GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

I would like to thank all those that have helped me in putting this family together.

I started in 1969 and have been working on and off the family till 2016 when I decided it was time to stop and get this info where others could use it.

You will notice there are several different addresses on the family group sheets as have printed them at different times.

As of the 16th of June 2016 the above is my new and hope last address. I moved from upstairs to down stairs as my kids kept after me to not do the steps as may come a time when I couldn't so best to do when I can, and sure glad I took their advise as know in a few years I would never have been able to make that move. I'm heathy now but you never know from day to day what will happen. The only way to live now is from day to day.

This would actually be Book 2.
Book 1 will have info on Winslow and Rachel Cronkhite Russell who we believe are the parents of Barnabus and 2 daughters who married into the Moon family.
Book 3 will have family info on Bresee amd Russell.
The first book I put together on Barnabus Russell in 1993 could be 1st or last.

Gladys L. Treadway 1969-2016

INDEX FOR UNKNOWN RUSSELL LINES

1 NODIAH RUSSELL 1747CT-1832CT MD 1781CT LYDIA WATSON

2 (JOHN RUSSELL MD 1649MA DOROTHY COTTON
(BARNABAS RUSSELL 1745-1812NY MD 1772MA ANNE HOWLAND

*3 BARNABAS RUSSELL 1734MA-? MD 1758MA JUDITH SPENNY — James + Mayalite Re

4 HEZEKIAH RUSSELL 1739CT-1816MA MD 1767MA ABIGAIL CLARK

5 HEZEKIAH RUSSELL 1745CT-1823PA MD LYDIA GROVER

6 SIR EDWARD RUSSELL (JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ROSWELL, ROSWELL?, ERASTUS)

7 JOSIAH RUSSELL 1775CT-a1860 MD UNKNOWN?

8 ERALZEMAN RUSSELL A1799CT-1864WI MD 1821OH WATY BROOKS

9 WILLIAM J. RUSSELL 1816CT-1871WI MD 1839OH HARRIET NOVAL HIGLEY

10 HARY/HENRY RUSSELL MD SARAH M. ?

11 (HEZEKIAH RUSSELL MD 1792 NY JENNY/JANE COOK
(WILLIAM TUBB RUSSELL 1803NY-1853CA MD 1825NY EMMA JANE COOK

12 SILAS MOON MD B 1824 MARY "POLLY" RUSSELL

13 JOB MOON 1808-1863OH MD B1830 DOROTHY RACHEL RUSSELL

moved to Winslow Book

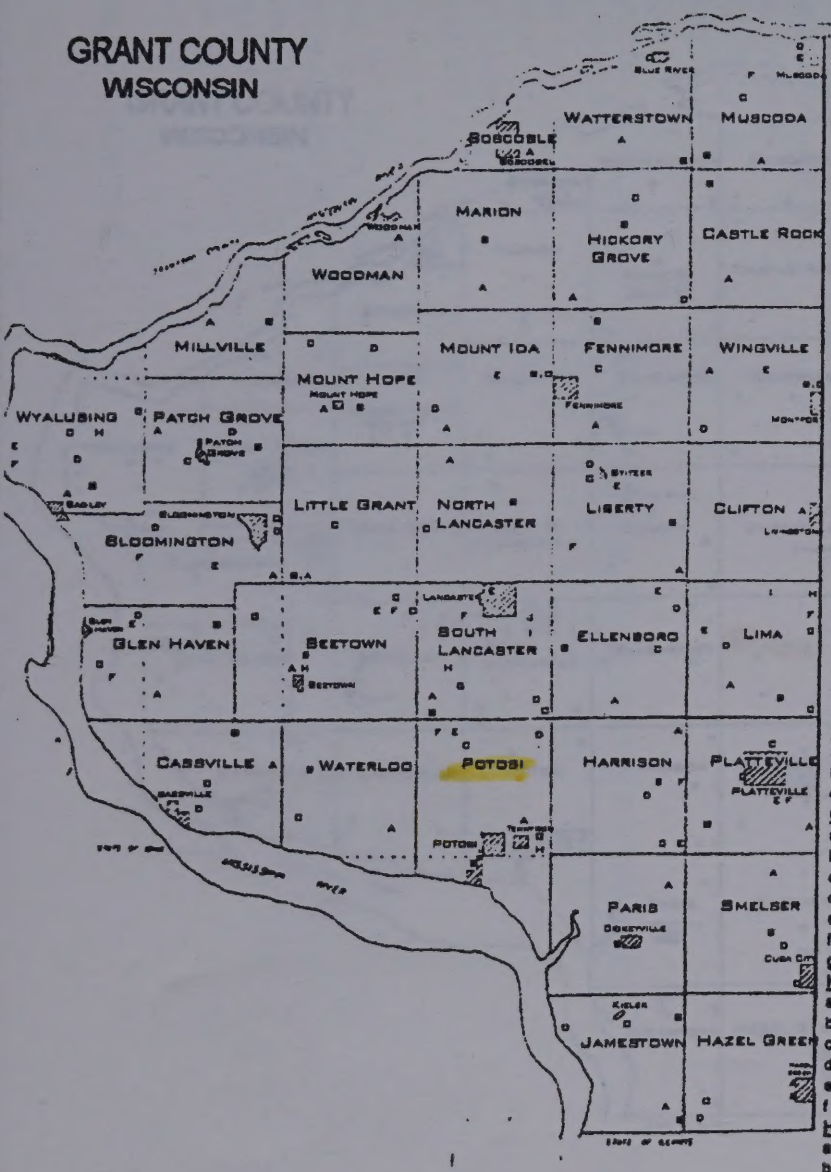
14 RUSSELL LETTERS:::

15 Josiah Russell - 1759-65 / md Johanna Spaulding 2a Barnabas + Judith?

* 2 16 Winslow Russell = 1775-1811 md Rachel? Cronkhite FA - James?

* 1 Barnabus Russell m.o Sarah Janu Potter

GRANT COUNTY
WISCONSIN



BEETOWN TOWNSHIP

a	30	NW	Beetown
b	19	NE	Bums
c	E 11	NE	Mankel - Berg
d	E 12	WC	Shepard - Black
e	10	SW	Slabtown-Morman-Flora Fountain
f	E 11	SE	Pleasant Ridge-Black-U.B. Ch.
g	W12	SW	Dodge
h	30	NE	McDonald
i	35		Ritter - Ward

BLOOMINGTON TOWNSHIP

a	E 36	SC	Providence - Methodist
b	E 25	NW	Bloomington - Tafton
c	E 25	NW	Bloomington St. Mary's Catholic
d	30	NE	Union - Lumpkin
e	34	NE	Blakes Prairie - Sargent
f	E 30	SW	Greunder

BOSCOBEL TOWNSHIP

a	35	WC	Boscobel Municipal & St. John's Cath.

CASSVILLE TOWNSHIP

a	E 14	NW	Groom
b	9	NE	St. Mary's Catholic-Settlement
c	16	SW	Cassville
d	21	SW	Cassville St. Charles Catholic
e	20	SW	Mulberry Road

CASTLE ROCK TOWNSHIP

a	28	NW	St. John's Nepomuc Church
b	6	NE	Shafer - 1 stone
c	33	NW	Cutts
d	36		?

CLIFTON TOWNSHIP

a	15	SE	Rock Church - Martinville

ELLENBORO TOWNSHIP

a	33	NE	Ellenboro Town Shop
b	19	NW	Aupperle
c	14	EC	Buckwheat Ridge
d	12	NW	Oak Ridge - L.D.S.
e	2	NE	Greene - Graney

FENNIMORE TOWNSHIP

a	29	NW	McGhan - Prairie
b	4	NW	Ideal
c	17	NE	Switzer

GLEN HAVEN TOWNSHIP

a	32	NW	Ramsey - Methodist
b	16	NE	Retallick - Hampton
c	W22	NW	Rauch-Ackerman-Old St. Mary's
d	12	C	Scott
e	13	NW	Gockel - Catholic
f	26	NE	Charlotte
g	10		Duncan

HARRISON TOWNSHIP

a	1	SE	Whig Methodist
b	15	SE	Harrison - Petty
c	34	35	Mt. Zion-Cornelia-Cong.
d	22	NW	Blakely
e	36	SE	Coates - Durley
f	13	SW	Kaump

HAZEL GREEN TOWNSHIP

a	25	NE	Hazel Green
b	24	25	St. Francis DeSales Catholic
c	30	NE	St. Joseph Catholic-Sinsinawa
d	31	NW	St. Dominic Catholic-Sinsinawa

HICKORY GROVE TOWNSHIP

a	31	NW	Bethel - Rock School
b	16	NW	Homer-Hickory Grove Lutheran Ch.
c	10	NW	Updike
d	36	EC	Castle Rock Lutheran-Norweigan
e	12	E	Old Sime

JAMESTOWN TOWNSHIP

a	25	NW	Fairplay - Methodist Church
b	1	12	Jamestown-Louisburg-Lutheran
c	9	10	Kieler Immaculate Conception Cath.
d	7	NW	Sinipee
e	25	SE	St. Clara Motherhouse-Sinsinawa
f	25		Ryan

LIBERTY TOWNSHIP

a	36	SE	Farview - Hake
b	23	NE	Becker
c	9	NW	Stitzer Lutheran Church
d	5	SE	Stitzer Presbyterian Church
e	4	SE	Stitzer Methodist Church
f	19	SW	Liberty Ridge-St. Paul's Ch.

LIMA TOWNSHIP

a	26	SW	Churchill
b	34	NE	Old Brown
c	36	NW	Mound Valley
d	20	NE	Noel
e	18	NE	Lima - Union - Bums - Craven
f	12	SW	Nip & Tuck - Lida Methodist
g	13	NW	McReynolds
h	1	SW	Arthur - Washburn Methodist
i	3	SW	McLeod - no stones left

LITTLE GRANT TOWNSHIP

a	32	SW	Edwards
b	31	SE	Prideaux
c	21	SE	Little Grant

MARION TOWNSHIP

a	23	C	Crown Hill
b	21	NE	Evangelical & Reform Church

MILLVILLE TOWNSHIP

a	4	SW	Warner
b	2	NE	Kidd - Millville - Hilltop

MT. HOPE TOWNSHIP

a	29	NW	Hermitage
b	27	NE	Mt. Hope - Easter
c	8	NE	Bethlehem
d	14	NW	St. Lawrence O'toole Catholic
e	12	NE	McDowell

MT. IDA TOWNSHIP

a	29	SW	Borah - Old Mt. Ida
b	13	SW	Fennimore Prairie
c	13	SW	Fennimore St. Mary's Catholic
d	19	SE	Mt. Ida Baptist Church
e	15	SE	Turner

MUSCODA TOWNSHIP

a	33	SC	Bohemian Methodist
b	31		Nilson
c	22	NW	Sandbranch
d	1	SE	St. John's Catholic-Muscoda
e	1	SE	Muscoda - Public
f	15	NE	Pleasant Valley Amish Mennonite
g	25	SW	Drone

NORTH LANCASTER TOWNSHIP

a	4	NW	Mt. Zion - Primitive Methodist
b	10	SE	Dyer
c	19	NE	Day - Walker Farm

PARIS TOWNSHIP

a	12	WC	Piddington - Bloomer
b	22	SW	Dickeyville Holy Ghost Cath.

PATCHGROVE TOWNSHIP

a	31	SW	Guthrie
b	2	NW	Patch Grove St. John's Cathol
c	4	SW	Patch Grove
d	34	NW	Nagle

PLATTEVILLE TOWNSHIP

a	25	W	Blockhouse-Robinson-Method
b	29	SE	Adney
c	15	NW	Fourth St. Park - Indian Park
d	16	SE	Greenwood
e	15	22	Hillside-Old Burial Ground
f	16	22	Calvary-St. Mary's Catholic

POTOSI TOWNSHIP

a	26	NE	British Hollow
b	S 4	NE	Van Buren
c	N 9	NE	Old Boice Creek - Hampton
d	N 1	W	Boice Prairie
e	N 4	NW	Boice Creek - United Bretheran
f	N 6	NE	Kinney — Groshong
g	36	NW	Tennyson St. Andrew Cath. Old Dutch
h	35	NE	Tennyson St. Andrew Cath. Ne
i	34	NW	Potosi St. Thomas Catholic Ne
j	34	SC	Potosi St. Thomas Catholic Olc
k	S 10	NE	Osceola - Indian - Cooms - Hot

SMELSER TOWNSHIP

a	10	3	Big Patch - Kaysville - Methodi
b	22	NC	Smelser - Georgetown
c	36	SE	Cuba City Mt. Pleasant
d	24	SW	St. Rose of Lima Catholic

SOUTH LANCASTER TOWNSHIP

a	31	NE	Morrell - Stanton Farm
b	31	SW	Hurricane - Presbyterian
c	36	NE	Ellis - Vesperman Farm
d	25	SC	McKinney - Reed - Baille Farm
e	3	SE	Westwood - Episcopalin
f	9	SW	Lancaster St. Clement Catholic
g	28	SW	Bonham
h	19	SE	Wiesbaum-Old Catholic-Pigeon
i	14	NE	Grant County Farm
j	11	NE	Lancaster Hillside

WATERLOO TOWNSHIP

a	23	SW	Burton
b	8	SW	Sprague
c	19	WC	Cassville 7th Day Adventist Chu

WATTERSTOWN TOWNSHIP

a	28	NE	Beulah - Tyler
b	36	SE	Wells - Fry - Jones
c	11	NE	Blue River

WINGVILLE TOWNSHIP

a	18	NE	Cass Hollow
b	24	SE	Montfort Hillcrest
c	24	SE	Montfort St. Thomas Catholic
d	31	SE	Ebenezer - Methodist
e	10	SE	Thompson

WOODMAN TOWNSHIP

a	24	NW	Rosendale - Catholic
b	14	NE	Woodman

WYALUSING TOWNSHIP

a	S 10	NW	Loren Wood Farm
b	10	SE	Ruckdeshel
c	33	WC	Schler Farm - Blunt
d	4	SE	Horstman - Clark - Bagley - Fami
e	31	SE	Glenn - Glass House
f	6	SW	Harford
g	35	NE	Brodtville
h	34	NW	Hazelton - Flint
i	S 16	SW	Bagley - German Lutheran

WISCONSIN
GRANT COUNTY

GRANT COUNTY CEMETERIES AND LOCATION

BEETOWN TOWNSHIP

a	30	NW	Beetown
b	19	NE	Burns
c	E 11	NE	Mankel - Berg
d	E 12	WC	Shepard - Black
e	10	SW	Slabtown-Morman-Flora Fountain
f	E 11	SE	Pleasant Ridge-Black-U.B. Ch.
g	W12	SW	Dodge
h	30	NE	McDonald
i	35		Ritter - Ward

BLOOMINGTON TOWNSHIP

a	E 36	SC	Providence - Methodist
b	E 25	NW	Bloomington - Tafton
c	E 25	NW	Bloomington St. Mary's Catholic
d	30	NE	Union - Lumpkin
e	34	NE	Blakes Prairie - Sargent
f	E 30	SW	Greunder

BOSCOBEL TOWNSHIP

a	35	WC	Boscobel Municipal & St. John's Cath.

CASSVILLE TOWNSHIP

a	E 14	NW	Groom
b	9	NE	St. Mary's Catholic-Settlement
c	16	SW	Cassville
d	21	SW	Cassville St. Charles Catholic
e	20	SW	Mulberry Road

CASTLE ROCK TOWNSHIP

a	28	NW	St. John's Nepomuc Church
b	6	NE	Shafer - 1 stone
c	33	NW	Cutts
d	36		?

CLIFTON TOWNSHIP

a	15	SE	Rock Church - Martinville

ELLENBORO TOWNSHIP

a	33	NE	Ellenboro Town Shop
b	19	NW	Aupperle
c	14	EC	Buckwheat Ridge
d	12	NW	Oak Ridge - L.D.S.
e	2	NE	Greene - Graney

FENNIMORE TOWNSHIP

a	29	NW	McGhan - Prairie
b	4	NW	Ideal
c	17	NE	Switzer

GLEN HAVEN TOWNSHIP

a	32	NW	Ramsey - Methodist
b	16	NE	Retallick - Hampton
c	W22	NW	Rauch-Ackerman-Old St. Mary's
d	12	C	Scott
e	13	NW	Gockel - Catholic
f	26	NE	Charlotte
g	10		Duncan

HARRISON TOWNSHIP

a	1	SE	Whig Methodist
b	15	SE	Harrison - Petty
c	34	35	Mt. Zion-Comelia-Cong.
d	22	NW	Blakely
e	36	SE	Coates - Durley
f	13	SW	Kaump

HAZEL GREEN TOWNSHIP

a	25	NE	Hazel Green
b	24	25	St. Francis DeSales Catholic
c	30	NE	St. Joseph Catholic-Sinsinawa
d	31	NW	St. Dominic Catholic-Sinsinawa

HICKORY GROVE TOWNSHIP

a	31	NW	Bethel - Rock School
b	16	NW	Homer-Hickory Grove Lutheran Ch.
c	10	NW	Updike
d	36	EC	Castle Rock Lutheran-Norwegian
e	12	E	Old Sime

JAMESTOWN TOWNSHIP

a	25	NW	Fairplay - Methodist Church
b	1	12	Jamestown-Louisburg-Lutheran
c	9	10	Kieler Immaculate Conception Cath.
d	7	NW	Sinipee
e	25	SE	St. Clara Motherhouse-Sinsinawa
f	25		Ryan

LIBERTY TOWNSHIP

a	36	SE	Farview - Hake
b	23	NE	Becker
c	9	NW	Stitzer Lutheran Church
d	5	SE	Stitzer Presbyterian Church
e	4	SE	Stitzer Methodist Church
f	19	SW	Liberty Ridge-St. Paul's Ch.

LIMA TOWNSHIP

a	28	SW	Churchill
b	34	NE	Old Brown
c	36	NW	Mound Valley
d	20	NE	Noel
e	18	NE	Lima - Union - Burns - Craven
f	12	SW	Nip & Tuck - Lida Methodist
g	13	NW	McReynolds
h	1	SW	Arthur - Washburn Methodist
i	3	SW	McLeod - no stones left

LITTLE GRANT TOWNSHIP

a	32	SW	Edwards
b	31	SE	Prideaux
c	21	SE	Little Grant

MARION TOWNSHIP

a	23	C	Crown Hill
b	21	NE	Evangelical & Reform Church

MILLVILLE TOWNSHIP

a	4	SW	Warner
b	2	NE	Kidd - Millville - Hilltop

MT. HOPE TOWNSHIP

a	29	NW	Hermitage
b	27	NE	Mt. Hope - Caster
c	8	NE	Bethlehem
d	14	NW	St. Lawrence O'toole Catholic
e	12	NE	McDowell

MT. IDA TOWNSHIP

a	29	SW	Borah - Old Mt. Ida
b	13	SW	Fennimore Prairie
c	13	SW	Fennimore St. Mary's Catholic
d	19	SE	Mt. Ida Baptist Church
e	15	SE	Turner

MUSCODA TOWNSHIP

a	33	SC	Bohemian Methodist
b	31		Nilson
c	22	NW	Sandbranch
d	1	SE	St. John's Catholic-Muscoda
e	1	SE	Muscoda - Public
f	15	NE	Pleasant Valley Amish Menonite
g	25	SW	Drone

NORTH LANCASTER TOWNSHIP

a	4	NW	Mt. Zion - Primitive Methodist
b	10	SE	Dyer
c	19	NE	Day - Walker Farm

PARIS TOWNSHIP

a	12	WC	Piddington - Bloomer
b	22	SW	Dickeyville Holy Ghost Cath.

PATCHGROVE TOWNSHIP

a	31	SW	Guthne
b	2	NW	Patch Grove St. John's Catholic
c	4	SW	Patch Grove
d	34	NW	Nagle

PLATTEVILLE TOWNSHIP

a	25	W	Blockhouse-Robinson-Methodist
b	29	SE	Adney
c	15	NW	Fourth St. Park - Indian Park
d	16	SE	Greenwood
e	15	22	Hillside-Old Burial Ground
f	15	22	Calvary-St. Mary's Catholic

POTOSI TOWNSHIP

a	26	NE	British Hollow
b	S 4	NE	Van Buren
c	N 9	NE	Old Boice Creek - Hampton
d	N 1	W	Boice Prairie
e	N 4	NW	Boice Creek - United Bretheren
f	N 6	NE	Kinney — Groshong
g	36	NW	Tennyson St. Andrew Cath. Old Dutch Hol
h	35	NE	Tennyson St. Andrew Cath. New
i	34	NW	Potosi St. Thomas Catholic New
j	34	SC	Potosi St. Thomas Catholic Old
k	S 10	NE	Osceola - Indian - Cooms - Hobbs

SMELSER TOWNSHIP

a	10	3	Big Patch - Kaysville - Methodist
b	22	NC	Smelser - Georgetown
c	36	SE	Cuba City Mt. Pleasant
d	24	SW	St. Rose of Lima Catholic

SOUTH LANCASTER TOWNSHIP

a	31	NE	Morrell - Stanton Farm
b	31	SW	Hurricane - Presbyterian
c	36	NE	Ellis - Vesperman Farm
d	25	SC	McKinney - Reed - Baille Farm
e	3	SE	Westwood - Episcopalin
f	9	SW	Lancaster St. Clement Catholic
g	28	SW	Bonham
h	19	SE	Wiasbaum-Old Catholic-Pigeon Hil
i	14	NE	Grant County Farm
j	11	NE	Lancaster Hillside

WATERLOO TOWNSHIP

a	23	SW	Burton
b	8	SW	Sprague
c	19	WC	Cassville 7th Day Adventist Churc

WATTERSTOWN TOWNSHIP

a	28	NE	Beulah - Tyler
b	36	SE	Walls - Fry - Jones
c	11	NE	Blue River

WINGVILLE TOWNSHIP

a	18	NE	Cass Hollow
b	24	SE	Montfort Hillcrest
c	24	SE	Montfort St. Thomas Catholic
d	31	SE	Ebenezer - Methodist
e	10	SE	Thompson

WOODMAN TOWNSHIP

a	24	NW	Rosendale - Catholic
b	14	NE	Woodman

WYALUSING TOWNSHIP

a	S 10	NW	Loren Wood Farm
b	10	SE	Ruckdashel
c	33	WC	Schler Farm - Blunt
d	4	SE	Horstman - Clark - Bagley - Family
e	31	SE	Glenn - Glass House
f	6	SW	Harford
g	35	NE	Brodtville
h	34	NW	Hazelton - Flint
i	S 16	SW	Bagley - German Lutheran

From: "Mary H. Cole" <marycole@prodigy.net>
To: "Sandra and Ken Brody" <brodys2@hotmail.com>, <mtaylor@hal-pc.org>, <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Mon, 18 Jul 2005 15:35:21 -0700
Subject: Dean Family

Barnabus Russell (Winslow, Barnabus) - his daughter is Sarah Rebecca Russell.
* She married her 1st or 2nd cousin - James F Russell s/o James W & Sarah Manerve (Dean) Russell

Dean Family

Dean marriages - bride of
* 1832 Dec 16 - James W Russell m. Sarah Manerve Dean
1835 Oct 26 - William Dean m. Bathsheba Allen
1840 Feb 27 - Henry Dean m. Mary Ann Russell

1820
Windham, Portage Co, Ohio
Harmon Dean 26-45
3 sons und. 10
1 son 10-16
3 dau und. 10
wife 26-45

1830
page 176 - Bracewell, Trumbull Co, Ohio
Harmon Dean - 30 -40
2 males und. 5
1 male 5-10
3 male 10-15
1 males 15-20
1 male 20-30
1 girl und. 5
1 girl 5-10
1 girl 10-15
1 girl 15-20
wife 40-50

1840
pg 39
Harmon Dean 50-60
2 sons 15-20
1dau 5-10
1 dau 15-20
1 dau 20-30

From: "Mary H. Cole" <marycole@prodigy.net>
To: "Sandra and Ken Brady" <bradyk2@hotmail.com>, <mkelvin@hal-pc.org>, <gplinesdway@juno.com>
Date: Mon, 18 Jul 2005 18:39:21 -0700
Subject: Dean Family

Barnabus Russell (Winslow, Barnabas) - his daughter is Sarah Rebecca Russell.
She married her 1st or 2nd cousin - James F Russell s/o James W & Sarah Maneve (Dean)
Russell

Dean Family

Dean marriages - bride of:
1832 Dec 16 - James W Russell m. Sarah Maneve Dean
1835 Oct 26 - William Dean m. Badiahdeba Allen
1840 Feb 27 - Henry Dean m. Mary Ann Russell

1820
Windham, Portage Co, Ohio
Harmon Dean 26-45
7 sons und. 10
1 son 10-15
3 dau und. 10
wife 26-45

1830
page 176 - Bracewell, Trumbull Co, Ohio
Harmon Dean - 30-40
2 males und. 5
1 male 5-10
2 male 10-15
1 males 15-20
1 male 20-30
1 girl und. 5
1 girl 5-10
1 girl 10-15
1 girl 15-20
wife 40-50

1840
pg 20
Harmon Dean 30-40
2 sons 15-20
1dau 5-10
1 dau 15-20
1 dau 20-30

wife 50-60

1850 - Paris, Portage Co, Ohio - page 461
William Dean Paris, Portage, OH abt 1809 New York
Bathsheba Dean Paris, Portage, OH abt 1814 Ohio
Homer Dean Paris, Portage, OH abt 1838 Ohio
Mary Dean Paris, Portage, OH abt 1841 Ohio
Horace Dean Paris, Portage, OH abt 1846 Ohio
David Dean Paris, Portage, OH abt 1820 Ohio - I believe to be brother

From: "Sandra and Ken Brody" <brodys2@hotmail.com>
To: marycole@prodigy.net, mtaylor@hal-pc.org, gltreadway@juno.com
Date: Tue, 28 Jun 2005 12:04:24 -0700
Subject: Russell

I just tried accessing my Russell site again and it work. Let's try again.

1. I searched the web on my Yahoo search site and I entered: ask jeeves
2. Several sites came up. I chose: Ask Jeeves - Ask.com
3. The first Ask Jeeves page was for searching. I put with the quotation marks: "barnabus russell"
4. On the next page I chose the first listing, "Genealogy of 750,000 people connected to European Royalty
5. The page which appeared was the Index Page for "e-familytree.net". I searched down until I found the listing for Barnabus Russel born in Yarmouth,. MA
6. I choice that listing and his genealogy page starts with his parents and can be then taken back to 1621 with a nice written history about the arrival on the Fortune at Plymouth, MA

Sorry you both had trouble. I tried to copy the site as an attachment but it didn't work.

Sandra

Ken

From: "Sandra and Ken Brody" <brodys2@hotmail.com>
To: gltreadway@juno.com
Date: Sun, 03 Jul 2005 15:58:23 -0700
Subject: Re: Russell

Do you want to try one more time/ I should hav e sent you the second set of instructions that I sent to Mary. Following the instructions below through #5. I think your problem is that once you e-familytree.net page comes up you haven't scrolled down far enough. Keep scrolling on that page, ignoring any other instructions and disclaimers. As you scroll down to the bottom a list of Russells comes up starting with "A" Russell" Further down you will find Barnabus of Yarmouth. I clicked on him and then clicked on all the relatives going way back until the final notes which tells about the arrival of William at Plymouth. Mary's problem was that she got hung up on the first part of the home page and didn't keep scrolling down.

>From: "Gladys L. Treadway" <gltreadway@juno.com>
>To: brodys2@hotmail.com
>Subject: Re: Russell
>Date: Sun, 3 Jul 2005 10:25:57 -0500
>
>Hi Sandra,
>
>Thanks for all the info, there are still a lot of questions to be
>answered that is for sure.
>
>I was able to get into that site but wasn't able to get any farther
>either so may have to try again. Only thing I could bring up was info on
>James Russell & mary White and it only printed the one page, no info,
>just dates and names of children but coulnt' get any other info. I'm not
>real good at some of those web sites that you have to go 3-4- steps into
>so that was probably my problem, didn't go in far enought or hit the
>right button to get the right info.
>
>It has been stated many times that Susanna who md William White was
>Susannah Fuller, sister to Edward Fuller of the Mayflower and some have
>said not so no proof of that either. It has also been stated several
>times, first from Bradford that Edward's wife Ann died also as did Edward
>in 1621 but a man has since turned up info that he beleives is this Ann
>as no other known that would fit this lady's info in Salem, MA. Her
>spoken will apparently was recorded there in 1662 I think was the year
>and listed children that we knew was sons of Edward and some we didn't
>know about. So much discussion on that yet. Also no one is for sure
>Edward's father was Robert Fuller the butcher as has been written many
>times. Edward's brother Samuel was Dr who came over with Edward and Ann
>and their son Samuel who md Jane Lathrop (my direct line)
>And some have said Susannah Fuller White Winslow was sister to the two
>but no one has any proof to date.
>

Google Search

Web www.e-familytree.net

e-familytree.n

Welcome to e-familytree.net. It is my personal genealogy hobby website. The database published here has been gathered through 20 years of genealogy. Some of it is my original research - but most of the information has been shared with me. ***DISCLAIMER: This is my speculative data. I've verified very little of it. Use it for hints and pointers, but do your own research!***

There are two versions of this data - the index to the one I wrote can be found here. The index to the one which was output by Legacy can be found here.

This data changes often. If you've arrived from a search engine, you might not see the information you were looking for.

You can sign my guestbook or email me here. If you want to know what this is all about - click here, or you can click here for help.

Make a Don

Rob Salzman
e-familytree.
4130 SW 117t
Beaverton, O
97005-8999

It costs over 70 US Dollars a month to host this data on the web, so your support would be appreciated! Pleas a donation!

sponso

Family tree genealogy
Two billion names across 15 decades Trace your family history here

Free Surname Search
Access thousands of free genealogy databases and record transcriptions

Genealogy
Find Your Family in Old Newspapers! 26 Million Pages; Years 1753 - 2005

Find Every Dirty S
Investigate Anyone In Criminal Records & Ba Check

A

Family Sheet

```
HUSBAND
         Name: James Russell
         Born:
      Married: 13 Aug 1729 at Yarmouth, MA
         Died:
WIFE
         Name: Mary White
         Born:
         Died:
Other Spouses: Unknown
       Father: Jonathan White
       Mother: Hester Nickerson
CHILDREN
         Name: James Russell
         Born: 13 May 1730 at Yarmouth, MA
         Died:

         Name: Job Russell
         Born: 24 Jun 1732 at Yarmouth, MA
         Died: 27 Apr 1733 at Yarmouth, MA

         Name: Barnabas Russell
         Born: 29 Aug 1734 at Yarmouth, MA
         Died:

         Name: Mary Russell
```

only got 1 pg
no other info

Born: 22 Apr 1737 at Yarmouth, MA
Died:

SOME RIGHTS RESERVED
creative commons This work is licensed under a Creative Commons License.
e-familytree.net is a welldesigned.net website.

Other Genealogy Sites:
Maximilian Genealogy.com Automated Database Experience
L. David Ropers Site
Old Pendleton Database
Genealogy.com
Genealogy Home Page
Family Search
Ancestry.com
Cyndi's List
USGenWeb Project
The Genealogy Home Page

From: "Sandra and Ken Brody" <brodys2@hotmail.com>
To: marycole@prodigy.net, mtaylor@hal-pc.org, gltreadway@juno.com
Date: Sat, 02 Jul 2005 15:48:33 -0700
Subject: Re: Russell

---

1. Did you click on all the parental names? Peragrine White was the son of Pilgrim William White and his wife Susanna. Susanna then married Pilgrim Eward Winslow.

2. Peregrine White b. 12-4-1620, married Sarah Bassett b. abt 1628 at Plymouth, MA and d. 1-22-1711 at Marshfield, MA. Sarah's parents were William Bassett b. abt 1600 and Elizabeth Bassett. When you click on William and Sarrah's names there follows a long set of notes following the family sheet.which includes quite about Wm. and gifts to Perigrine, his son-in-law.

3. Did I tell you about the Judith Penny site which indicates Barnabus Russell as husband? I got that on ask.com also. The problem is that there were two Barnabus Russells born about the same time, as you saw on the Index list. I have always assumed ours was from Yarmouth. Is that an incorrect assumption?

4. Also the 1850 Warren County, NY census that lists Barnabus Russell age 41, a Minerva Russell, age 42, Phoebe, age 11, Jonathan age 22, and Jonathan, age 88. Your thoughts? I think the elder Jonathan is the brother of our older Barnabus. and thus this Barnabus is the nephew of our older Barnabus, the father of Winslow.

It is all quite a web but I believe we are gathering some convincing evidence.

>From: "Mary H. Cole" <marycole@prodigy.net>
>To: "Sandra and Ken Brody" <brodys2@hotmail.com>, <mtaylor@hal-pc.org>,
> <gltreadway@juno.com>
>Subject: Re: Russell
>Date: Sat, 2 Jul 2005 08:34:12 -0700
>
>This time it worked - very nice
>
>Now my question - Barnabus Russell's ancestor was Peregrine White who was
>born on Mayflower while anchored in Cape Cod Harbor 20 Nov 1620. Who came
>on the Fortune?
>
>Mary White had two husbands (1) Unknown but had a child - Jonathan Dell
>(2) James Russell
>
>Our problem - to prove Winslow Russell was the son of Barnabus Russell and
>the proof of Winslow's children.
>

From: "Sandra and Ken Brody" <brodys2@hotmail.com>
To: marycole@prodigy.net, mlaytor@hal-pc.org, gltreadway@juno.com
Date: Sat, 02 Jul 2005 15:49:33 -0700
Subject: Re: Russell

---

1. Did you click on all the parental names? Peregrine White was the son of Pilgrim William White and his wife Susanna. Susanna then married Pilgrim Eward Winslow.

2. Peregrine White b. 12-4-1620, married Sarah Bassett b. abt 1628 at Plymouth, MA and d. 1-22-1711 at Marshfield, MA. Sarah's parents were William Bassett b. abt 1600 and Elizabeth Bassett. When you click on William and Sarrah's names there follows a long set of notes following the family sheet which includes quite about Wm. and gifts to Perigrine, his son-in-law.

3. Did I tell you about the Judith Penny site which indicates Barnabus Russell as husband? I got that on ask.com also. The problem is that there were two Barnabus Russells born about the same time, as you saw on the Index list. I have always assumed ours was from Yarmouth. Is that an incorrect assumption?

4. Also the 1850 Warren County, NY cenaus that lists Barnabus Russell age 41, a Minerva Russell, age 42, Phoebe, age 11, Jonathan age 22, and Jonathan, age 88. Your thoughts? I think the elder Jonathan is the brother of our older Barnabus, and thus this Barnabus is the nephew of our older Barnabus, the father of Winslow.

It is all quite a web but I believe we are gathering some convincing evidence.

>From: "Mary H. Cole" <marycole@prodigy.net>
>To: "Sandra and Ken Brody" <brodys2@hotmail.com>, <mlaytor@hal-pc.org>,
> <gltreadway@juno.com>
>Subject: Re: Russell
>Date: Sat, 2 Jul 2005 08:34:12 -0700
>
>This time it worked - very nice
>
>Now my question - Barnabus Russell's ancestor was Peregrine White who was
>born on Mayflower while anchored in Cape Cod Harbor 20 Nov 1620. Who came
>on the Fortune?
>
>Mary White had two husbands (1) Unknown but had a child - Jonathan Dell
>(2) James Russell
>
>Our problem - to prove Winslow Russell was the son of Barnabus Russell and
>the proof of Winslow's children.
>

>
>----- Original Message -----
>From: Sandra and Ken Brody <brodys2@hotmail.com>
>To: <marycole@prodigy.net>; <mtaylor@hal-pc.org>; <gltreadway@juno.com>
>Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2005 12:04 PM
>Subject: Russell
>
>
> > I just tried accessing my Russell site again and it work. Let's try
>again.
> >
> > 1. I searched the web on my Yahoo search site and I entered: ask
>jeeves
> > 2. Several sites came up. I chose: Ask Jeeves - Ask.com
> > 3. The first Ask Jeeves page was for searching. I put with the
>quotation
> > marks: "barnabus
> > russell"
> > 4. On the next page I chose the first listing, "Genealogy of 750,000
>people
> > connected to
> > European Royalty
> > 5. The page which appeared was the Index Page for "e-familytree.net".
>I
> > searched down until I found the listing for Barnabus Russel born
>in
> > Yarmouth,. MA
> > 6. I choice that listing and his genealogy page starts with his parents
>and
> > can be then taken back to 1621 with a nice written history about the
>arrival
> > on the Fortune at Plymouth, MA
> >
> > Sorry you both had trouble. I tried to copy the site as an attachment
>but
> > it didn't work.
> >
> > Sandra
> >
> >
>

>
>----- Original Message -----
>From: Sandra and Ken Brody <brodys2@hotmail.com>
>To: <marycole@prodigy.net>; <mtaylor@hal-pc.org>; <gltreadway@juno.com>
>Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2005 12:04 PM
>Subject: Russell
>
>
> > I just tried accessing my Russell site again and it work. Let's try
>again.
> >
> > 1. I searched the web on my Yahoo search site and I entered: ask
>jeeves
> > 2. Several sites came up. I chose: Ask Jeeves - Ask.com
> > 3. The first Ask Jeeves page was for searching. I put with the
>quotation
> > marks: "barnabus
> > russell"
> > 4. On the next page I chose the first listing, "Genealogy of 750,000
>people
> > connected to
> > European Royalty
> > 5. The page which appeared was the Index Page for "e-family tree.net".
>I
> > searched down until I found the listing for Barnabus Russel born
>in
> > Yarmouth, MA
> > 6. I choice that listing and his genealogy page starts with his parents
>and
> > can be then taken back to 1621 with a nice written history about the
>arrival
> > on the Fortune at Plymouth, MA
> >
> > Sorry you both had trouble. I tried to copy the site as an attachment
>but
> > it didn't work.
> >
> > Sandra
> >
> >
>

From: "Mary H. Cole" <marycole@prodigy.net>
To: "Sandra and Ken Brody" <brodys2@hotmail.com>, <mtaylor@hal-pc.org>, <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Thu, 30 Jun 2005 06:40:48 -0700
Subject: Russell & Cronkhite Families

Recap

Barnabus 1st - father of Winslow Russell

1790 - Barnabus 1st not found
1790 - Winslow not found
1790 - Barnabus 1st wife - Name: Widow Russell Township: Guilford County: Windham State: Vermont Year: 1790 Roll: M637_12 Page: 49 Image: 0101
Not uncommon for her to be listed as widow - her husband had left her.
==========
The question - did she join her husband in Ny by 1800 or was this a mistress?

==========
Going over the material on Wnslow Russell - I thought it was interesting that
Rachel (Cronkhite) Russell's brother and his wife tried to convince Rachel to
come with them.

Was this brother Henry& wife Margaret Wygant, Tunis & wife Carolyn ??, or Samuel & wife Sarah ??

I wonder if she went with them after 1820.

Where were Henry, Tunis, and Samuel in 1810, 1820, & 1830 - This question is for Margaret Taylor.

Also Margaret - do you know the maiden names of Carolyn and Sarah?
==========
Winslow Russell wrote to his mother-in-law. Most likely Mr Cronkhite was dead. Jacob Cronkhite had died long before that time.- 1777. That all fits.
==========
Was Margaret (Rickert) Cronkhite most lifkey alive in 1810. Do you know of any Cronkhite's buried in Rens. Co, Ny?

From: "Mary H. Cole" <maryjcole@prodigy.net>
To: "Sandra and Ken Brady" <brady2@hotmail.com>, <mtaylor@nal.pc.org>, <gilmeadway@juno.com>
Date: Tue, 30 Jun 2005 00:40:48 -0700
Subject: Russell & Cronkhite Families

Recap

Barnabus 1st - father of Winslow Russell

1790 - Barnabus 1st not found
1790 - Winslow not found
1790 - Barnabus 1st wife - Name; Widow Russell Township: Guilford County: Windham State: Vermont Year: 1790 Roll: M637_12 Page: 49 Image: 0101
Not uncommon for her to be listed as widow - her husband had left her.

The question - did she join her husband in NY by 1800 or was this a mistake?

Going over the material on Winslow Russell - I thought it was interesting that
Rachel (Cronkhite) Russell's brother and his wife tried to convince Rachel to
come with them.

Was this brother Henry & wife Margaret Wygant, Tunis & wife Carolyn ??, or Samuel & wife Sarah ??

I wonder if she went with them after 1820

Where were Henry, Tunis, and Samuel in 1810, 1820, & 1830 - This question is for Margaret Taylor.

Also Margaret - do you know the maiden name of Carolyn and Sarah?

Winslow Russell wrote to his mother-in-law. Most likely Mr Cronkhite was dead. Jacob Cronkhite had died long before that time- 1777. That all ifs.

Was Margaret (Rickert) Cronkhite most likely alive in 1810. Do you know of any Cronkhite's buried in Reps. Co. NY?

Joseph Gavit's

AMERICAN DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

1784 - 1829

Index to Non-Principals in
Microfilm Copies of Abstracts
in the
New York State Library
Albany, New York

By
Kenneth Scott, F.A.S.G.
Professor Emeritus of History
Queens College of the City
University of New York

Published in Cooperation with the
New-York Historical Society, the
New York State Library, and the
New York Genealogical and
Biographical Society

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

1976
POLYANTHOS, INC.
New Orleans, Louisiana

US/CAN
974.7
B32s

Joseph Gavit's

AMERICAN DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

1794 – 1829

Index to Non-Principals in
Microfilm Copies of Abstracts
in the
New York State Library
Albany, New York

By
Kenneth Scott, F.A.S.G.
Professor Emeritus of History
Queens College of the City
University of New York

Published in Cooperation with the
New-York Historical Society, the
New York State Library, and the
New York Genealogical and
Biographical Society

1974
POLYANTHOS, INC.
New Orleans, Louisiana

HERALDRY
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

HS/GN
929.7
B32s

Gav[illegible] Joseph.
American deaths and marriages, 1784-1829. -- Albany, N.Y. : New York State Library, 1977. -- 2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Indexes marriages and obituaries from 65 New York state newspapers.
Indexed by Kenneth Scott's Index to non-principals in microfilm copies of abstracts in the New York State Library, Albany, New York.

Joseph Gavit's American deaths and marriages, 1784-1829 : index to non-principals in microfilm copies of abstracts in the New York State Library, Albany, New York / by Kenneth Scott.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 974.7 B32s

Copy - Russell

Index to marriages 1784-1829 ---------- 1022833 Copy - Russell - Potter
Index to obituaries 1784-1829 ---------- 1022834 Copy - Russell - Potter

****

NEW YORK - NEWSPAPERS - INDEXES

New York Evening Post.
General index, 1869-1921, editorial index, 1902-1923. -- [New York City] : New York Public Library, 1947. -- 11 microfilms ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

Microfilm of original records at New York City Library.
The editorial index is usually arranged by the name of the writer of the editorial with entries arranged under the name by date. For the years 1913-1917 a printed editorial index is found immediately after the manuscript index for the respective year. There is a third 1916 index called, "Editorials, letters to the editor and obituary notes."

too late

Subject index: ---------- 1549947
1873,1875, 1876-1877 (incomplete)
1880-1884, 1886-1891
1892-1895 ---------- 1549948
1896-1899 ---------- 1549949
1900-1903 ---------- 1549950
1903, 1905-1907 ---------- 1549951
1908-1911 ---------- 1549952
1912-1914 ---------- 1549953
1915-1917 ---------- 1549954
1917-1919 ---------- 1549955
1919-1921 ---------- 1549956
Editorial index: ---------- 1549957
1902-1903, 1906-1923

****

NEW YORK - NEWSPAPERS - INDEXES

Scott, Kenneth.
Joseph Gavit's American deaths and marriages, 1784-1829 : index to non-principals in microfilm copies of abstracts in the New York State Library, Albany, New York / by Kenneth Scott. -- New Orleans, La. : Polyanthos, Inc., c1976. -- p. 1934-2009, 2109-2199

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA 974.7 B32s

Published in cooperation with the New York Historical Society, the New York State Library, and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
This index accompanies two roles of microfilm reproducing a card file prepared by Joseph Gavit for the New York State Library, Albany, New York.

Indep le mariage
maybe card Hist of

RODGERS
- Com. 493,1935
- Mrs. 493,1935
- Rev. Dr./Rev. Mr. 7,34, 69,89,100,153,164,168, 179,197,226,227,250, 277,306,314,360,510, 517,541,647,695,704, 926,927,944,970,1143, 1156,1158,1174,1271, 1284,1300,1316,1376, 1463,1501,1644,1684, 1693,1727,1781,1956, 2051,2091
Wm. B. 470,1524
ROGERS
- Judge 21,1532
- Rev./Rev. Dr. 175,264, 353,391,586,797,798, 1032,1092,1095,1139, 1170,1196,1266,1371, 1457,1483,1505,1528, 1553,1597,1822,2028
Ammi/Rev. A. 698,947, 1553,1623,2008,2093
David, Jr. 685,1527
Fitch 1528,1529,2069
James 636,1527
Rev. J.M. 999,1561
Moses 890,1530,1532,2069
Nathan 940,1531
Rev. R.K. 394,1784
William 722,1529
William, Jr. 552,1532
ROGGERS
Eatter 1215,1312
ROMEYN/ROMEYNE/ROMAYNE/ ROMAINE
- Dr. 1325,1533
- Rev./Rev. Dr. 12,84,88, 138,186,191,234,324,338, 347,369,388,450,451,546, 573,593,628,637,668,688, 702,732,748,749,753,800, 813,839,841,869,900,931, 962,963,973,1078,1094, 1112,1123,1154,1162,1222, 1249,1287,1311,1325,1342, 1351,1376,1464,1468,1506, 1533,1539,1565,1580,1623, 1629,1639,1744,1782,1802, 1806,1829,1830,1837,1846, 1862,1893,1901,1928,1938, 1971,1991,2006,2009,2052, 2055,2072,2099
Benjamin 152,1533
Rev. J. 304,829,1501,1926
James 108,490,1579,1859
James V.C. 1439,1533,1711, 1914
Jeremiah 462,2001
John B. 59,220,308,321, 442,470,677,1071,1362, 1379,1634,1788,1828, 1889,1890,2078,2100
Rev. J.H. 362,1892
Rev. T. 1389,1991
Thomas 1047,1462,1867, 2099
ROOKE
John 1084,1534
ROONEY
John 1099
ROORBACH
Uriah 534,1605
ROOSEVELT/ROSEVELT
James 108,1536
James C. 232,1536
Solomon 1141,1541
ROOT
Erastus 867,1537
Samuel 319,728
William 257,1537
ROSE
Joseph 84,1539
Robert S. 1309,1539
ROSEBOOM
John 669,1540
ROSEBRUGH
- Judge 1227,1540
ROSEKRANS
William 109
ROSS
- Judge 1417,1541
- Rev. 95,329
Samuel 635,1542
Theodorus 1542,2043
Wm. 280,1542
ROSSETTER
Samuel 436,1544
ROSSMAN/ROSMAN
Frederick 1319,1545
Peter 872,1544
ROUSE
- Rev. 456,1062,1671
Casper M. 566,1469
Peter P. 213,1877
ROW/ROWE
- Rev./Rev. Dr. 565,1792, 1879,1885

Bastian 48,1546
William 178,187,544,858
ROWAN
- Rev./Rev. Dr. 504,650, 899,1088,1274,1287, 1546,1771,1999
John 1127,1546
Stephen N. 45,831,1541, 1865
ROWLAND
- Rev. 1173
ROWLEY
- Deacon 521,1548
- Rev. 1494
Rev. S. 401,991
ROY
- Rev. 97,1099
RUBY
Christopher 1310,1378
RUDD
- Rev./Rev. Dr. 53,93, 187,272,313,374,408, 441,458,510,555,612, 638,681,761,798,863, 900,904,915,940,1111, 1206,1285,1293,1313, 1400,1430,1472,1678, 1995,2030,2075
John C. 1809
RUDES
Jason 1550,1985
RUMSEY
- Judge 367,1706
RUSSELL/RUSSEL
- Rev. 1400,1614
Abraham 127,1529,1553
Charles 1555,1894
David 21,1556
Gilbert 747,1554
John 136,272,1300
Joseph 1414,1555
Thomas 439,1267,1554
William 1442,1555
RUST
Amaziah 853,1557
RUTGERS
Anthony A. 1249,1551,1557
RUTLEDGE
- Rev. 493,499,973,1277
Wm. 1509,1557
RYER
Henry 169,1559
RYLAND
- Rev. 1163,1164,1500, 1781,1979
SABINS
S., Esq. 1366,1761
SACKETT/SACKET
Augustus 737,1560
Isaac 312,1560
SACKRIDER
Christian 1977
SADLER/SADLEIR
Clement 530,1560
Joel 628,1561
SAFFORD
- Rev. 1340,1566
SAGE
Sylvester 434,1561
SAGER
William 1562,1655,1876
SAILLY/SAILLEE
Peter 196,256,1357,1419, 1420,1563
ST. JOHN
- Rev. 492,522
Alexander 87,1629
David 1564,1739
Eliphalet 1563,1642
Enoch 461,1564
SALISBURY/SALSBURY
- Col. 1040,1565
- Rev. 379,508,633,695, 832,1132,1370,2083
Wm. 1084
SALMON
- Rev. 1380,1421
SAMPSON
- Mr. 174,1463,1525,1601
- Rev. 87,370,567,683,842, 1095,1596,1747,1896
Ezra 6,70,691,1567
SANDERS
- Judge 1448,2106
SANDS
- Rev. 94,149
Comfort 1450,1453,1568
Edward 300,1568
Joshua 838,1569
Robert 192,1569
SANDYS
- Rev. 257,665
SANFORD/SANDFORD
- Rev. 139,492,805,984, 1046,1386,1475,1541,1905
Austin 1385,1571
Isaac R. 793,794
Rev. J. 65,172
Nathan 670,1065,1570

Index to Vol. Two

ROBERTSON
Ebenezer 1390
Francis 1389
James 1389,1884,1886
Jesse 1389,1390
Jonah 1389
Robt. 728
Thomas Bolling 1390
ROBICHEAUX
James 1391
ROBINSON
- Gov. 1393
Alexander C. 1391
David 480,1392
Gain 1394
James 1394
Jeremiah 1393
John 1392,1394
Col. S. 1393
Samuel S. 1394
ROBISON
Gabriel R. 1395
John 1395,1688
ROCHE
John 1396
ROCHESTER
Wm. B. 1396
ROCKEFELLER
Philip 1289
ROCKUS
Isaac 329
ROCKWELL
Elizabeth 1396
Jeremy 1397
John W./J.W. 208,1396, 1565
Joseph 1397
Nathan 601,1396,1397
RODMAN
Mrs. Daniel 890
John 1398
ROE
Asel 1399
Elihu 1399
Nathaniel 1399
ROGERS/RODGERS
- Major 1259
Aaron 1401
Anson 1397
David 1401,1403
Ebenezer 41
James 1397,1401,1403
Jedediah 1404
Jeremiah 11
Jeremy 1403
John 1398,1400,1403
John R.B. 1398
Dr. J.S. 1400,1896
Moses 1403
Walter 1403
W.B., Esq. 1398
William 1400
ROILLIARD
Nicholas 1404
ROMER
William J. 1405
ROMEYN/ROMAYNE
- Dr. 1404,1406
- Rev. Dr. 1406
James V.C. 1406
Jeremiah 1405
John B. 163,1406
Thomas 1406
ROOKER
Zadock N. 1406
ROORBACH
Mr. A. H. 1407
Barent 1225,1407
Frederick 1407
ROOSEVELT
James 1407
Nelson 1407
ROOT
Ashbel 1408
Ephraim 245,1409
Erastus 1408
Isaac 1408
Jesse 1409, 1609
Stephen 1408
Wm. 1408
ROPER
William 1410,1692
ROSE
- Mrs. 540
Thomas R. 1410
Wm. 1078
ROSEBOOM
Barent 1411
Hendrick 1411
John 1412
ROSEVELT
Solomon 1412
ROSS
Alexander 1413
Archibald 1414
James 1413
Mr. N. 384
Stephen 384,1413,1414
Wm. 1414

ROSSETER
Samuel 1415
ROUW
Frederick 1416
Freelove 1416
ROWAN
Stephen 1416
ROWE
Chauncey 1416
Molly 1417
ROWELL
David 1417
ROWLEY
Elijah 1417
Nathan 1417
Rufus S. 1417
William 1418
ROYCE
David 1418
RUBY/RUBEY
Christopher 806,1418
Conradt 1419
RUCKEL
Jasper 1419
RUDD
Theron 276
RUDS
Stephen 1730
RUGGLES
Chas. H. 122,1420
RUMNEY
Robert 1420,1425
RUMSEY
Aaron 1420
RUNDELL
Isaac 1420
RUSH
- Dr. 1928,1931
Elizabeth 1421
Richard 1421
RUSK
Robert 1421
RUSSELL/RUSSEL
Anna 1424
Benjamin 1423
Caleb 1423
Calvin 1423
Ebenezer 1055
Elihu 1423,1424
Henry P. 1424
John 1422,1424
Jonathan 1424
Perry 1422
Thomas 1422,1424,1640,1809
RUST
Capt. A. 1425
RUTGERS
- Col. 78,1425
Anthony A. 1420,1425
Nicholas G. 1426
RUTLEDGE
Major H.M. 1426
John 310
RYAN
Jeremiah 1426
RYER
John 1531

SABIN
Benjamin 1428
Mary 1428,1792
SACKETT/SACKET
Clarence D. 1428,1690
Elisha B. 1428
Gratia 1429
Jehiel 715
Philo 1429
SADLER
Olive 1429
SAFFORD
Anna 1429
Hiram 1429
John 1429
Ozias 1430
Thomas 1429
SAHLER
Abraham 1430
SAILLY
Peter 1431
ST. CLAIR
Gen./Gen. Arthur 195,1087, 1431
ST. JOHN
Hooker 124,1432
Solomon 1432
SALISBURY
Ambrose 12
Mr. H.A. 1432
Mrs. H.H. 868
Smith H. 1433
SALTONSTALL
- Dr. 1433,1760
SAMPSON
- Col. 1434
- Counsellor 1434
Ezra 1434
George 1434
SANDERS
- Mr. 1435

Married. Argus. [illegible] Feb 1827
Ruggles - [illegible] At Kinderhook, Columbia Co. on Thursday last (8th) by Rev Mr Nettleton, Charles H. Ruggles, Esq. Counsellor at Law, to Miss Catharine Beekman, both of Kingston, Ulster Co.

Married. N.Y. Spectator. 8 Dec. 1828
Rumsey - Rutgers. At Geneva, N.Y. on the 1st Sunday, Mr Robert Rumsey, merchant of this city, to Miss Gertrude Rutgers, dau. of the late Anthony H. Rutgers, of New York.

Married (Ellington) Argus. Sentinel 26 Nov. 1826
Rungen - Linden. In Tyre, on Thursday last (16th) by William Tichenor, Esq. Mr Eli Rungen, to Miss Sally Ann Linden.

Married. Albany Gazette. 5 Jan. 1827
Russ - Osborn. At Rensselaerville, on Wednesday last (27th) by Henry Stone, Esq. Mr Ephraim B. Russ, to Miss Ann Osborn, all of that place.

Married. N.Y. Spectator 17 Feb. 1818
Ruggles - Colden. At Coldenham, N.Y. David Ruggles, Esq. counsellor at Law, to Miss Sarah Colden.

Married. Albany Gazette. 23 June 1828
Rumsill - Beeks. In Utica, on Monday last (16th) by Rev. Mr. Skinner, Miss Marcia Rumsill, of Utica, to Mr. Silas Beeks, Jr. of Albany.
Hayes Sentinel 24th says Rumsill. and say he was formerly of Hebron.

Married (Hudson) Rural Repository 3 Feb 1827
Runyen - Lodowick. In Kinderhook, on the 18th ult. by Rev. Mr Sickles, Mr Lewis Runyen, to Miss Anne Lodowick.

Married. Argus May 13. 1826
Russ - Cornell. In Brooklyn, by the Rev. H.U. Onderdonk, Mr John Augustus Russ, of the U.S. Navy to Miss Catharine, dau. Mr Cornell, Esq.

Married. (Kingston) Plebeian. Aug. 31. 1813
Ruggles - McCay. At Coldenham, on Thursday last (26th) by Rev Mr Powel, Herman Ruggles Esq. of Newburgh, to Miss Ellen McCay, of Coldenham.

Married. Argus. 6 March 1827
Rumalds - Clinton. On Sunday last (4th) by Rev. McLeonard, Miss Esther Rumalds, to Cornelius H. Clinton, all of this city.

Married. Schoharie Republican. 15 Nov. 1828
Russ - Bean. In this town on the 3d inst. by J. Lusk, Esq. Doct. John B. Russ, of Carlisle, to Miss Julia Ann Bean, of Schoharie.

Married. Lansingburgh Gazette 9 Nov. 1824
Russ - Putnam. On Thursday last (2d) by Rev. Mr. Blatchford, Miss Maria Russ, to Mr. Stephen Putnam, both of Albany.

Married. Plattsburgh Republican 20 Oct. 1827
Ruggles - Nichols. In this town, on the 10th inst. by Rev. Mr Bailey, Mr John Ruggles, to Miss Emily Nichols, both of Essex.

Married. Argus. 16 Nov. 1826
Rundle - Constant. On Sunday last (12th) by Rev. A. Hoffman, Henry A. Rundle, Esq. Attorney at Law, to Emma, dau. of Judge St. John Constant, all of Pittsfield.

Married. Argus. 6 Oct. 1829
Rusk - Seovel. On Tuesday, 30th ult. by Rev. Mr Allred, Miss Alice Rusk, to Mr Nelson Seovel, merchant, both of this city.

Married. Albany Gazette 21 Nov. 1826
Russ - Howell. On the 8th inst. at Rensselaerville, by Rev. Marcus Smith, Miss Mary Russ, of Rensselaerville, to Mr Malby Howell, of this city.

Married. Albany Gazette 20 May 1822
Ruggles - Rathbone. At New York, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Hobart, Samuel B. Ruggles, Attorney at Law, to Miss Mary Rosalie Rathbone, dau. of John Rathbone, Esq.

Married (Auburn) Cayuga Patriot 8 Aug. 1827
Rundell - Brooks. In Venice, on the 19th July, by Rev Mr Johnson, Mr William Rundell, to Miss Minerva Brooks, all of Venice.

Married. Argus. 8 Jan. 1828
Russ - Gray. At Troy, on the 4th inst. by Rev. Mr. Roman, Miss Eliza A. Russ, to Mr James Gray, merchant, all of this city.

Married (Newburgh) Pol. Ind. Register June 16 1827
Russel - Dater. On Wednesday 20th ult. Mr Benjamin Russel, of Plattekill, to Miss Martha Dater, of New Paltz.

Married [illegible] Gazette 17 Jan. 1793
Russel - Wright At Charlton, by Rev. Ammi Rogers, rector of the 1st Presbyterian Church in Ballston, Miss Betsey Russel, to Mr. Orlin Wright.

Married (Pittsburgh) Mercantile Journal 16 March 1[illegible]
Russel - Blanch At Alexander, on the 7th inst. Mr Perry Russel, to Miss Margaret Blanch, both formerly of this place.

Married Argus. Apr 18. 1825
Russell - Nelson. In Cooperstown, on the 17th inst. Miss Catharine Ann Russell, only dau. of John Russell of Cooperstown, to Judge Samuel Nelson

Married Saratoga Sentinel 14 Feb. 1826
Russell - Mills. At Milton, on the 6th inst. by Rev. Mr. Tucker, Mr Gilbert Russell, to Miss Margaret White, all of that town

This was repeated in the same paper 28th March.

Married Saratoga Sentinel 7 March 1821
Russel - Crane At Edinburgh, on the 18th ult. by John Hamilton, Esq. Miss Hannah Russel, to Mr. Erastus L. Crane.

Married. N.Y. Herald, May 5. 1802
Russel - Rogers On Tuesday (4th) by Rt. Rev. Bishop Moore, Miss Polly Russel, dau. of Mr Abraham Russel of this city, to the Rev Evan Rogers, of Rye.

Married. Alb Gaz. Dec. 15. 1820
Russell - Alexander On Thursday last (7th) by Rev. Mr Stoneburg, Mr David Russell to Miss Ellen Alexander both of the Town of Bethlehem.

Married N.Y. Wkly Mus. June 8. 1805
Russell - Pain. On Sunday, 12th ult., Mr Henry P. Russell, Editor and Proprietor of the Morristown (N.J.) Genius of Liberty, to Miss Sally Pain, of Connecticut

Married N.Y. Wkly Mus. 13 Dec 1800
Russel - Belden. In this city, by Rev. John M'Cleary, Miss Hilah Russel, dau. of Mr Abraham Russel, to Mr. Richard Belden, merchant, all of this city.

Married (Salem) Washington Co. Post 9 Aug 1826
Russell - Morehouse. In Hebron, on the 30th July, by Rev. Mr Grant, Mr Elijah Russell, of Hartford, to Miss Phebe Morehouse, of Hebron.

Married (Salem) Northern Post 28 Feb 1805
Russell - Tansing. On Tuesday, 19th inst. by Rev Mr Blatchford, David Russell, Esq. attorney-at-law, of this village, to Miss Phebe Tansing, dau. of Mr Cornelius Tansing of Cambaugh

Married Alb Cent. Nov. 24. 1797
Russell - Avery. In this city on Tuesday last (21st) Miss Huldah Russell of Bethlehem to Mr Gardiner Avery.

Married (N.Y.) Republican Watch Tower 27 Aug 1803
Russel - Hogeboom. At Salem, N.Y. John Russel, Esq. to Miss Christina Hogeboom, dau. of Judge Hogeboom, of Claverack.

Married. Argus. 2 Nov. 1826
Russell - Fryer. On Monday last (30th) by Rev Mr Weed, Miss Anna Russell, of this city, to Mr Peter Fryer, of Norwich Chenango Co.

Married. Argus. 7 Aug 1829
Russell - Morgan. Yesterday (4th?) by Rev. Mr Williams, Miss Eliza Russell, dau. of Thomas Russell, Esq. to Mr Samuel Morgan, of the house of Mitchell, Morgan & Co. all of this city

Married. Argus. May 11. 1826
Russell - Anderson. In New York, Mr James Russell of Troy, to Miss Eliza Anderson of New York

Married Argus. 29 Dec. 1815
Russel - Collins. At Hoosick, Miss Lucy Russel, to Mr Joseph Collins, both of that town

Married Alb Cent. Aug. 29. 1803
Russell - Campbell. On Saturday 13th inst. at Newark, by Rev. Dr Rogers, Major Benjamin Russell, Editor of the Boston Centinel, to Miss Sarah Campbell of that ~~place~~ city

Married. N.Y. Wkly Mus. June 11. 1808
Russell - Grinnell. In the Friend's meeting house, in New Bedford, Miss Eliza Tallman Russell, dau. of Gilbert Russell, of New Bedford, to Cornelius Grinnell, Jun. of New York.

Married. Argus. Jan 20. 1826
Russell - Cruikenden. On the 18th inst. Miss Jane, dau. of Thomas Russell esq. to Mr. Robert G. Cruikenden, both of this city

Married H[illegible] Gazette 10 Aug. 1830
Russell - Averil. At Clavarack, on the 5th inst, by Rev. Frederick J. Tiffany, Miss Jane A. M. Russell, of Clavarack, to William H. Averil, of Cooperstown, Otsego Co.

Married Argus Jan 2 1826
Russell - Pitcher. On the 5th inst. Miss Maria, dau. of Joseph Russell Esq. of this city, to Mr. Samuel Pitcher of Troy

Married N.Y. Spectator Oct. 11. 1815
Russell - Osborn. On Friday last (6th) by Rev. Mr. Brady, Mr Samuel Russell, of Providence, R.I., to Miss Mary C. Osborn of this city

Married Argus [illegible] 27. 1825
Russell - Welch. In Troy on the 24th inst. Mr Wm Russell of Watervliet, to Mrs Lucia Welch of this city

Married. Troy Post 15 April 1817
Russell - Smith. At Boston, on the 2d inst, in the King's Chapel, by Rev. Dr. Freeman, Hon John Russell, of Mendon, late Minister to Sweden, to Miss Lydia Smith, only dau. of Barney Smith, Esq. of this town.

Married Albany Microscope 11 Nov. 1826
Russell - Van Olinda. On Monday, Oct. 31st, at New Bedford, Mass, by Rev Mr Holmes, Miss Mary Russell, dau. of Charles Russell, of that place, to Doctor Van Olinda, of Albany

Married Plattsburgh Republican 16 Mar. 1822
Russell - Platt. In this village, on the 10th inst, by Rev. Mr. Clapp, Lieut Samuel Russell, of the U.S. Army, to Miss Elizabeth Platt, dau. of the late Major N.Z. Platt, of this town.

Married (Hudson) Rural Repos 11 June 1825
Russell - Cook. In this city, on Sunday last (5th) by Reuben Moore, Esq. Mr. William P. Russell, to Miss Emma Cook.

Married Alb. Reg. Aug. 19. 1803
Russell - Hogeboom. At Salem, on Tuesday 16th ult, by Rev. Mr Warren, John Russell Esq. to Miss Christina Hogeboom, dau. of Judge Hogeboom of Claverack

Married (Salem) Northern Post 4 July 1811
Russell - Powers. In this place, on Tuesday last (2d) by Rev. Mr Tomb, Miss Orphana Russell, dau. of Capt. William Russell, to Mr. Isaac Powers.

Married. Alb. Adv. May 8. 1816.
Russell - Loveless. At Youngsville, Mr. Samuel H. Russell of Milan (Saline) to Mrs Lucretia Loveless of Youngsville

Married (Northampton) Hampshire Gazette 19 June 1822
Rust - Parsons. At Westhampton, on Sunday last (16th) Mr Charles Rust, of Onondaga, N.Y., to Miss Esther Parsons, of Westhampton.

Married. Argus. Jan. 28. 1823
Russell - Patterson. On the 21st inst. in Petersburgh Rensselaer Co., Miss Lucy Russell of Petersburgh to Mr Harry Patterson

Married (Schenectady) Cabinet 20 Jan 1813
Russell - Smith. At Kingston, Ulster Co., on the 8th inst by Rev Mr Grossman, Robert M Russell, Esq. of N.Y. to Miss R. Amelia Smith, formerly of Long Island, niece of the late Prof. Smith of Union College.

Married. Argus. 17 Oct. 1828
Russell - Allen. In Salem, Washington Co., on Wednesday (15th?) by Rev. S. Tomb, Miss Sarah H. Russell, dau. of David Russell, Esq. to Cornelius L. Allen, counsellor at law, all of that town

Married Argus 6 Feb. 1816
Rust - Sadlier. At Johnstown, on the 27th of December last, by Rev. Eli Wheeler, David Rust, Esq. to Miss Frances Sadlier, both of Johnstown

Married Argus Nov 15. 1816
Russell - Green. At Saratoga Mr Luther Russell of this city to Miss Catherine Green, dau of James Green Esq. of Saratoga

Married Lans Gaz. Mar. 15. 1803
Russell - Briggs. At Easton, Miss Sally Russell to Mr Abner Briggs, both of Easton

Married. N.Y. Spectator, Feb. Mar. 1. 187
Russell - Attwood. At East Haddam, Conn., on the 19th inst, by Rev. Mr Dickinson, Capt Warren Russell, to Miss Jennet Attwood.

Married. N.Y. Spectator, Jan 31. 1816
Rust - Sadlier. On the 28th Dec. at Johnstown, by Rev. Eli Wheeler, David Rust, Esq. to Miss Frances Sadlier, both of that place.

Died [illegible] Gazette 4 May 1820

Runyan, Stephen B., Lowyer, at Oxford, Ny. April 1820, aet 48

Died

Russ, Joseph, at Phila, Dec 29, 1798, aet 79. Elizabeth, his wife, do June 18, 1806, aet 67

Died

Russ, Henry, at Rensselaerville, March 5, 1807

Died (Baton) [illegible] 21 Feb 1812

Russell, At Peterborough, in the County of Rensselaer, on the 18th inst, Mr Abel Russell, of that town, aged 64 years.

Died

Ruppenthal, Frederick C., drowned, at Ny. Aug 1818

Albany Gazette 21 Aug

Died Albany Gazette 21 Aug 1822

Rush, In London, Miss Julia Rush, eldest dau. of Richard Rush Esq., envoy extraordinary, etc. from the US

Died Albany Gazette 19 Oct 1827

Russel, At Mobile, Adm. Russel, formerly merchant of New York, 47

Died Albany Gazette 20 Sept 1819

Russell, Algernon Sydney, at Nj, Sept 1819, aet 25

Died Albany Argus 27 April 1813

Rush, At Philadelphia, Dr Benjamin Rush, on the 19th (Ny National Advocate 22d)

Died Albany Gazette 15 June 1819

Rush, Sarah M., dau. of Richard (American Minister) at London, April 1819

Died Albany Gazette 29 May 1827

Russel, In New York, Mrs Amanda Malvina Russel, 20

Died (Hudson) Rural Repos 6 Aug 1825

Russell, In this city, on the 31st ult, Mr Benjamin Russell, aged 82 years

Died

Rush, Catharine, at Phila, April 1817, aet 111

Albany Gazette May 8

(See Argus 13 May)

Died Argus 2 Aug 1827

Rusk, In this city, on the 29th inst, in her 41st year, Mrs Elizabeth Rusk, wife of Mr Robert Rusk.

Died (Palmyra) Wisleyan Farmer 25 April 1821

Russel, In Henrietta, Ont. Co., on the 22d inst, Mrs Charity Russel, wife of Rev. Perry Russel, late of this town.

Died Albany Gazette 29 Feb 1828

Russell, The relatives, friends, etc. of Thomas Russell, are invited to attend the funeral of his deceased dau, Caroline, this afternoon.

Died

Rush, Mrs Catharine, at Phila, July 1818, aet 98

Albany Gazette 28 July

Died

Russ, Ebenezer B, at Albany, Dec. 14. 1824, aet. 24

Died Albany Gazette 4 Nov. 1811

Russel, In New York, Grace, wife of John Russel.

Died Argus May 15. 1826

Russell, In Salem, Washington Co. Miss Electa Russell, aged 35

[illegible]
Russell. On Thursday (8th) Emily, dau. of Elihu Russell, aged 6 years

Died
Russell, John, at NY, Dec 1826 act. 50

Died
Russell Mary, at Nantucket, Sept. 1817, act. 20

Died
Russell, Sylvia, wife of Jonathan, American Charge des Affaires, at Povus, 1811, act. 38

Died
Russell, Eliza Williams, dau. of Caleb, at Albany, Nov. 23. 1810 act. 18

Died Alb. Reg. May 24. 1816
Russell In Troy on the 19th ult. in his 41st year. John Russell Esq. leaving a wife and four children

Hough says April 27 Lawyer

Died Albany Gazette 11 July 1828
Russell At sea, on the 9th of January last, killed by a whale, Mr Phillip Russell, aged 28, mate of the ship, Grant Turk, and son of Mr Elihu Russell, of New Bedford.

Died
Russell, Thomas C. at Augusta, Ga. Oct 1819, act. 66
Revo. Officer

Died NY Herald Jany 31. 1810
(Russell) Temple. On the 6th of Nov. last, at Rome, Italy, Elizabeth, Lady Temple, wife of Sir Grenville Temple Barnet, dau. of Geo Watson, Esq. of Plymouth, and widow of the late Hon. Thomas Russell, of Boston

Died Albany Gazette 11 May 1827
Russell. In Malone, Franklin co. Lorisa, wife of Calvin Russell 44

Died Argus July 29. 1825
Russell In Cooperstown, on the 15th inst. Mr Rensselaer W. Russell, only son of John Russell, esq. aged 22 years

Died
Russell, William, at Wallingford Ct., Sept 27. 1798, act 50

Died Albany Gazette 8 Sept 1828
Russell In White Creek, Mr Henry Russell, 84.

Died (Palmyra) Western Farmer. 29 Aug 1821
Russell. In Brighton, Mr Luther Russell, aged 34, late from Albany

Albany Argus says: on the 2d formerly of the firm of Russell & Welsh and in Rochester

Died NY Spectator, Oct 23. 1816
Russell At Morristown, NJ, on Monday last (14th) Sarah Russell, eldest dau. of Mrs Rebecca Poor, of Stratford, Conn. and wife of the editor of the Morristown Herald (Henry P. Russell)

Died
Rust. Amaziah, Judge of Montgomery Co. at Johnstown, July 29. 1814, act. 66
(Not in Civil List.)

Died Argus Dec 20. 1825
Russell In Litchfield, Herkimer co on the 21st inst. Mr James Russell, aged 55.

Died (Hudson) Northern Whig. 19 Aug 1823
Russell. On Thursday last (14th) Mrs Lydia Russell, wife of Benjamin Russell, aged 81

Died Albany Gazette 3 Nov. 1819
Russell. On the 18th inst. at Duanesburgh, where he was on a visit to his friends, Mr. Solomon Russell, of Bethlehem, aged 81 years and 4 days; and on the 15th of July last, Mrs. Anna Russell, his wife, aged 81 years and 4 months. He was an officer of the Revolution.

Died (Wash) National Intelligencer 12 Sept 1826
Rust At St Stephen's, Alabama, on Monday, 7th inst, David Rust, Esq. a nation of New York and for many years past a distinguished member of the bar of Alabama

Died (Auburn) [illegible] 25 Jan 1821

at Springwater, Dr Wright Potter, in his 65th year, one of the most distinguished physicians of N York

Died N Y Spectator Dec 16. 1817

Potter In Manlius, Mrs Clara Potter, aged 23 years

Died N Y Mthly Mag July 12. 1806

Potter On Tuesday night (June 3) as Jonathan Potter of Horsehead, was riding down a small hill near his house, on a loaded wagon, the weight of the load got away, run down a steep [illegible], and hurt him, the driver (Mr. Asiel Potter) received from a neighbor the lightning, Esq Potter jumped to the ground and was killed, the horse [illegible] on his head. (Corrected in Jan 10)

Died [illegible] 1816

Potter In Middlesex (N.Y.?) Mr Wm Potter, 23

Died Albany Gazette 22 Jan. 1819

Potter In Nassau, the wife of William Potter

Died N Y Spectator Oct 4. 1815

Potter At Poughkeepsie, Mrs Elizabeth Potter aged 36

Died Argus May 15. 1826

Potter In Greenwich, Mr John Potter aged 55

Died Argus 14 May 1827

Potter On the 30 January last, at the Island of Syra, Mr William Henry Potter, aged 24 years, formerly in the Navy of the United States, and second son of John Potter, Esq. of Charleston, S.C. He volunteered his service in the cause of Greece.

Died Albany Gazette 23 June 1819

Potter In Hoosick, Miss Achsah Eliza, dau. of Roscoe Potter, 22

Roscoe

Died Argus Sept 13. 1825

Potter In Boston, Erie co. on the 1st inst. Mr Evans Potter, aged 66 years.

Died Albany Gazette 5 July 1819

Potter, Nathan, of Norristown, at at Phila., June 1819, æt. 78

Died

Potterfield, Lieut Charles, late of US Regt Inf. at Staunton, Va, Jan. 1810

Died Hudson Balance Oct 22. 1805

Potter At Rhinebeck Flats, on Wednesday 9th inst. Aaron Potter, Esq, in his 29th year a native of South Kingston, R.I.

(Poughkeepsie) Pilot and Barnstable, same date, adds Post master of that place

Died (Auburn) Cayuga Patriot 7 May, 1827

Potter In Spencer, on the 23rd ult, Geo. Potter, son of Mr. Hosea Potter, aged 17 years

Died Argus. May 19. 1826

Potter In Hartwick, Otsego co. Mr Philo Potter, aged 33.

Died Albany Register 31 Dec 1811

Potts. In this city, on Saturday morning (21st) Mr John Potts, Merchant Taylor,

Died Saratoga Sentinel 30 July 1822

Potter In Greenfield, on Tuesday last (23d) Mr Christopher Potter, aged 79, formerly of Rhode Island

Died

Potter, Gen James, in Centre Co. Pa, Dec. 1818.

Died Alb. Reg. Oct 26. 1804

Potter At South Kingstown, R.I. Hon Samuel J. Potter, Senator in Congress, and late Lieut Gov of the State

Died (N.Y.) Mthly Visitor Nov 27. 1802

Potterina On the 15th inst, the Rev Thomas Potterina, of East Windsor, North Society, in his 72d year, and the 49th of his ministry

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Bernhard - Schmillen - Cushman - Peery - Osborne

Entries: 252956 **Updated:** 2013-05-13 14:54:47 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Lynn Bernhard bernhardengineer@yahoo.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Public Profile | Add Post-em

ID: I135602
Name: **Barnabas RUSSELL**
Given Name: Barnabas
Surname: Russell
Sex: M
Birth: 29 Aug 1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Death: Aft 17 Apr 1787
_TAG:
_TAG9:
Reference Number: LJB-135602 [1]
_UID: 18691A9A91C348449F01BC8A4AF9EFE31033
Change Date: 10 Apr 2009 at 23:59

Ancestry Hints for **Barnabas RUSSELL**

5 possible matches found on Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Father: James RUSSELL
Mother: Mary WHITE b: prob. bef. 1703

Marriage 1 Judith SPENNY

- *Married:* 23 Nov 1758 in New Braintree, Worcester, Massachusetts
- *Change Date:* 10 Apr 2009

Children

1. John RUSSELL
2. Amasa RUSSELL
3. Lucretia RUSSELL
4. Jonathan RUSSELL
5. James RUSSELL

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Mayflower Pilgrims & Passengers
   Title: Mayflower Pilgrims & Passengers - Isaac Allerton, John Howl and, Richard More, John Tilley & William White, their desce ndants and other early 17th century families - Colton, Cran e, Ellsworth, Hallock, Ketcham, Rice & Rogers
   Author: Alton Rogers, compiler
   Publication: Provo: www.rootsweb.com
   Updated: 2006-03-05 email address a er437@yahoo.com

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Public Profile** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

- Married: 23 Nov 1758 in New Braintree, Worcester, Massachusetts
- Change Date: 10 Apr 2002

Children

1. John RUSSELL
2. Amasa RUSSELL
3. Lucretia RUSSELL
4. Jonathan RUSSELL
5. James RUSSELL

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Mayflower Pilgrims & Passengers
Title: Mayflower Pilgrims & Passengers - Isaac Allerton, John Howland, Richard More, John Tilley & William White, their descendants and other early 17th century families - Cotton, Crane, Ellsworth, Hallock, Ketcham, Rice & Rogers
Author: Alton Rogers, compiler
Publication: Provo: www.rootsweb.com
Updated: 2000-03-05 email address a er457@yahoo.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Public Profile | Add Post-cem

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

"More journalism awards than any other college."
–BEA Festival of Media Arts, 2010-2012
ASU online
ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY

Bernhard - Schmillen - Cushman - Peery - Osborne

Entries: 252956 **Updated:** 2013-05-13 14:54:47 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Lynn Bernhard bernhardengineer@yahoo.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Public Profile | Add Post-em

ID: I135487
Name: **Mary WHITE**
Given Name: Mary
Surname: White
Sex: F
Birth: prob. bef. 1703
Death: poss. bef 1739
_TAG:
_TAG9:
Reference Number: LJB-135487 [1]
_UID:
CFFB415F6563479FBFEDCD0E41B461E1D6AA
Change Date: 10 Apr 2009 at 23:59

Pay Off Your Home X Years Faster By Taking The President's Advice
53% of homeowners have used this ridiculously easy trick to save up to $145,000. Responsible homeowners are now able to pay off their home in half the time and save up to $805/month. If you're a homeowner and don't know the trick, use this free tool and see how much you can save.
Select Your Age:

Under 18	19-25	26-35	36-45
46-55	56-65	66-75	Over 75

Calculate New House Payment

Father: Jonathan WHITE b: 4 Jun 1658 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Mother: Hester NICKERSON b: Oct 1656 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 DELL

- *Married:* poss. 1718/9 in , , Massachusetts

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

ancestry.com

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

"More genealogical records than any other college"

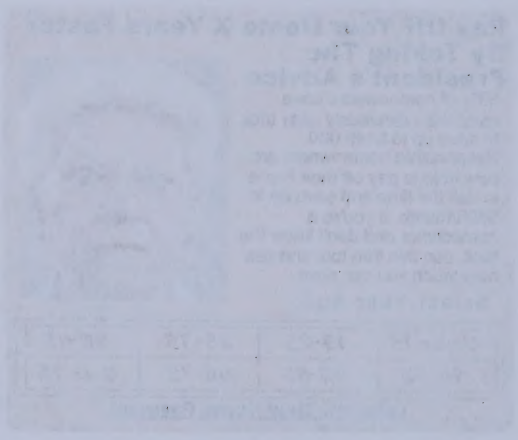
ASU online

Bernhard - Schmillen - Cushman - Peery - Osborne

Entries: 252956 **Updated:** 2013-05-13 14:54:47 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Lynn Bernhard

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Public Profile** | **Add Post-cm**



ID: 1135487
Name: Mary WHITE
Given Name: Mary
Surname: White
Sex: F
Birth: prob. bef. 1703
Death: poss. bef 1739
_TAG:
_TAG9
Reference Number: LJB-135487 [1]
_UID:
CFFB415F6563479FBFEDCD0E41B461E1D6AA
Change Date: 10 Apr 2009 at 23:59

Father: Jonathan WHITE b: 4 Jun 1658 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Mother: Hester NICKERSON b: Oct 1656 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 DELL

- *Married:* poss. 1718/9 in , , Massachusetts

- *Change Date:* 10 Apr 2009

Children

1. Jonathan DELL b: 8 Nov 1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Marriage 2 James RUSSELL

- *Married:* 14 Aug 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
- *Change Date:* 10 Apr 2009

Children

1. James RUSSELL b: 13 May 1730 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
2. Job RUSSELL b: 24 Jun 1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
3. Barnabas RUSSELL b: 29 Aug 1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
4. Mary RUSSELL b: 22 Apr 1737 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Mayflower Pilgrims & Passengers
   Title: Mayflower Pilgrims & Passengers - Isaac Allerton, John Howl and, Richard More, John Tilley & William White, their desce ndants and other early 17th century families - Colton, Cran e, Ellsworth, Hallock, Ketcham, Rice & Rogers
   Author: Alton Rogers, compiler
   Publication: Provo: www.rootsweb.com
   Updated: 2006-03-05 email address a er437@yahoo.com

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Public Profile** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

- Change Date: 10 Apr 2009

Children

1. Jonathan DELL b: 8 Nov 1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Marriage 2 James RUSSELL

- Married: 14 Aug 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
- Change Date: 10 Apr 2009

Children

1. James RUSSELL b: 13 May 1730 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
2. Job RUSSELL b: 24 Jun 1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
3. Barnabas RUSSELL b: 29 Aug 1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
4. Mary RUSSELL b: 22 Apr 1737 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Abbey: Mayflower Pilgrims & Passengers
Title: Mayflower Pilgrims & Passengers - Isaac Allerton, John Howl and, Richard More, John Tilley & William White, their desce ndants and other early 17th century families - Colton, Cran e, Ellsworth, Hallock, Ketcham, Rice & Rogers
Author: Alton Rogers, compiler
Publication: Provo: www.rootsweb.com
Updated: 2006-03-05 email address a er437@yahoo.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Public Profile | Add Post-em

---

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

Return to normal view

Bernhard - Schmillen - Cushman - Peery - Osborne

Entries: 252956 **Updated:** 2013-05-13 14:54:47 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Lynn Bernhard bernhardengineer@yahoo.com

Display pedigree in table format

```
     /James RUSSELL
Barnabas RUSSELL b: 29 Aug 1734 d: Aft 17 Apr 1787
     |                                                  / WHITE b: Abt 1500
     |                                            /Thomas WHITE b: 1525 d: 14 Oct 1579
     |                                            |       \ WHITE
     |                                  /Alexander WHITE b: 1550 d: 6 May 1596
     |                          /William WHITE d: 21 Feb 1621
     |                          |       |                /Thomas SMITH b: Abt 1492
     |                          |       |          /William SMITH b: 1518 d: 31 Jan 1552
     |                          |       |          |       |       /Richard CLARK b: Abt 1469
     |                          |       |          |       \Margaret CLARK b: Abt 1496
     |                          |       \Eleanor SMITH b: Abt 1546 d: Abt 1599
     |                          |                  |       /Augustine PORTER b: Abt 1500
     |                          |                  \Katherine PORTER b: Abt 1520
     |                          |                          \Ellen Or Helena SMITH b: Abt 1498
     |                  /Peregrine WHITE b: bef end of Nov 1620 d: 20 Jul 1704
     |                  |       \Susanna d: From 18 Dec 1654 to 2 Jul 1675
     |          /Jonathan WHITE b: 4 Jun 1658 d: From 14 Jul 1736 to 22 Feb 1737
     |          |       \Sarah BASSETT b: Abt 1630 d: 22 Jan 1711
     \Mary WHITE b: prob. bef. 1703 d: poss. bef 1739
             \Hester NICKERSON b: Oct 1656 d: 8 Feb 1703
```

Return to normal view

Bernhard - Schmillen - Cushman - Peery - Osborne

Entries: 272956 Updated: 2013-05-13 14:54:47 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Lynn Bernhard

Display pedigree in table format

```
/Albert WORRELL
Barbara Ann TEGA b: 29 Aug 1918 d: After 27 Apr 1997
                                  /WHITE b: Abt 1800
                                 /Thomas WHITE b: 1820 d: 14 Oct 1879
                                |         /WHITE
                                |        /Mary
                                /Alexander WHITE b: 1850 d: 6 May 1896
                                          /William WHITE d: 21 Feb 1893
                                         |         /Thomas SMITH b: Abt 1832
                                         |        /William SMITH b: 1816 d: 31 Jan 1892
                                         |       |         /Richard CLARK b: Abt 1803
                                         |       |        /Margaret CLARK b: Abt 1840
                                         |       /Elizabeth SMITH b: Abt 1856 d: Aft 1939
                                         |                 /Augustine POTTER b: Abt 1800
                                         |                /Katherine POTTER b: Abt 1728
                                         |                |         /Richard W. Melvern SMITH b: Abt 1844
                                         |                /Elizabeth SMITH b: East end of New Jersey d: 20 Oct 1904
                                         |                |         /Susanna d: From 18 Dec 1836 to 2 Oct 1875
                                         |                /Jacob Miller WHITE b: 4 Jan 1808 d: Bynum 24 Oct 1876 to 22 Feb 1877
                                         |       |         /Robert Bassett b: Abt 1800 d: 22 Jan 1863
                                         |       /Mary WHITE b: Prob. Ind. 1703 d: Bynum, Ind 1832
                                         |                /Mary Ann BRADDOCK b: Oct 1836 d: 8 Feb 1901
```

+Gladys 2 Shar

Gmail More 1 of 41

to me

COMPOSE

Inbox
Starred
Important

Search people...
Carol Bishop
Dean Crandall
gayle bush
Jason Houser
Rick Greathouse
Sandy Taylor

My son-in-law works as a computer systems analyst so he can probably help me do it!

It's a cold and grey day here in Brookfield so I've been spending the day doing more research on the Russell and Cronkhite families. I discovered the genealogy for whom I believe is Winslow Russell's mother, Judith (Penney) Russell. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Delano) Penny/Penney. Judith's mother Elizabeth was also a Mayflower descendant.

I still have not been able to find out when Barnabas (born 1734) Russell died. I do know that in the 1810 census he and Winslow Russell were both living in Hoosick, New York. In that census Winslow and Rachel had one son and three daughters under 10 years old.
I sent an e-mail to the North Royalton Cemetery in Cuyahoga County, Ohio asking if they had any records of the burial date for Rachel and Dorcas Russell. I found a record for the Shaker Church in Cuyahoga County where they talk about "Eldress Rachel Russell". I wonder if our ancestors were Shakers (what ever those were/are).

Samatha E Markee Joseph Hofsinger 2 nov 1876 - 2-357
and Frederick H.

Thomas Tyler " Ella Ada Coleman 22 June 1902 4-290

Wm Curtis " 1856-1951 pages 9-20-1950 - no wife listed

Wm F " Ld 14 Sep 1874 Mathe Wheelwright 2-270

Wm E " Viola A. Hofsinger 2 apr 1893 3-370

563-872

Waldie James Jr

a1c 5.5
gr 112 -

362 Chol
271 Tri
Ldl 243 bad
~~243~~ Good - 60

~~70~~ Repeat

1 - 600mg gemfibrozil

Billy's grandparents - Isabell Bell
(Parents - Mary E Walde Wilbanks Isabell
Zerna Wilbanks

Billy Lowe

Ancestor Search
Search for Revolutionary Era Ancestors

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. It is an index to find the most appropriate DAR application to order and can not be used in place of a record copy. For more information about application record copies, click here.

Search Results 1 - Records Found (1 - 1 Displayed) **Hint:** Click on the member number to see more.

PENNEY, JONATHAN

Ancestor #: A088559

Service: MASSACHUSETTS Rank: PRIVATE
Birth: CIRCA 1755 ENGLAND
Death: 1812 PINNEY HOLLOW WINDSOR CO VERMONT
Service Description: **1)** CAPT ICHABOD DEXTER
2) COL BENJAMIN RUGGLES WOODBRIDGE

Residence

1) **City:** GUILFORD - **State:** VERMONT

Spouse

Number	Name
1)	PRISCILLA GROVER

Associated Applications and Supplementals

Nat'l Num	Add Vol.	Docs	Child	[Spouse #] Spouse
514101			JONATHAN	[1] CYNTHIA BRIGGS

= Supporting documentation available
= Descendants list available for this member and this ancestor
= Descendants list available for this member but not this ancestor

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2013

Ancestor Search

Search by Descendant to Ancestor

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. It is an index to find the most appropriate DAR application to order and can not be used in place of a record copy. For more information about application record copies, click here.

Search Results 1 - Records **Hint:** Click on the member number to see more.
Found (1 - 1 Displayed)

PENNEY, JONATHAN Ancestor #: A088559

Service: MASSACHUSETTS Rank: PRIVATE
Birth: CIRCA 1755 ENGLAND
Death: 1812 PINNEY HOLLOW WINDSOR CO VERMONT
Service1) CAPT ICHABOD DEXTER
Description: 2) COL BENJAMIN RUGGLES WOODBRIDGE

Residence

1) **City:** GUILFORD - **State:** VERMONT

Spouse

Number/Name
1) PRISCILLA GROVER

Associated Applications and Supplemental

Nat'l Num	Adj Vol.	Docs	Child	[Spouse #] Spouse
514101		■	JONATHAN	[1] CYNTHIA BRIGGS

■ = Supporting documentation available
■ = Descendants list available for this member and this ancestor
■ = Descendants list available for this member but not this ancestor

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2013

Return to normal view

Donaldson/Danielson-Early New England-King Philip's War-Miami Co, OH-Lohman-Dickson-Anthony-Carroll

Entries: 26074 **Updated:** 2013-09-10 17:27:09 UTC (Tue)
Contact: Gary Corrigan corrigangw@yahoo.com

ID: I16236
Name: Cynthia BRIGGS
Surname: Briggs
Given Name: Cynthia
Sex: F
Birth: 1 Aug 1787
Death: 22 Oct 1870 in VT
_UID: EE8CDB1C3E6EB64883588CCEB618D306F75A
Change Date: 22 Mar 2007 at 13:23:12

Father: Asa BRIGGS b: 22 Jun 1755 in MA
Mother: Elizabeth PAULL b: 1754 in MA

Marriage 1 Jonathan PINNEY Jr b: 1779 in VT
& 1844 VT.

father Jonathan Pinney b Kent.

- *Married:* 13 Apr 1807 in VT

Children

1. Horatio PINNEY
2. Chloe PINNEY b: 1818

Return to normal view

Donaldson/Danielson-Early New England-King Philip's War-Miami Co, OH-Lohman-Dickson-Anthony-Carroll

Entries: 26074 Updated: 2013-09-10 17:27:09 UTC (Tue)
Contact: Gary Corrigan

ID: I16236
Name: Cynthia BRIGGS
Surname: Briggs
Given Name: Cynthia
Sex: F
Birth: 1 Aug 1787
Death: 22 Oct 1870 in VT
UID: EE8CD8ACE8E6B6483588CCEB61BD306F75A
Change Date: 22 Mar 2007 at 13:23:12

Father: Asa BRIGGS b: 22 Jun 1755 in MA
Mother: Elizabeth PAUL b: 1754 in MA

Marriage 1 Jonathan PINNEY Jr b: 1779 in VT

- Married: 13 Apr 1807 in VT

Children

1. Horatio PINNEY
2. Chloe PINNEY b: 1818

Return to normal view

Buffo and Lehman Families

Entries: 83327 **Updated:** 2007-09-07 14:41:21 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Noelle dantznellie@gmail.com

ID: I67165
Name: JONATHAN PINNEY
Surname: PINNEY
Given Name: JONATHAN
Sex: M
_UID: BFAF2543C0B4D44E8369FBB181855CF85EF1
Change Date: 29 Aug 2007 at 05:55:59

Marriage 1 CYNTHIA BRIGGS

Children

1. CHLOE M PINNY b: 10 Sep 1818

IDENTIFYING JONATHAN PINNEY (ca. 1754–1812) OF GUILFORD AND PLYMOUTH, VERMONT

Christopher Challender Child

Bryant and Baker's history of Plymouth, Vermont, claimed that Jonathan Pinney (ca. 1754–1812) of Guilford and later Plymouth, Vermont, husband of Priscilla Grover, was born in England.[1] Previous attempts to place Jonathan Pinney in one of the New England Pinney or Penny families have been unsuccessful.[2] However, the names of Jonathan's children, as given by Bryant and Baker, and confirmed in the Vermont Vital Records, helped to identify a family that fits perfectly as Jonathan's.[3]

One of Jonathan Pinney's children was named Dellano, and that name suggested a search of Delano–Pinney/Penny marriages, and led to the family of John Penny and Elizabeth Delano, the latter a fifth-generation descendant of both Edward Doty and John Alden of the *Mayflower*, with an account in the 1996 five-generation study of the descendants of Edward[1] Doty.[4] John and Elizabeth (Delano) Penny, originally from Harwich, Massachusetts, moved to Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York, where John died in 1756 or 1757. Elizabeth later lived at New Braintree and Warwick, Massachusetts, and her second husband David Ayres, a widower, lived at Guilford, Vermont, with either Elizabeth or a third wife.[5]

---

[1] Blanche Brown Bryant and Gertrude Elaine Baker, *Early Settlers, Plymouth, Vermont, Including their Genealogical Records* (Springfield, Vt.: W. L. Bryant Foundation, 1975), 308–11.

[2] Robert Charles Anderson, "Ancestry of President Calvin Coolidge," *The American Genealogist* 53 (1977):65–74 at 67, 160–67.

[3] Bryant and Baker, *Early Settlers, Plymouth, Vermont* [note 1], 308–11; Vermont Vital Records (most of Jonathan's children were unrecorded at birth, but their death records list their parents as Jonathan and Priscilla). A full list of Jonathan and Priscilla's children is also given in the membership application of Mary Eunice Kidder on Jonathan Pinney (c.1755–1812, Massachusetts), National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Office of the Registrar General, Washington, D.C., 1 February 1966.

[4] Peter B. Hill, *Mayflower Familes Through Five Generations, Volume II, Part II, Edward Doty* (Plymouth, Mass.: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1996), 81, A more thorough treatment of part of this family appeared in Eugene Cole Zubrinsky, "The Penn(e)ys of Harwich, Massachusetts, and Upstate New York," *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* [*NYGBR*], 133 (2002):83–98 at 83–86, 201–16. Zubrinsky clarifies at pages 96–97 an early error, showing that John Penny (Jr.), son of John and Elizabeth (Delano) Penny, was not the John Penny who remained in New York, and married Desire Crosby. This last John Penny was likely a nephew of the John Penny who married Elizabeth Delano, and probably a son of William and Deborah (Weeks) Penny (see chart on facing page). For several earlier generations of the ancestry of John and Elizabeth (Delano) Penny, see Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of American Presidents, 2009 Edition* (Boston: NEHGS, 2009), 104-05, 107, 110, 608.

[5] Zubrinsky, "The Penn(e)ys" [note 4], *NYGBR* 133:86, where footnote 20 includes a discussion of which David Ayres married Mary Perkins at New Braintree in 1768.

IDENTIFYING JONATHAN PINNEY (ca. 1754–1812) OF GUILFORD AND PLYMOUTH, VERMONT

Christopher Challender Child

Bryant and Baker's history of Plymouth, Vermont, claimed that Jonathan Pinney (ca. 1754–1812) of Guilford and later Plymouth, Vermont, husband of Priscilla Grover, was born in England.[1] Previous attempts to place Jonathan Pinney in one of the New England Pinney or Penny families have been unsuccessful.[2] However, the names of Jonathan's children, as given by Bryant and Baker, and confirmed in the Vermont Vital Records, helped to identify a family that fits perfectly as Jonathan's.[3]

One of Jonathan Pinney's children was named Delano, and that name suggested a search of Delano-Pinney/Penny marriages, and led to the family of John Penny and Elizabeth Delano, the latter a fifth-generation descendant of both Edward Doty and John Alden of the *Mayflower*, with an account in the 1996 five-generation study of the descendants of Edward Doty.[4] John and Elizabeth (Delano) Penny, originally from Harwich, Massachusetts, moved to Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York, where John died in 1756 or 1757. Elizabeth later lived at New Braintree and Warwick, Massachusetts, and her second husband David Ayres, a widower, lived at Guilford, Vermont, with either Elizabeth or a third wife.[5]

---

[1] Blanche Brown Bryant and Gertrude Elaine Baker, *Early Settlers, Plymouth, Vermont, including their Genealogical Records* (Springfield, Vt.: W. L. Bryant Foundation, 1975), 308–11.

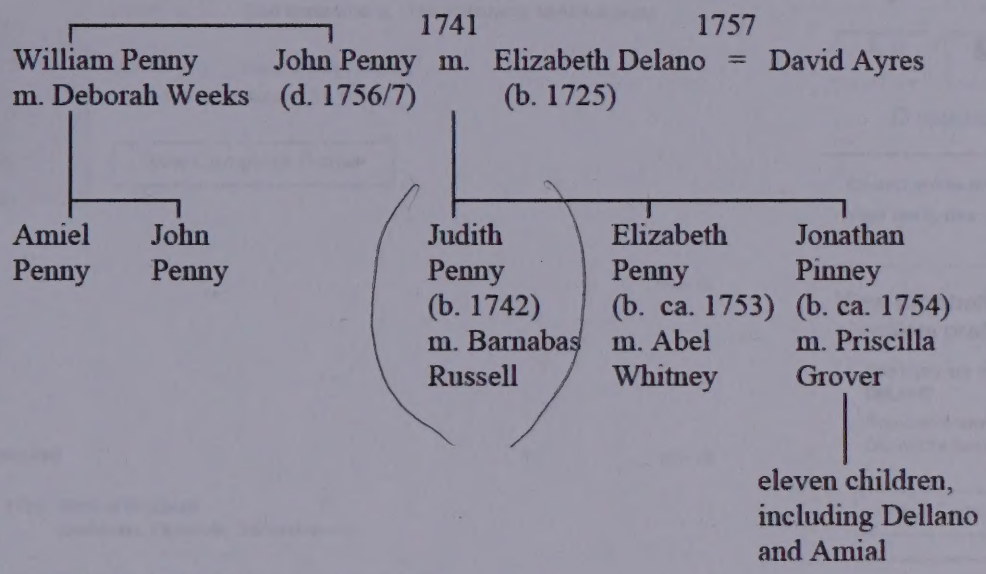
[2] Robert Charles Anderson, "Ancestry of President Calvin Coolidge," *The American Genealogist* 53 (1977):565–74 at 67, 169–67.

[3] Bryant and Baker, *Early Settlers, Plymouth, Vermont* [note 1], 308–11; Vermont Vital Records (some of Jonathan's children were unrecorded at birth, but their death records list their parents as Jonathan and Priscilla). A full list of Jonathan and Priscilla's children is also given in the membership application of Mary Eunice Sidder as Jonathan Pinney (c.1735–1811, Massachusetts), National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Office of the Registrar General, Washington, D.C., 1 February 1966.

[4] Peter B. Hill, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations*, Volume 12, Part 12, Edward Doty (Plymouth, Mass.: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1996), 81. A more thorough treatment of part of this family appeared in Eugene Cole Zubrinsky, "The Penn(e)ys of Harwich, Massachusetts, and Upstate New York," *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* [*NYGBR*], 133 (2002):82–85 at 83–84, 201–16. Zubrinsky claims at pages 76–77 as early error, showing that John Penny (Jr.), son of John and Elizabeth (Delano) Penny, was not the John Penny who remained in New York, and married Denise Crosby. This last John Penny was likely a nephew of the John Penny who married Elizabeth Delano, and probably a son of William and Deborah (Weeks) Penny (see claim on facing page). For several earlier generations of the ancestry of John and Elizabeth (Delano) Penny, see Gary Boyd Roberts, *Ancestors of Alanson Fitzhugh* 2009 Addition (Boston: NEHGS, 2009), 104–05, 107, 110, 606.

[5] Zubrinsky, "The Penn(e)ys" [note 4], *NYGBR* 133:86, where footnote 20 includes a discussion of which David Ayres married Mary Perkins at New Braintree in 1758.

PENNY/PINNEY FAMILY



The children of John and Elizabeth (Delano) Penny were born in the 1740s and 1750s, and two of these children who can be identified as adults also moved to Guilford, Vermont: Judith Penny and her husband Barnabas Russell, and Elizabeth Penny and her husband Abel Whitney.[6] Abel owned lots 37 and 38 in Guilford, adjacent to lot 39, owned by Jonathan Pinney.[7]

Jonathan Pinney fits well as the youngest child of John and Elizabeth (Delano) Penny, born about 1754 in Nine Partners. Since Elizabeth (Delano) (Penny) Ayres' father and brother were named Jonathan, one would expect she would give that name to a son. As mentioned above, the fact that Jonathan Pinney named a son Dellano is further indication Elizabeth was Jonathan's mother. Jonathan also named a son Amial, perhaps for Amiel Penny, who would have been Jonathan Pinney's first cousin (see chart).

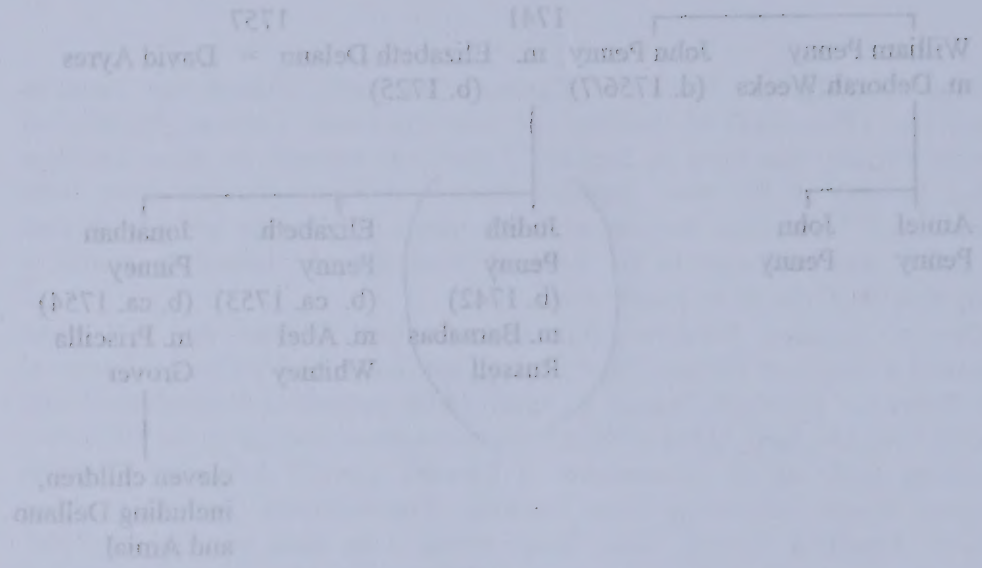
Christopher Challender Child is Genealogist of the Newbury Street Press at NEHGS (CChild@nehgs.org).

---

[6] Zubrinsky, "The Penn(e)ys" [note 4], *NYGBR* 133:85–86.

[7] Guilford Land Records, 3:436; 4:9; 7:81, 83, 208, 374, show Abel Whitney owned lots 37 and 38 in Guilford; Guilford Land Records, 4:17, show Jonathan Pinney owned adjacent lot 39. For Russell, see Scott Andrew Bartley, ed., *Vermont Families in 1791, Volume 2* [Saint Albans, Vt.: Genealogical Society of Vermont, 1997], 177–78.

PENNY/PINNEY FAMILY



The children of John and Elizabeth (Delano) Penny were born in the 1740s and 1750s, and two of these children who can be identified as adults also moved to Guilford, Vermont: Judith Penny and her husband Barnabas Russell, and Elizabeth Penny and her husband Abel Whitney.[14] Abel owned lots 37 and 38 in Guilford, adjacent to lot 39, owned by Jonathan Pinney.[15]

Jonathan Pinney fits well as the youngest child of John and Elizabeth (Delano) Penny, born about 1754 in Nine Partners. Since Elizabeth (Delano) (Penny) Ayres' father and brother were named Jonathan, one would expect she would give that name to a son. As mentioned above, the fact that Jonathan Pinney named a son Delano is further indication Elizabeth was Jonathan's mother. Jonathan also named a son Amiel, perhaps for Amiel Penny, who would have been Jonathan Pinney's first cousin (see chart).

Christopher Challender, CG, is Genealogist of the Newbury Street Press at NEHGS (<ChallenderJ@nehgs.org>).

---

[*] Zaborsky, "The Penny(s)," [note 4], NEGM 113:85–86.

[14] Guilford Land Records, 3:436; 4:9; 7:81, 83, 208, 374, show Abel Whitney owned lots 37 and 38 in Guilford; Guilford Land Records, 4:17, show Jonathan Penny owned adjacent lot 39. For Russell, see Scott Andrew Hartley, ed., Vermont Freeholders in 1791, Volume 2 [Saint Albans, VT: Genealogical Society of Vermont, 1991] 177–78.

Elizabeth DELANO (1725 - 1760)

Follow

‹ Back to DELANO surname

Birthplace: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death: Died September 5, 1760 in Warwick, Massachusetts

Managed by: Andrea Twiss-Brooks
Last Updated: January 31, 2009

View Complete Profile

Matches

0 0 0

Research this Person

Contact profile manager
View family tree

Immediate Family

view all

John PENNY
husband

Elizabeth DELANO's Timeline

view all

1725	November 11, 1725	Birth of Elizabeth Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
1741	October 15, 1741 Age 15	Marriage of Elizabeth DELANO to John PENNY Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
1760	September 5, 1760 Age 34	Death of Elizabeth at Warwick, Massachusetts Warwick, Massachusetts

View Elizabeth DELANO's complete profile:

- See if you are related to **Elizabeth DELANO**
- Request to view **Elizabeth DELANO's** family tree

View Complete Profile

Share

Like Send Be the first of your friends to like this.

3+1 0

Return to normal view

Genealogy Website of Adams/Simpson

Entries: 3970 **Updated:** 2005-08-28 17:19:27 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Will Adams wadams@kricket.net
Home Page: Extended Version of Ancestry

Welcome!

ID: I111430
Name: **William Penny**
Given Name: William
Surname: Penny
Sex: M
Birth: Abt 1690 in , , , England
Death: Y
_UID: FD091DE0F25E43FFA9F9B55181A63BCF6E69
Change Date: 30 Jan 2005 at 10:45

Marriage 1 Hannah Gray b: 1693 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA, Us

- *Married:* Abt 1715 in Barnstable, , MA, Us
- *Change Date:* 30 Jan 2005

Children

1. William Penny b: 27 May 1716 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA
2. John Penny b: 15 Jan 1721

Please come back again!

Return to normal view

Genealogy Website of Adams/Simpson

Entries: 3970 Updated: 2005-08-28 17:19:27 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Will Adams
Home Page: Extended Version of Ancestry

Welcome!

ID: I111430
Name: William Penny
Given Name: William
Surname: Penny
Sex: M
Birth: Abt 1690 in , , , England
Death: Y
UID: FD091DE01F25E43FFA9F9B5518 1A63BCF6E69
Change Date: 30 Jan 2005 at 10:45

Marriage 1 Hannah Gray b: 1693 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA, US

- Married: Abt 1715 in Barnstable, , MA, US
- Change Date: 30 Jan 2005

Children

1. William Penny b: 27 May 1716 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA
2. John Penny b: 15 Jan 1721

Please come back again!

Return to normal view

Genealogy Website of Adams/Simpson

Entries: 3970 **Updated:** 2005-08-28 17:19:27 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Will Adams wadams@kricket.net
Home Page: Extended Version of Ancestry

Welcome!

ID: I112541
Name: **Hannah Gray**
Given Name: Hannah
Surname: Gray
Sex: F
Birth: 1693 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA, Us
Death: in , Dutchess, NY, Us
_UID: 8D5128C50887416FB7C7DC06F87424A49EF5
Change Date: 30 Jan 2005 at 10:45

Father: William Gray b: 5 Oct 1650 in Probably, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
Mother: Rebecca Dillingham

Marriage 1 William Penny b: Abt 1690 in , , , England

- *Married:* Abt 1715 in Barnstable, , MA, Us
- *Change Date:* 30 Jan 2005

Children

1. William Penny b: 27 May 1716 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA
2. John Penny b: 15 Jan 1721

Please come back again!

Return to normal view

Genealogy Website of Adams/Simpson

Entries: 3970 Updated: 2005-08-28 17:19:27 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Will Adams

Home Page: Extended Version of Ancestry

Welcome!

ID: I112541
Name: **Hannah Gray**
Given Name: Hannah
Surname: Gray
Sex: F
Birth: 1693 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA, Us
Death: in , Dutchess, NY, Us
UID: 8D512BC5088741GFB7C7DC06F8742A4F9EF5
Change Date: 30 Jan 2005 at 10:45

Father: William Gray b: 5 Oct 1650 in Probably , Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
Mother: Rebecca Dillingham

Marriage 1 William Penny b: Abt 1690 in , , , England

- Married: Abt 1715 in Barnstable, , MA, Us
- Change Date: 30 Jan 2005

Children

1. William Penny b: 27 May 1716 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA
2. John Penny b: 15 Jan 1721

Please come back again!

Return to normal view

Genealogy Website of Adams/Simpson

Entries: 3970 **Updated:** 2005-08-28 17:19:27 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Will Adams wadams@kricket.net
Home Page: Extended Version of Ancestry

Welcome!

ID: I6338
Name: **John Penny**
Given Name: John
Surname: Penny
Sex: M
Birth: 15 Jan 1721
Death: Bet Jun 1756 and Feb 1757
UID: 83CE958B13F44B4182627F55633193624516
Change Date: 8 Nov 2003 at 09:37

Father: William Penny b: Abt 1690 in , , , England
Mother: Hannah Gray b: 1693 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA, Us

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Delano b: 11 Nov 1725 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass

- *Married:* 15 Oct 1741 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass
- *Change Date:* 22 Aug 2004

Please come back again!

Return to normal view

Genealogy Website of Adams/Simpson

Entries: 39720 Updated: 2005-08-28 17:19:27 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Will Adams
Home Page: Extended Version of Ancestry

Welcome!

ID: I6338
Name: John Penny
Given Name: John
Surname: Penny
Sex: M
Birth: 15 Jan 1721
Death: Bet Jun 1756 and Feb 1757
UID: 83CE95BB13F44B418262727F5563319362461 6
Change Date: 8 Nov 2003 at 09:37

Father: William Penny b: Abt 1690 in , , , England
Mother: Hannah Gray b: 1693 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA, Us

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Delano b: 11 Nov 1725 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass

- Married: 15 Oct 1741 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass
- Change Date: 22 Aug 2004

Please come back again!

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Search Millions of Original Source

Genealogy Website of Adams/Simpson

Entries: 3970 **Updated:** 2005-08-28 17:19:27 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Will Adams wadams@kricket.net
Home Page: Extended Version of Ancestry

Welcome!

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

ID: I6340
Name: **Jonathan Delano**
Given Name: Jonathan
Surname: Delano
Sex: M
_UID: B39EC3BA6E9F498FAE3167584F4C619DEAD4
Change Date: 8 Nov 2003 at 09:41

Start searching historical newspapers free

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Winslow

- *Married:*
- *Change Date:* 22 Aug 2004

Children

1. Elizabeth Delano b: 11 Nov 1725 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass
2. Hannah Delano
3. Jonathan Delano

Welcome to rootsweb.com Sign In

rootsweb Finding our roots together

ancestry.com GENEALOGY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Personal Pages | Help

Search Millions of Original Source

Genealogy Website of Adams/Simpson

Entries: 3970 Updated: 2005-08-28 17:19:27 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Will Adams

Home Page: Extended Version of Ancestry

Welcome!

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-cgm

---

ID: I6340
Name: Jonathan Delano
Given Name: Jonathan
Surname: Delano
Sex: M
UID:
B39DC3BA6F9F4297AE21672584F4C6F9DEADK
Change Date: 8 Nov 2003 at 00:41

Start searching historical newspapers free

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Winslow

- Married:
- Change Date: 22 Aug 2004

Children

1. Elizabeth Delano b: 11 Nov 1725 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass
2. Hannah Delano
3. Jonathan Delano

Return to normal view

Genealogy Website of Adams/Simpson

Entries: 3970 **Updated:** 2005-08-28 17:19:27 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Will Adams wadams@kricket.net
Home Page: Extended Version of Ancestry

Welcome!

ID: I6341
Name: **Elizabeth Winslow**
Given Name: Elizabeth
Surname: Winslow
Sex: F
_UID: B662CE1D868446C89240F42D586F5645701A
Change Date: 8 Nov 2003 at 09:41

Marriage 1 Jonathan Delano

- *Married:*
- *Change Date:* 22 Aug 2004

Children

1. Elizabeth Delano b: 11 Nov 1725 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass
2. Hannah Delano
3. Jonathan Delano

Elizabeth wd 2d
David Ayres
d. c 1792.

Please come back again!

Return to normal view

Genealogy Website of Adams/Simpson

Entries: 39770 Updated: 2005-08-28 17:19:27 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Will Adams
Home Page: Extended Version of Ancestry

Welcome!

ID: I6341
Name: Elizabeth Winslow
Given Name: Elizabeth
Surname: Winslow
Sex: F
_UID: B6662CE11D8684466C8924DF42D38DF5646370 1A
Change Date: 8 Nov 2003 at 09:41

Marriage 1 Jonathan Delano

- Married:
- Change Date: 22 Aug 2004

Children

1. Elizabeth Delano b: 11 Nov 1723 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass
2. Hannah Delano
3. Jonathan Delano

Please come back again!

Return to normal view

Genealogy Website of Adams/Simpson

Entries: 3970 **Updated:** 2005-08-28 17:19:27 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Will Adams wadams@kricket.net
Home Page: Extended Version of Ancestry

Welcome!

ID: I6339
Name: **Elizabeth Delano**
Given Name: Elizabeth
Surname: Delano
Sex: F
Birth: 11 Nov 1725 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass
Death: Aft 5 Sep 1760 in Warwick, Hampshire Co., Mass., Or Guilford, Windham Co., VT
_UID: 1B57365FA9C0402EAA5298B4AEA4A56F8CD9
Change Date: 8 Nov 2003 at 09:39

Father: Jonathan Delano
Mother: Elizabeth Winslow

Marriage 1 John Penny b: 15 Jan 1721

- *Married:* 15 Oct 1741 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass
- *Change Date:* 22 Aug 2004

Marriage 2 David Ayres

- *Married:*
- *Change Date:* 22 Aug 2004

Please come back again!

Return to normal view

Genealogy Website of Adams/Simpson

Entries: 3970 **Updated:** 2005-08-28 17:19:27 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Will Adams
Home Page: Extended Version of Ancestry

Welcome!

ID: I6339
Name: **Elizabeth Delano**
Given Name: Elizabeth
Surname: Delano
Sex: F
Birth: 11 Nov 1725 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass
Death: Aft 5 Sep 1760 in Warwick, Hampshire Co., Mass., Or Guilford, Windham Co., VT
UID: 1B57365FA9C0402EAA5298B4AEA4A56F8CD9
Change Date: 8 Nov 2003 at 09:39

Father: Jonathan Delano
Mother: Elizabeth Winslow

Marriage 1 John Penny b: 15 Jan 1721

- *Married:* 15 Oct 1741 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass
- *Change Date:* 22 Aug 2004

Marriage 2 David Ayres

- *Married:*
- *Change Date:* 22 Aug 2004

Please come back again!

Family Group Record

Husband **Winslow? Russell**

Born 15 Mar 1775	Place Guilford, Windham Co. VT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 19 Jul 1811	Place Petersburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 1 Oct 1795	Place Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Barnabas Russell			
Husband's mother Judith Spenny			

Wife **Rachel Cronkhite**

Born 1772	Place New York	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1830	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Jacob Cronkhite			
Wife's mother Margaret Rickert			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 M **Barnabus Russell**

Born Abt 1795/1800	Place New York	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1845/1846	Place , Delaware County, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1845/1846	Place North Fork Twp., Delaware Co., IA, farm cemetery		
Spouse Sarah "Jane" Potter			
Married Abt 1818	Place , ?NY	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Mary "Polly" Russell**

Born 1800	Place New York	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1894	Place , Chippewa Co., WI	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1894	Place , Chippewa Co., WI, Cook's Valley		
Spouse Silas Moon			
Married Bef 1824	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Dorothy Rachel Russell**

Born 1 Aug 1810	Place New York	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 12 Mar 1863	Place Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried Mar 1863	Place Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH, Oakwood cem.		
Spouse Job Moon			
Married Abt 1829	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 15 Jul 2016	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Winslow? Russell**

Born	15 Mar 1795	Place: Salton, Washington Co., VT	LDS ordinance date: Temple
Christened		Place:	Baptized
Died	19 Jul 1811	Place: Rensselaer Co., NY	Endowed
Buried		Place:	Sealed to parents
Married	1 Oct 1795	Place: Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Barnabas Russell		
Husband's mother	Judith Sperry		

Wife **Rachel Cronkhite**

Born	1772	Place: New York	LDS ordinance date: Temple
Christened		Place:	Baptized
Died	Aft 1830	Place:	Endowed
Buried		Place:	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Jacob Cronkhite		
Wife's mother	Margaret Rickert		

Children List each child in order of birth.

X	M	Barnabus Russell	LDS ordinance date:	Temple
	Born	Abt 1795/1800	Place: New York	Baptized
	Christened		Place:	Endowed
	Died	1845/1846	Place: Delaware County, Iowa	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1845/1846	Place: North Fork Twp., Delaware Co., IA, farm cemetery	
	Spouse	Sarah "Jane" Potts		
	Married	Abt 1816	Place: NY	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Mary "Polly" Russell		
	Born	1800	Place: New York	Baptized
	Christened		Place:	Endowed
	Died	1894	Place: , Chippewa Co., WI	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1894	Place: , Chippewa Co., WI, Cook's Valley	
	Spouse	Silas Moon		
	Married	Bef 1824	Place:	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Dorothy Rachel Russell		
	Born	1 Aug 1810	Place: New York	Baptized
	Christened		Place:	Endowed
	Died	12 Mar 1853	Place: Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Mar 1853	Place: Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH, Glenwood cem.	
	Spouse	Job Moon		
	Married	Abt 1829	Place:	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. use #403
Phone	(503) 355-2093		Rosewood, IA 52722-4111
Email address	glowetw2772@gmail.com		
Date prepared	15 Jul 2015		Scout

Family Group Record

Husband	**Winslow? Russell**
Wife	**Rachel Cronkhite**

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	**(Dorcas?) Russell**			
Born 1800/1810	Place , Rensselear Co., NY		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place OH		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place OH			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Winslow? Russell

Some sources from George Ely Russell. Was stated he was executed for murder at Petersburgh, NY. Also stated his father deserted his mother at Guilford and moved with sons to Hoosick ca 1792. His father may have been James of Yarmouth. Other sources say his father may have been Barnabas Russell who md Judith Spenny?

MARRIAGE: Md Miss Cronkhite (one source listed Rachel) 1 Oct 1796 Hoosick.
Winslow and Rachel was said to have 3 daughters and 1 son but no one has record of who they are. It is thought by Mary Cole they maybe Mary Russell who md Silas Moon and Dorothy who md Job Moon and Barnabas who md Sarah Jane Potter. All these people seem to travel from Rens. Co. NY to Lewis Co. NY then Summit Co. OH and Barnabas went on to WI as a second cousin of Barnabas, James who md Sarah Dean whose son md Sarah Rebecca,dau of Barnabas in WI.

Don't know who the parents of Winslow are for sure, maybe Barnabas and Judith Spenny Russell but could be grandson of James?

1800 Rupert, Bennington C0. VT James and Amasa (reported to be sons of Barnabus 1st)
1800 Rens. Co. NY pg 761 Winslow Russell listed males 16/26-1 and females to 10-1 and 16/26-1. (also Barnabas and Josiah there).

1810 Rens. Co. NY. Winslow Russell, he and wife age 26/45 and three daughters aged under 10 and one son under 10. (also Barnabus age over 45 with wife 0ver 45 and boy 16/26 and Josiah there).

1820 Rens. Co. NY Winslow died 1811 but wife Rachel Russell listed: m-to 10-1 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 over 45-1. This could well be Rachel with son Barnabas and wife Sarah Jane and two of their children as ages would fit. Maybe is why we couldn't find Barnabas and Sarah alone in NY census.

Notes from G.E.R. Executed 19 Jul 1811 for the murder of Michael Baucus in the NW part of Petersburg. The first execution in Rens. Co. (Sylvester, Hist. of Rens. Co.) Newspaper.

He was born 1775 and his father left his mother when Winslow was 15 or 16 (ca 1790-91) he and his father came to Hoosick abt 1792. He md the dau of Mr Cronkhite when he was 20 yrs of age. He lived a life of petit larcency and minor criminal conduct. One time on way home from Pownal, VT he discovered horse and saddle outside house of Capt. Abel Russell of Petersburgh (Rens Co.)
He let the horse go and sold the saddle to a Mr Broughton of Hoosick. (Letter from Miss Ada F. Trecartin; info she obtained from a young district attorney in Troy).

Also from Digest of his trial in "Trials", Nos 933-938, London, Caxton House II, 1886.

Sandra Brody also had located some micro cards from a public library on "Brief Account of the Trial of Winslow Russell" which was included in "The Early American Imprints" by Shoemaker and Shaw and pub. by the American Antiquarian Society at Worcester, MA. Sandra's library had a hard time locating another library that was willing to share this info and was much the same as letter from Ada Trecartin had sent Mary Cole. Included about 23 pages including the letters to his parents (who he blamed for being too indulgent and thus making him less responsible), his mother in law (who he didn't like), his wife (who he said had a ided him in hiding some of his petty crimes), and children. It gives the places he lived, the statement that he md Mr Cronkite's daughter and dates. However none of them were named. Sandra says there maybe few leads with the Guilford census where he lived from birth until his 17-18th year. Then went to Petersburg for 6-9 weeks then on to Lansingburg for 8-10 months andthen to Hosick where he stayed the rest of his life. Assuming he md at age 20 in Hoosick, NY. She said some of it very hard to read also. But did send all 19

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Winslow? Russell		
Wife	Rachel Cronkhite		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	List married or alias	Sex
F	(Dorcas?) Russell		
Born	1800/1810 Place Ramapoo/ar Co., NY	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Buried	
Died	Place OH	Buried or place	
Buried	Place OH		
Married	Place	Married or place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Winslow? Russell

Some sources from George Ely Russell. Wife stated he was executed for murder at Petersburgh, NY. Also stated his father deserted his mother at Guilford and moved with sons to Hoosick, ca 1792. His father may have been James of Tamworth. Other sources say his father may have been Barnabas Russell who md Judith Sperry?

MARRIAGE: Md Miss Cronkhite (one source listed Rachel) 1 Oct 1796 Hoosick.
Winslow and Rachel was said to have 3 daughters and 1 son but no one has record of who they are. It is thought by Mary Cole they maybe Mary Russell who md Silas Moon and Dorothy who md Job Moon and Barnabas who md Sarah Jane Potter. All these people seem to travel from Rens. Co., NY to Lewis Co., NY then Summit Co. OH and Barnabas went on to WI as a second cousin of Barnabas, James who md Sarah Dean whose son md Sarah Rebecca,dau of Barnabas in WI.

Don't know who the parents of Winslow are for sure, maybe Barnabas and Judith Sperry Russell but could be grandson of James?

1800 Rupert, Bennington Co. VT James and Amasa (reported to be sons of Barnabas 1st)
1800 Rens. Co. NY pg 261 Winslow Russell listed males 16/26-1 and females to 10-1 and 16/26-1. (also Barnabas and Josiah there).

1810 Rens. Co. NY Winslow Russell, he and wife age 26/45 and three daughters aged under 10 and one son under 10. (also Barnabas age over 45 with wife over 45 and boy 16/26 and Josiah there)

1820 Rens. Co. NY Winslow died 1811 but with Rachel Russell listed: m-to 10-1 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 over 45-1. This could well be Rachel with son Barnabas and wife Sarah Jane and two of their children as ages would fit. Maybe is why we couldn't find Barnabas and Sarah alone in NY census.

Notes from G.E.R. Executed 19 Jul 1811 for the murder of Michael Baucus in the NW part of Petersburg. The first execution in Rens. Co. (Schweler, Hist. of Rens. Co.) Newspaper.

He was born 1775 and his father left his mother when Winslow was 15 or 16 (ca 1790-91) he and his father came to Hoosick abt 1792. He md the dau of Mr Cronkhite when he was 20 yrs of age. He lived a life of petit larceny and minor criminal conduct. One time on way home from Pittsfield, VT he discovered horse and saddle outside house of Capt. Abel Russell of Petersburgh (Rens Co.)
He let the horse go and sold the saddle to a Mr Livingston of Hoosick. (Letter from Miss Ada F. Trescohn; info she obtained from a young district attorney in Troy).

Also from Digest of his trial in "Trials", Nos 832-938, London, Caxton House II, 1856.

Sandra Bondy also had located some micro cards from a public library on "Brief Account of the Trial of Winslow Russell" which was included in "The Early American Imprints" by Shoemaker and Shaw and pub. by the American Antiquarian Society at Worcester, MA. Sandra's library had a hard time locating another library that was willing to share this info and was much the same as letter from Ada Trescohn had sent Mary Cole. Included about 23 pages including the letters to his parents (who he blamed for being too indulgent and thus making him less responsible), his mother in law (who he didn't like), his wife (who he said had a bad rep in hiding some of his petty crimes), and children. It gives the places he lived, the statement that he md Mr Cronkhite's daughter and dates. However none of them were named. Sandra says there maybe few leads with the Guilford census where he lived from birth until his 17-18th year. Then went to Pittsburgh for 6-9 weeks then on to Livingsburg for 8-10 months and then to Hoosick where he stayed the rest of his life. Assuming he md at age 20 in Hoosick, NY. She said some of it very hard to read also. But did send all 19

Family Group Record

Husband **Winslow? Russell**

Wife **Rachel Cronkhite**

Notes

HUSBAND - Winslow? Russell (Continued)

pages of it to Mary Cole and myself and most of it is readable but doesn't give us a clue to his wife and who his children were. Listed his father and mother but not by name, also others that he had caused problems for and stolen from by name and gave short history of his life, which he more or less blamed his parents for his raising and wife for helping him in times of trouble as well, not really taking the blame for what he did on himself as I read it.

He was arraigned for the murder of Michael Bockus at court held at Troy, NY June 1811 then he was hung on 19 Jul 1811 for that crime between the hours of two and four. Then your body is to be delivered to the surgeons for dissection and may the Lord have mercy on your soul so say the Judge Spencer.

Then papers with the confession of Winslow Russell (with a few statements listed below) stated "he was born in Guilford in the county of Windham, state of Vermont on the 15th day of March 1775". He also stated: "to the ill-timed and weak indulgence of my parents, may perhaps be more justly attributed, then (couple lines missing) against a foolish fondness for their children and against too easily indulging them in their weak or wicked inclinations".

"In my infancy I was unwilling to go to school and was therefore but seldom constrained by my too indulgent parents so to do --- Being of an uneasy and irritable disposition, and my temper being seldom corrected, I was unwilling to learn, and of course was neveer qualified to abide by the precepts of morality and duty, or even to receive them with a due impresssion, in my youth; to form a shield to my hart in th morning of my days and led me through life so as to promote my temporal and spiritual interest".

"In the course of my life I have committed many crimes against the sacred laws of God, and the wholesome regulations of my fellow men, on which I trust, through the mercy of Heaven, I am now enabled to look back with penitnce and contrition of heart and sincerely to pray for forgiveness, through the merits of the dear Redeemer"

"As I before mentioned, I was born in Guilford, and resided thre with my father, until he removed, with his family, to the town of Hosick",(so on)

"Among other sins, I frequenltly abused my too indulgent father, the protector of my childhood and youth and strove with him who had supported me in infant years". "Being of an athletic frame, and of a wicked and revengeful disposition, I frequently took advantage of my strength, in an abusive manner to show my superiority and to abuse my relations, friends and companions".

" Addicted to wickedness, the crime of stealing was not my only, perhaps not my most degrading one. I had as before mentioned married a woman of my own choice (didn't find a mention of that before GLT) but how far I strayed from the path of a kind husband towares a tender compainion" "One day, being overcome by an unjustifiable fit of passion I threw a knife at my wife, with such force, that it stuck in her breast bone, and this too at a (4 lines missing) then skipped some lines.

"With respect to my wife, however I must say, that she has not been the most prudent of her sex, and my earnest prayer is, that my untimely fate may bring her to suitable reflection and repentance".

" In the year of our Lord 1809, I lived in a house belonging to Levi Nichols, and as a pretext to raise money, I set fire to the house and then sent my wife (as she knew of the fact.) out abread to beg for commiseration."

Some more crimes he tells of.

Another paper listed: "Address To The Public, Printed and sold for the benefit of his wife and children". Again he tells of his birth in year 1775 Guilford, VT and was there till 17-18th year. "My father left me with my mother when I was about 15 or 16 years old and I hired myself out as a labourer to any body that gave me employ". "Soon after I removed with my father, to the town of Petersburgh, where I stayed with him and my mother for 6 or 8 weeks". " Afterwards we went down to Lansinburgh, and stayed there 8 or 10 months. My employment was selling beer, etc" " We then removed to Hosick where I remained till I was brought down here, at which place I was all the time among vane and profane company and lost that satisfaction of mind that once gaave me so much pleasure, I remained in a dark state for about 20 years which was till I came here"

"I married in my 20th year on the 1st of Oct. and on the 13th of March following had the small pox, and for 10 weeks was very unwell at which time I thought and resolved, if restored to health, that I would live near to God, and was convinced that the Lord had again been gracious to me, which gave me much comfort" (goes on to tell which he didn't do and more on his crimes)

"As to my family, my wife and I had many dissagreements,which I impute to my bad temper and drink; but at other times I was kind to her and had always a very peculiar regard for my children".

He was provoked one time with his brother in law and his wife with giving him bad advice and thought they had come to take his wife with them. Then went into the situation about how he rented a house from Michael Bochus (Bockus) and was also to take him in part for rent. How he came to fight with him and his death was not on purpose, just an accident to his way of thinking.

This was written in Troy Prison, July 15, 1811. Also on that date he wrote a short note to his mother in law (not naming her) and then a letter to his dear Father and Mother. I would guess he would have written to his wife and children as well but after the letter to his parents the page was blank so don't know if it didn't copy or he actually didn't write one to them.

Family Group Record

Husband **Winslow? Russell**

Wife **Rachel Cronkhite**

Notes

HUSBAND - Winslow? Russell (Continued)

pages of it to Mary Cole and myself and most of it is readable but doesn't give us a clue to his wife and who his children were. Listed his father and mother but not by name, also others that he had caused problems for and stolen from by name and gave short history of his life, which he more or less blamed his parents for his raising and wife for helping him in times of trouble as well, not really taking the blame for what he did on himself as I read it.

He was arraigned for the murder of Michael Bockus at court held at Troy, NY June 1811 then he was hung on 19 Jul 1811 for that crime between the hours of two and four. Then your body is to be delivered to the surgeons for dissection and may the Lord have mercy on your soul so say the Judge Spencer.

Then papers with the confession of Winslow Russell (with a few statements listed below) stated "he was born in Guilford in the county of Windham, state of Vermont on the 15th day of March 1775". He also stated: "to the ill-timed and weak indulgence of my parents, may perhaps be more justly attributed, then (couple lines missing) against a foolish fondness for their children and against too easily indulging them in their weak or wicked inclinations".

"In my infancy I was unwilling to go to school and was therefore but seldom constrained by my too indulgent parents so to do — Being of an uneasy and irritable disposition, and my temper being seldom corrected, I was unwilling to learn, and of course was never qualified to abide by the precepts of morality and duty, or even to receive them with a due impression, in my youth; to form a shield to my hart in th morning of my days and led me through life so as to promote my temporal and spiritual interest".

"In the course of my life I have committed many crimes against the sacred laws of God, and the wholesome regulations of my fellow men, on which I trust, through the mercy of Heaven, I am now enabled to look back with penitence and contrition of heart and sincerely to pray for forgiveness, through the merits of the dear Redeemer"

"As I before mentioned, I was born in Guilford, and resided thre with my father, until he removed, with his family, to the town of Hoslck",(so on)

"Among other sins, I frequently abused my too indulgent father, the protector of my childhood and youth and strove with him who had supported me in infant years". "Being of an athletic frame, and of a wicked and revengeful disposition, I frequently took advantage of my strength, in an abusive manner to show my superiority and to abuse my relations, friends and companions".

"Addicted to wickedness, the crime of stealing was not my only, perhaps not my most degrading one. I had as before mentioned married a woman of my own choice (didn't find a mention of that before GLT) but how far I strayed from the path of a kind husband towards a tender companion" "One day, being overcome by an unjustifiable fit of passion I threw a knife at my wife, with such force, that it stuck in her breast bone, and this too at a (4 lines missing) then skipped some lines.

"With respect to my wife, however I must say, that she has not been the most prudent of her sex, and my earnest prayer is, that my untimely fate may bring her to suitable reflection and repentance".

" In the year of our Lord 1809, I lived in a house belonging to Levi Nichols, and as a pretext to raise money, I set fire to the house and then sent my wife (as she knew of the fact.) out abroad to beg for commiseration."

Some more crimes he tells of.

Another paper listed: "Address To The Public, Printed and sold for the benefit of his wife and children". Again he tells of his birth in year 1775 Guilford, VT and was there till 17-18th year. "My father left me with my mother when I was about 15 or 16 years old and I hired myself out as a laborer to any body that gave me employ". "Soon after I removed with my father, to the town of Petersburgh, where I stayed with him and my mother for 6 or 8 weeks". " Afterwards we went down to Lansinburgh, and stayed there 8 or 10 months. My employment was selling beer, etc" " We then removed to Hoslck where I remained till I was brought down here, at which place I was all the time among vane and profane company and lost that satisfaction of mind that once gaave me so much pleasure, I remained in a dark state for about 20 years which was till I came here"

"I married in my 20th year on the 1st of Oct. and on the 13th of March following had the small pox, and for 10 weeks was very unwell at which time I thought and resolved, if restored to health, that I would live near to God, and was convinced that the Lord had again been gracious to me, which gave me much comfort" (goes on to tell which he didn't do and more on his crimes)

"As to my family, my wife and I had many disagreements which I impute to my bad temper and drink; but at other times I was kind to her and had always a very peculiar regard for my children".

He was provoked one time with his brother in law and his wife with giving him bad advice and thought they had come to take his wife with them. Then went into the situation about how he rented a house from Michael Bochus (Bockus) and was also to take him in part for rent. How he came to fight with him and his death was not on purpose, just an accident to his way of thinking.

This was written in Troy Prison, July 15, 1811. Also on that date he wrote a short note to his mother in law (not naming her) and then a letter to his dear Father and Mother. I would guess he would have written to his wife and children as well but after the letter to his parents the page was blank so don't know if it didn't copy or he actually didn't write one to them.

Family Group Record

Husband **Winslow? Russell**

Wife **Rachel Cronkhite**

Notes

HUSBAND - Winslow? Russell (Continued)

(My thought is why would he write to his mother in law and not his wife and children?-GLT)
Can't find a father and mother that is alive at the time this letter was suppose to be written. Had thought Barnanbas and Judith Spenny Russell were his parents but no proof of that but they were only ones living at that time. As was Winslow's mother in Law Mrs Margaret Cronkhite.

WIFE - Rachel Cronkhite

George E. Russell listed Miss Cronkhite as wife of Winslow Russell. Nothing more to date.

We do know she was still living in Jul 1811 when Winslow was in prison at Troy Prison and was to be hung on 19 Jul 1811. He mentioned in his story the date he married and mentioned his wife and children but did not name them ever in any of his story. He wrote a letter to his mother and father and his mother in law but have no records of those.

1800 Rensselear Co. NY pg 761 Winslow Russell age 16/26 and female 16/26 and one female under 10.
pg 763: Barnabus Russell 01001-01001-00 (both over 45).

1810 Hoosick, Rensselear Co. NY, pg 4 li 5 Winslow 26/46 and female 25/46 male under 10, 3 females under 10
Also pg 4 li 16 one Barnabas Russell males to 26-1 over 45-1 and females over 45-1 (could be father of Winslow?)

1820 Hoosick, Rensselear Co. NY, Rachel Russell male to 10-1 16/26-1 and females to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26 and over 45-1.

Believe located a person to be Rachel Russell in NY census in 1830 of Oneida Co. NY but have to find the info to include here. There was a Barnabus and wife in Lewis Co. Ny that believe to be son?
New Hartford Twp pg 60 li 11: Rachel Russell m-20/30-1 females 15/20-1 20/30-2 60/70-1
Could be dau and husband with her here?

There was also a B.F. Russell pg 57 li 12: males 10/15-1 20/30-1 60/70-1 females 20/30-1 60/70-1
Wonder if could be bro to Winslow thought to be husband of Rachel Cronkhite Russell?

Mary Cole had sent info in 1994 that parents of Rachel was Jacob and Margaret Rickert Cronkhite.
Have never found any proof but much on the internet around 2009 that listed them as parents of Rachel b. 1772 along with other children, none said she married Winslow Russell.

We think we know 3 of the children but not the 4th one. However no proof, just things seem to fit.
Would have been nice if Winslow listed his children by name before he was hung then we would know their names as sure nothing else shows up with that info.

Barnabus b. ca 1800 md Jane Potter (my line)
Mary b. 1800-1810 md Job Moon
Deborah Rachel b. 1810 md Silas Moon.

We know these 3 families and mother started out in NY then went to OH, except for mother, then to WI so all took same route and same counties.

Deb Myer found a Rachel Russell with a Dorcas Russell on a stone in then North Royalton cemetery in Cuyahoga Co. OH and wrote to them but never heard back as was said the cem was abandoned. Other family Russells were also in Cyahoga Co. OH at some time as well.
One article listed Eldress Rachel Russell in Cuyahoga Co. so do believe this is Rahel Cronkhite Russell, widow of Winslow Russell.

CHILD 1 - Barnabus Russell

BIRTH: It is assumed that he was born between 1795-1800. Assuming he was about 20 if married in 1818 he would have been born 1798. According to info on Find A Grave of his daughter Jane Ann Birch his name was listed as Barnabas R. Russell. Never saw a middle initial before.
One source located an R for middle initial. Not sure about that as have never seen it.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage licence but have presumed they married in NY or maybe VT, as we don't know yet where they were living before their marriage. The first child's death certificate said she was born 1819 in New York. (Jul 2006) Received info from cemetery cards of Grant Co. WI that listed Jane Potter Russell 1801-21 Jan 1879,

Family Group Record

Husband **Winslow? Russell**

Wife **Rachel Cronkhite**

Notes

HUSBAND - Winslow? Russell (Continued)

(My thought is why would he write to his mother in law and not his wife and children?-GL17)
Can't find a father and mother that is alive at the time this letter was supposed to be written. Had thought Bernardus and Judith Sperry Russell were his parents but no proof of that but they were only ones living at that time. As was Winslow's mother in Law. Mrs Margaret Cronkhite.

WIFE - Rachel Cronkhite

George E. Russell listed Miss Cronkhite as wife of Winslow Russell. Nothing more to date.

We do know she was still living in Jul 1811 when Winslow was in prison at Troy Prison and was to be hung on 15 Jul 1811. He mentioned in his story the date he married and mentioned his wife and children but did not name them anywhere in any of his story. He wrote a letter to his mother and father and his mother in law but have no records of those.

1800 Rensselaer Co. NY pg 761: Winslow Russell age 16/26 and female 16/26 and one female under 10.
pg 763: Bernabus Russell 01001-01001-00 (both over 45).

1810 Hoosick, Rensselaer Co. NY, pg 4 ll 5 Winslow 26/45 and female 26/45 male under 10, 3 females under 10
Also pg 4 ll 16 one Bernabas Russell males to 26-1 over 45-1 and females over 45-1 (could be father of Winslow?)

1820 Hoosick, Rensselaer Co. NY, Rachel Russell male to 10-1 16/26-1 and females to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26 and over 45-1.

Believe located a person to be Rachel Russell in NY census in 1830 of Oneida Co. NY but have to find the info to include here. There was a Bernabus and wife in Lewis Co. NY that believe to be son?
New Hartford Twp pg 60 ll 11: Rachel Russell m-20/30-1 females 15/20-1 20/30-2 60/70-1
Could be dau and husband with her here?

There was also a R.R. Russell pg 52 ll 12: males 10/15-1 20/30-1 60/70-1 females 20/30-1 60/70-1
Wonder if could be two to Winslow thought to be husband of Rachel Cronkhite Russell?

Mary Cole had sent info in 1994 that parents of Rachel was Jacob and Margaret Rickert Cronkhite.
Have never found any proof but much on the internet around 2005 that listed them as parents of Rachel b. 1772 along with other children, none said she married Winslow Russell.

We think we know 3 of the children but not the 4th one. However no proof, just things seem to fit.
Would have been nice if Winslow listed his children by name before he was hung then we would know their names as sure nothing else shows up with that info.

Bernabus b. ca 1800 md Jane Potter (my line)
Mary b. 1800-1810 md Job Moon
Deborah Rachel b. 1810 md Silas Moon.

We know these 3 families and mother scattered out in NY then went to OH, except for mother, then to WI as all took same route and same counties.

Don Myer found a Rachel Russell with a Dorcas Russell on a stone in their North Royalton cemetery in Cuyahoga Co. OH and wrote to them but never heard back as was said the cem was abandoned. Other family Russells were also in Cuyahoga Co. OH at same time as well.
One article listed Elderss Rachel Russell in Cuyahoga Co. so do believe this is Rachel Cronkhite Russell, widow of Winslow Russell.

CHILD 1 - Bernabus Russell

BIRTH: It is assumed that he was born between 1795-1800. Assuming he was about 20 if married in 1818 he would have been born 1798. According to info on Find A Grave of his daughter Jane Birth his name was listed as Bernabas R. Russell. Never saw a middle initial before.
One source looked an R for middle initial. Not sure about that as have never seen it.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage licence but have presumed they married in NY or maybe VT, as we don't know yet where they were living before their marriage. The first child's death certificate said she was born 1819 in New York.
(Jul 2006) Received info from cemetery cards of Grant Co. WI that listed Jane Potter Russell 1801-21 Jan 1879.

Family Group Record

Husband **Winslow? Russell**

Wife **Rachel Cronkhite**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Barnabus Russell (Continued)

unknown cemetery. Could well be his wife. First data on her death to date. Will check court house and paper for more info even mortality schedule.

CHILDREN: It was stated by the oldest daughter in her obituary that she was the eldest of 12 children. The three that are missing probably died young. Have some info on the 9 children but not all complete. Most that were doing research on this family had only the 9 children listed.

DEATH: Have not located a death date but came across a notation in a land record in Delaware Co. IA, when his son in law was selling land in 1853 located in North Fork Twp. E 1/2 of NE qt of Section 32, Township 88, Range 3 W starting 5 rods from Barnabas Russell's grave, and the land was in Delaware Co. IA. Family also said the last son born Feb 1846 was born after his father died and he was raised in WI. (His death cert. says he was born in Dubuque, IA 1846) No one in the area knows anything about the grave or a cemetery in the area that was stated in the land record. No record of his will or estate from Iowa or WI has been located.

Checked land records in Delaware Co. IA again in July 1998 and apparently he didn't own land there so maybe was visiting there when he died but the Delaware Co. IA Probate/Wills index didn't have any reference to Barnabas nor a guardianship record for his younger children. His death and burial place is not stated anywhere but the one land record of his son in law. And to date no one knows anything about a grave marker being there.

PARENTS: Nothing has been located as to who his parents were to date. Only clue we have is one daughter married a 2nd cousin and we know who he was and his parents, but don't know who the fathers parents were. If his grandfather was indeed Mr Pepper, would appear his mother was a Pepper. No marriage of a Pepper and Russel has turned up todate. But need to research more on this.

Others have thought maybe his parents were Winslow Russell and Rachel Cronkrite. He was hanged in 1811 and she died aft 1840. Maybe daughters, Mary and Dorothy who married Moon's and appear to be in same place as Barnabas and family at same time. So far only conjecture. Doesn't appear to have a Pepper connection with them either though.

The first information I had to go on the Russell family was a paper that had been typed and given to me from Deloris Irene Lowe Hays of Loveland, CO in 1973 and she said her family had the info but didn't know where it came from. She is from the same line of Jesse Francis Lowe as I am. I will add the info here as it may be of help later.

"Barnabus Russell was of Highland Scotch parents, his grandfathers name was Pepper. Was killed at the Battle of Bennington Vermont. in the Revolutionary War. (this battle was fought 16 Aug 1777). He was a militia Man. or Minute Man. and the Revolutionary War records at Washington D.C. have no records of any (only regular Colonial soldiers). Barnabus Russell was born, raised and married Jane Potter in Vermont. She (Louise Russell) married David Spencer. first marriage. and Sargent Bresee. second marriage. Rachiel Mariah Russell born in Vermont. and married Hawley Lowe. Jane Ann Russell born in New York. married Francis Van DeWalle. Dorothy Russell born in New York. married Henry Van DeWall. He was born and raised in London Eng. Phoebe Russell married Gould Bresee. Julia Russell married David Burche. Rebeca Russell married James Russell a second cousin. Sylvester Russell unmarried. died in the Union Army. in 1861. burried in Arlington Heights. Virginia. Barnabus Russell Jr. born Feb 3 1857. in Delaware Co. Iowa. raised in Lancaster Wisc."

The only thing so far we have found that is wrong was the birth date of the last child. According to his death certificate he was born Feb 1846 in IA. Also his father had died in 1845-6. Most of the marriages have been located and are correct. So the better part of the document has been found to be right. We just can't find any thing on Sr's parents and nothing on a Pepper line in NY or VT to date. No info on who was killed at the Battle of Bennington but many who fought in that battle were actually from NY and not Vermont. There were many Russells in Rensselaer Co. NY but have not found a connection to ours to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Barnabas would have not been born probably.

1800 Barnabas would be up to 5 yrs of age. Prob. with parents could be Rens. Co. NY Winslow Russell m 16/26-1 f- to 10-2 16/26-1 (Could be Barnabas born closer to 1800).

1810 Barnabas would be age 10 to 15 and prob. with parents could be Rens. Co. NY Winslow Russell m- to 10-1 26/45-1 f- to 10-3 26/45-1 Could be Barnabas born closer to 1800- other three dau Mary who md Silas Moon and

Family Group Record

Husband **Winslow? Russell**

Wife **Rachel Cronkhite**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Ramabus Russell (Continued)
unknown cemetery. Could well be his wife. First date on her death to date. Will check court house and paper for more info when monday schedule.

CHILDREN: It was stated by the oldest daughter in her obituary that she was the oldest of 12 children. The three that are missing probably died young. Have some info on the 9 children but not all complete. Most that were doing research on this family had only the 9 children listed.

DEATH: Have not located a death date but came across a notation in a land record in Delaware Co. IA, when his son in law was selling land in 1853 located in North Fork Twp. E 1/2 of NE qt of Section 32, Township 88, Range 3 W starting 5 rods from Ramabas Russell's grave, and the land was in Delaware Co. IA. Family also said the last son born Feb 1846 was born after his father died and he was raised in WI. (His death cert. says he was born in Dubuque, IA 1846) No one in the area knows anything about the grave or a cemetery in the area that was stated in the land record. No record of his will or estate from Iowa or WI has been located.

Checked land records in Delaware Co. IA again in July 1998 and apparently he didn't own land there so maybe was visiting there when he died but the Delaware Co. IA Probate/Wills index didn't have any reference to Ramabas nor a guardianship record for his younger children. His death and burial place is not stated anywhere but the one land record of his son in law. And to date no one knows anything about a grave marker being there.

PARENTS: Nothing has been located as to who his parents were to date. Only clue we have is one daughter married a 2nd cousin and we know who he was and his parents, but don't know who the fathers parents were. If his grandfather was indeed Mr Pepper, would appear his mother was a Pepper. No marriage of a Pepper and Russel has turned up to date. But need to research more on this.

Others have thought maybe his parents were Winslow Russell and Rachel Cronkhite. He was hanged in 1811 and she died abt 1840. Maybe daughters, Mary and Dorothy who married Moon's and appear to be in same place as Ramabas and family at same time. So far only conjecture. Doesn't appear to have a Pepper connection with them either though.

The first information I had to go on the Russell family was a paper that had been typed and given to me from Dalohs Irene Lowe Hays of Loveland, CO in 1973 and she said her family had the info but didn't know where it came from. She is from the same line of Jesse French Lowe as I am. I will add the info here as it may be of help later.

"Ramabus Russell was of Highland Scotch parents, his grandfathers name was Pepper. Was killed at the Battle of Bennington Vermont, in the Revolutionary War. (this battle was fought 16 Aug 1777). He was a militia Man, or Minute Man, and the Revolutionary War records at Washington D.C. have no records of any (only regular Colonial soldiers). Ramabus Russell was born, raised and married Jane Fisher in Vermont. She (Louise Russell) married David Spencer, first marriage, and Sargent Breese, second marriage. Rachel Mariah Russell born in Vermont, and married Hawley Lowe. Jane Ann Russell born in New York, married Francis Van DeWalle. Dorothy Russell born in New York, married Henry Van DeWalt. He was born and raised in London Eng. Phoebe Russell married Could Breese. Julia Russell married David Burdre. Rebecca Russell married James Russell a second cousin. Sylvester Russell unmarried, died in the Union Army, in 1861, buried in Arlington Heights, Virginia. Ramabus Russell Jr. born Feb 3 1857, in Delaware Co. Iowa, raised in Lancaster Wisc."

The only thing so far we have found that is wrong was the birth date of the last child. According to his death certificate he was born Feb 1846 in IA. Also his father had died in 1845-6. Most of the marriages have been located and are correct. So the better part of the document has been found to be right. We just can't find any thing on it's parents and nothing on a Pepper line in NY or VT to date. No info on who was killed at the Battle of Bennington but many who fought in that battle were actually from NY and not Vermont. There were many Russells in Rensselaer Co. NY but have not found a connection to ours to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Ramabas would have not been born probably.

1800 Ramabas would be up to 5 yrs of age. Prob. with parents could be Rens. Co. NY Winslow Russell m- 16/26-1 f- to 10-2 16/26-1 (Could be Ramabas born closer to 1800).

1810 Ramabas would be age 10 to 15 and prob. with parents could be Rens. Co. NY Winslow Russell m- to 10-2 26/46-1 f- to 10-3 26/45-1 Could be Ramabas born closer to 1800- other three dau. Mary who m. Sam Moon and

Family Group Record

Husband **Winslow? Russell**

Wife **Rachel Cronkhite**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Barnabus Russell (Continued)

Dorothy who md Job Moon? Other dau don't know?

1820 Barnabas Russell would be age 20 to 25 and should be married but no listing of him in his own household in NY index but could be living with someone else.
He could be with his mother Rachel Russell in Rens. Co. NY as she is listed with m-to 10-1 16/26-1 and f- to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 over 45-1. This would fit for Barnbas and Jane and their first two children and youngest dau of Rachel's? Winslow, Rachel's husband died in 1811.

1830 One Barnabas Russell in Lewis Co., Brantingham Twp, NY which fits right age and could be him, although a daughters death certificate said she was born 1829 Cuyohoga Co. OH. Could it have been NY instead, males to 5-2 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-2 (No Barnabas Russell in OH census) One Rachel Russell 60/70 in Oneida Co. Ny which is right next to Lewis Co.

1840 Summit Co., Tallmadge Twp. OH pg 350 has one Barnabus Russell that believe is ours: males 10/15-1 30/40-1 and females 5/10-2 15/20-2 30/40-1.

1850 Barnabus Russell was deceased and only located his wife in Grant Co. WI. Lancaster Twp. WI pg 22 #315-319 Jane Russell 47 VT., Phebe A. 13 OH, Julia E. 8 IL, Rebecca 6 WI, Barnabas 4 IA. Jane was listed in 1855, 1860 & 1870 Grant Co. WI census with children. 1 son not listed here that was listed in 1840 maybe on his own and we don't have a name for him or he died by 1850?

LAND RECORDS: Have not located any land records in Lewis Co. NY, Summit Co. OH or Coles Co. IL, which is where one daughters death certificate said was born. However it is believed the birth places listed on the death certificates may not be right, since census records puts them in other places, still possible there were not where census says either. Did check in Delaware Co. IA for land records in Jul 1998 and found no record of him owning land there. Did locate land records in Grant Co. WI for Jane Russell up to 1873 when she sold land to her son. Might check Dubuque Co. IA for land records?

COURT RECORDS: Sep 2008 Faye Francis ran across some court records from Cole Co IL that stated Barnabus Russell got in trouble with the State of IL, because he didn't keep the roads in good repair which was in 1844. So if that is correct the daughter would have been born in Cole Co. And this was a stop before they got to Dubuque Co. IA by 1845-46. However a daughter was married in Fayette Co. WI in 1845.

This document was Case #: 1307, File date: 1844-09-04 and Incident Date: 1844-03-01 (not sure if month or day first). Location: Charleston, Coles Co. IL. Case Type: Grand Jury Indictment Dollar Amount: $0.00 Issue: Failure to repair road Source: Booth Library, IRAD, Box No. 2/D/1
Memo: D did not keep the roads in good repair for a specific patch of road for a four month period.
(D probably means defendent)
Parties:
Plaintiff: People of Illinois
Defendant: Russell, Barnabus Sex: M Occupation: Road Commissioner Literate: U (prob. unknown but would be I imagine)

THIS does put him in Cole Co. IL in 1844 and a dau said was born Cole Co. IL in 1842 so could be.

There was also a court case of one Herman Russell in 1841 in Coles Co. IL since have no connection with anyone else of Barnabus we don't know if connected to date. Connected to a debt.#192

COUNTY HISTORYS AND OTHER RESEARCH GUIDES: Have checked many books on county histories and also many Russell family books and have not located any connection to date. Have checked at Salt Lake City for information in their IGI files and ancestor files and have located nothing to date. There are several of us working on this line and so far we have come up with nothing positive.

All Speculation at this time on who Barnabas's parents may have been. As we have no proof but some of the circumstancial evidence does begin to look that way. No one seems to have names for Winslow's children but the ages do fit for at least Barnabas, Mary and Dorothy.
However the Pepper grandfather doesn't fit as don't believe Cronkrit was md to a Pepper and none of the Russells have located were md to a Pepper so if in fact he had a grandfather Pepper, we don't know who could have been. All other info handed down from family was right so wonder why this statement would not be right.

Family Group Record

Husband **Winslow? Russell**

Wife **Rachel Cronkhite**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Barnabus Russell (Continued)
Descrptn who mrd Job Mbon? Other data don't know?

1820 Barnabas Russell would be age 20 to 25 and should be married but no listing of him in his own household in NY under but could be living with someone else.
He could be with his mother Rachel Russell in Rens. Co. NY as she is listed with m-to 10-1 16/26-1 and f- to 10-1 10/ 16-1 16/26-1 over 45-1. This would fit for Barnabas and Jane and their first two children and youngest dau of Rachel's? Winslow, Rachel's husband died in 1811.

1830 One Barnabas Russell in Lewis Co., Brmtnglnm Twp, NY which fits right age and could be him, although a descptnrs death certificate said she was born 1829 Cuyahoga Co. OH. Could it have been NY instead, males to 5-2 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-2 (No Barnabas Russell in OH census). One Rachel Russell 60/70 in Oneida Co. NY which is right next to Lewis Co.

1840 Summit Co., Tallmadge Twp, OH pg 350 has one Barnabus Russell that believe is ours; males 10/15-1 30/40-1 and females 5/10-2 15/20-2 30/40-1.

1850 Barnabas Russell was deceased and only located his wife in Grant Co. WI, Lancaster Twp, WI pg 22 #315-319 Jane Russell 47 VT., Rhode A. 13 OH, Julia E. 8 IL, Rebecca 6 WI, Barnabas 4 IA. Jane was listed in 1855, 1860 & 1870 Grant Co. WI census with children. I son not listed here that was listed in 1840 maybe on his own and we don't have a name for him or he died by 1850?

LAND RECORDS: Have not located any land records in Lewis Co. NY, Summit Co. OH or Coles Co. IL which is where one descptnrs death certificate said was born. However it is believed the birth places listed on the death certificates may not be right, since census records puts them in other places, still possible there were not where census says either. Did check in Delaware Co. IA for land records in Jan 1998 and found no record of him owning land there. Did locate land records in Grant Co. WI for Jane Russell up to 1877 when she sold land to her son. Might check Dubuque Co. IA for land records?

COURT RECORDS: Sep 2008 Faye Francis ran across some court records from Cole Co IL that stated Barnabus Russell got in trouble with the State of IL, because he didn't keep the roads in good repair which was in 1844. So if that is correct the descptnrs would have been born in Cole Co. And this was a step before they got to Dubuque Co. IA by 1845-46. However a daughter was married in Fayette Co. WI in 1845.

This document was Case #: 1307, File date: 18-44-03-04 and Incident Date: 18-44-03-01 (not sure if month or day first). Location: Charleston, Coles Co. IL. Case Type: Grand Jury Indictment. Dollar Amount: $0.00. Issue: Failure to repair road. Source: Booth Library, IRAD, Box No. 2/C/1
Memo: D did not keep the roads in good repair for a specific patch of road for a four month period.
(D probably means defendant)
Parties:
Plaintiff: People of Illinois
Defendant: Russell, Barnabus Sec. M Occupation: Road Commissioner Lineage: U (prob. unknown but would be I imagine)

THIS does put him in Cole Co. IL in 1844 and a day said was born Cole Co. IL in 1842 so could be.

There was also a court case of one Herman Russell in 1841 in Coles Co. IL since have no connection with anyone else of Barnabus we don't know if connected to data. Connected to a date, a 192

COUNTY HISTORYS AND OTHER RESEARCH GUIDES: Have checked many books on county histories and also many Russell family books and have not located any connection to date. Have checked at Salt Lake City for information in their IGI files and ancestor files and have located nothing to date. There are several of us working on this line and so far we have come up with nothing positive.

All Speculation at this time on who Barnabas's parents may have been. As we have no proof but some of the circumstancial evidence does begin to look that way. No one seems to have names for Winslow's children but the ages do fit for at least Barnabas, Mary and Dorothy.
However the Peggy grandfather doesn't fit as don't believe Dunkirk was mid to a Peggy and none of the Russells have located were mid to a Peggy so if in fact he had a grandfather Peggy, we don't know who could have been. All other info handed down from family were right so wonder why this statement would not be right.

Family Group Record

Husband **Winslow? Russell**

Wife **Rachel Cronkhite**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Barnabus Russell (Continued)

Feb 2009 Faye located 1800 Hoosick, Rens. co. NY census pg 763 one William Pepper same page Jesse Potter and Joseph Potter and a Barnabus Russell (not this person but maybe grandfather?)

Apr 2010 located on website "findagrave" info on one Sylvester Russell who was said died 7 Dec 1861 in Wasthington DC and buried in the US Soldiers & Airmen's Home National Cemetery, Washington DC so this could our Sylvester Russell but just got wrong cem listed, but needs much more info to be sure. Arlington cem had no Sylvester Russell listed but US Soldiers cem did and death date was what had been handed down in the family about Sylvester Russell. No middle initial on the grave marker but if was W., could stand for Winslow but that would be too easy so probably stands for something else. Not sure where else to look for info to be sure. He was said to have entered Civil WAr 18 May 1861 in Co C. 6th WI Inf. Grant Co. WI but located info on this Co as to it started in Juneau Co. WI 20 June 1861 and ran till 14 Jul 1865 so could have had recruiters in Grant Co. looking for people before so would know had enought to start the company as well, many reasons why would have listed a sign up date earlier then company started. Junea was only 2 counties away from Grant so could have went there or they could have sent someone to Grant Co.
Need to do more research on the company to know more about that. Wasn't much on internet on the Company that could find so far, but sure there is more out there.

CHILD 2 - Mary "Polly" Russell

We are going to list parents as Winslow and Rachel Cronkhite Russell and if find does not fit, can unlink that family but everything seems to point to them as parents.

Info from Mary Cole. Maybe md bef 1824. Mary said buried Cook's Valley Methodist Cemetery in Chippewa Co. WI. They were living with their son William H. Moon at time of their deaths.

It is thought maybe Mary Russell was the dau of Winslow Russell and Rachel Cronkite but have located no proof to date but he did list small children and no one else has claimed her as dau of.
Possibly a sister to Barnabas Russell who md Jane Potter Winslow hung in 1811 Rennslear Co. NY.
Could possibly be sister to Dorothy Rachel who md Job Moon, bro to Silas Moon?

Book "Chippewa County, Wisconsin" Cemetery Index has Cooks Valley cemetery listed believe Cooks Valley Twp. can't make out the section but close to middle of Twp. where on pg 180 has listed Silas Moon 1802-1888 and his wife Mary Moon 1800-1894 and son William 1824-1904 and few others that also maybe related.

CHILD 3 - Dorothy Rachel Russell

Info from Mary Cole.

Could Dorothy Rachel be the dau of Winslow and Rachel Cronkhite Russell of Rensselear Co. NY?
Could she be sister to Mary who md Silas Moon and Barnabas who md Sarah Jane Potter?

MARRIAGE: Not located record but prob. md in NY abt 1829 as first child was said to have been born in Leyden, NJ in Jul 1830. They were known to have 3 children.

Mary sent picture of grave stone from cemetery taken 1994. Death date on stone and age 52 yrs 7 mo 11 days which calculates to birth date 1 Aug 1810.
Info from Oakwood cem. Dorotha Moon buried Sec A lot 651, next to hisband. her stone is broken in two but both sections were there.

Dorothy's husband Job died 2 days after Dorothy.

CHILD 4 - (Dorcas?) Russell

Listed three females under age 10 in household Winslow Russell 1810 Rensselear Co. NY.

Located a stone in

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband **Winslow? Russell**

Wife **Rachel Cronkhite**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Barnabus Russell (Continued)

Feb 2009 Faye located 1800 Hoosick, Rens. co. NY census pg 763 one William Pepper same page Jesse Potter and Joseph Potter and a Barnabus Russell (not this person but maybe grandfather?)

Apr 2010 located on website "findagrave" info on one Sylvester Russell who was said died 7 Dec 1861 in Washington DC and buried in the US Soldiers & Airmen's Home National Cemetery, Washington DC so this could pur Sylvester Russell but just got wrong cem listed, but needs much more info to be sure. Arlington cem had no Sylvester Russell listed but US Soldiers cem did and death date was what had been handed down in the family about Sylvester Russell. No middle initial on the grave marker but if was W., could stand for Winslow but that would be too easy so probably stands for something else. Not sure where else to look for info to be sure. He was said to have entered Civil WAr 18 May 1861 in Co C. 6th WI Inf. Grant Co. WI but located info on this Co as to it started in Juneau Co. WI 20 June 1861 and ran till 14 Jul 1865 so could have had recruiters in Grant Co. looking for people before so would know had enought to start the company as well, many reasons why would have listed a sign up date earlier then company started. Junea was only 2 counties away from Grant so could have went there or they could have sent someone to Grant Co.

Need to do more research on the company to know more about that. Wasn't much on internet on the Company that could find so far, but sure there is more out there.

CHILD 2 - Mary "Polly" Russell

We are going to list parents as Winslow and Rachel Cronkhite Russell and if find does not fit, can unlink that family but everything seems to point to them as parents.

Info from Mary Cole. Maybe md bef 1824. Mary said buried Cook's Valley Methodist Cemetery in Chippewa Co. WI. They were living with their son William H. Moon at time of their deaths.

It is thought maybe Mary Russell was the dau of Winslow Russell and Rachel Cronkhite but have located no proof to date but he did list small children and no one else has claimed her as dau of.

Possibly a sister to Barnabas Russell who md Jane Potter Winslow hung in 1811 Rennslear Co. NY.

Could possibly be sister to Dorothy Rachel who md Job Moon, bro to Silas Moon?

Book "Chippewa County, Wisconsin" Cemetery Index has Cooks Valley cemetery listed believe Cooks Valley Twp. can't make out the section but close to middle of Twp. where on pg 180 has listed Silas Moon 1802-1888 and his wife Mary Moon 1800-1894 and son William 1824-1904 and few others that also maybe related.

CHILD 3 - Dorothy Rachel Russell

Info from Mary Cole.

Could Dorothy Rachel be the dau of Winslow and Rachel Cronkhite Russell of Rensselaer Co. NY?

Could she be sister to Mary who md Silas Moon and Barnabas who md Sarah Jane Potter?

MARRIAGE: Not located record but prob. md in NY abt 1829 as first child was said to have been born in Leyden, NJ in Jul 1830. They were known to have 3 children.

Mary sent picture of grave stone from cemetery taken 1994. Death date on stone and age 52 yrs 7 mo 11 days which calculates to birth date 1 Aug 1810.

Info from Oakwood cem. Dorothe Moon buried Sec A lot 651, next to husband. her stone is broken in two but both sections were there.

Dorothy's husband Job died 2 days after Dorothy.

CHILD 4 - (Dorcas?) Russell

Listed three females under age 10 in household Winslow Russell 1810 Rensselaer Co. NY.

Located a stone in

Families Put together by marriage records - some Death + Birth also.
Grant Co Wisc. June 1980

Henry?
* Harry Russell and Sarah M. Russell
1. Edward Russell md. Catherine Evans 9 June 1854 Bk 1 pg 207
b. N. Y. List both parents

* Erastus and Elizabeth Russell (Erastus born 1802 died 1884 Grant Co.)
1. Erastus Roswell Russell md. Sarah A. Parker 14 Oct 1857 Bk 1 pg 207
List both parents
A. Harriet Russell md. Christopher Wilkinson 29 Dec 1881
List both parents Bk 10 pg 98
B. Harry Alonzo Russell md. Lida Frances Clements 16 Jan 1890
list both parents Bk 11 pg 142
a. James Clement Russell - birth record
11 Feb 1891
b. Sarah Eva Russell - birth rec
16 Dec 1897
Ha Harry Roswell md Gladys Callan death rec
b. 6 Mar 1897 b. 1897
d. 14 Dec 1946 d. 1966
C. Charles R. Masters Russell md. Mary Naomi Atkinson
List both parents Bk 12 pg 362 14 Mar 1899
a. son unnamed b. & d. 29 May 1902 death rec.
D. George WE Russell md. Ada E. Hall 29 Dec 1892 Bk 12 pg 275
list both parents
E. John W. Russell md. May L. Culver 2 Mar 1904 Bk 13 pg 200
b. 3 Aug 1872 Plattville List both parents
a. son died 24 Mar 1907 Bk 8 pg 127 death rec.
2. Chester B. Russell md. Meldotha Hirst 29 Aug 1859 Bk 3 pg 31
list both parents

* William and Harriett Reval Russell Higley
b. U.S. B. Ohio
1. Limon Russell md. L. A. Church 6 Oct 1864 Bk 3 pg 258
b. Ohio List parents of both
2. John Bowman Russell md. Mary Elizabeth Gould 30 June 1870 Bk 4 pg 272
b. Wisc 11 Nov 1846 List both parents
A. Otis Russell md & Div. Cora White 10 Mar 1897 Bk 12 pg 217
md. 2- Theresa Boom 13 May 1912 Bk 19 pg 64
List Parents of all above
B. Ivan Clark Russell md Jenn F. Bunts 4 Dec 1897 Bk 12 pg 267
List parents of both
md 2- Nellie Nagle
a. Helen Russell b. 27 Aug 1905 birth rec.
(Ivan & Nellie parents)
3. Elisha Russell md. Rosetta Vanvalkenburg 25 Dec 1873 Bk 6 pg 79
List both parents
4. Martha Russell md. Thomas Parland 8 Jan 1874 Bk 6 pg 78
List both parents Thomas born Canada

* James W. and Sarah M. Russell
1. James F. Russell md. Sarah Rebecca Russell 16 Jan 1865 Bk 3 pg 273
b. N. Y. Soldier List both parents
home address- Ellensboro
2. James A. Russell md. Sarah J. Bushnell 6 Aug 1873 Bk 5 pg 184
b. E. Troy N. Y. List both parents
Laborer
They could be the same one and Rebecca died after 1870 census and they listed wrong initial in one or other marrigge rec.

* Elmer and Lucinda Russell
1. William Russell and Caroline EcClenahan 23 Dec 1869 Bk 2 pg 245
List both parents
2. George W. Russell md. Sarah Renshow 8 Dec 1892 Bk 11 pg 307
List both parents

* William T. and Emma J. Russell
Same
1. Lizzie M. Russell md. Steward A. Ayres 2 Jan 1869 Bk 4 pg 186
List both parents

(Parents could be same only wrong initial)

* William F. and Emma Russell
1. Emma Jane Russell md. Joseph Crawford 2 Feb 1862 Bk 3 pg 176
List both parents

* Eralzeman and Waty Russell
1. L. H. Russell md. John Hunter 15 Oct 1859 Bk 3 pg 38
List both parents
2. Susan Russell md. Philo Lee 3 Aug 1862 Bk 3 pg 162
List both parents

* Barney and Lucinda Bass Russell
1. Sylvester Russell md. Martha Smith 9 Mar 1909 Bk 19 pg 17
list both parents
2. William Everett Russell md. Ida Roth 31 Jan 1912 Bk 19 pg 57
list both parents
a. Clinton G. Russell md. Edith E. Fritz 15 Mar 1938 Bk 25 pg 380
3. Charles Barney Russell md. Rose Ann Compton (not in Grant Co.)

* Lewis H. and Hannah E. Russell
1. Orian F. Russell md Lizzie J. LaFrance 5 Aug 1883 Bk 10 pg 193
list both parents

* Thomas and Mariah Hulbert Russell
1. Frank E. Russell md Bessie Stephans 24 Oct 1885 Bk 10 pg 314
list both parents

* ~~Daniel M. and Minerva Russell~~
1. Sarah Jane Russell md. Louise K. Pierce 4 Aug 1879 Bk 9 pg 82
list both parents

* Abrahm and Juliette Enslow Russell
1. Eliza M. Russell md. Orange Ball 25 Oct 1878 Bk 8 pg 180

* James W. and Minerva Russell
1. James L. Russell md Rebecca Jane Barnhart 20 Jan 1883 Bk 10 pg 161
list both paretns

---

* William and Jennie Cane Russell
1. William Willits b. 28 July 1903 Birth rec. list other children as:
Jessie Doll
Joe
Alice

COMPILATION OF RUSSELL CHILDREN (PARENTS WE KNOW NOT)

Father — Brothers — Father

1830 Jewis Co NY. 1st Cousins

Hezzelrich + Jane Cooke Russell

BARNABAS	JAMES W.	WILLIAM TUBB(S)
b. 1795ca NY	b. 1801 E. Troy,NY	b. May 1803 NY
1818ca NY?	1832 OH	1828 ca ?
Sarah Jane Potter	Sarah Minerva Dean	Emma Jane Cook
Louise Jeannetta	Emeline	Eliza Jannette
Rachel Mariah	Harriet	Odella
Jane Ann	James F.	Calvin
Dorothy	Lorenzo	John B.
Phoebe Armitta	Ada	Emma Jane
Sylvester W.	Emma	Elizabeth
Julia Elizabeth		Marion
Sarah Rebecca		
Barnabas Jr.		

2nd Cousins

MARY RUSSELL	DOROTHY Rachel RUSSELL
1826ca	
Silas Moon	Job Moon
Horace	
Julia Ann	
William	
Lucinda	
Abijah	
Samuel	
Abelbert	
Mary Helen.	

1830 Jewis Co NY

1830 Jewis Co NY

Charles Henry
Caroline
Carlos

1. Who is Barnabas Russell's parents.
b. ca 1795-1800- (1788-1790 ?) md Sarah Jane Potter

If a dau Rebecca did marry a 2nd Cousin James T. His
2. Father was James W. Russell md Sarah Maria Dean
b. E Troy Rensselear Co NY ca 1801
his father & Barnabas fathers - brothers

3. There was a William Tubbs Russell also b. 1803 NY.
md Emma Jane Cook (his father Hezekiah Russell + Jennie Cook)

4. Mary Cole of Ca - working on line of Mary Russell b. ca 1800 NY.
md Silas Moon.

There was also a Dorothy Russell who md Job Moon ?

1-4- all from NY to Ohio to Grant Co Wisc.

HUSBAND Nodiah RUSSELL-297

BORN: 13 Jul 1747 PLACE: Middletown,Portland Co.,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 May 1832 PLACE: Cavendish,,VT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 8 Feb 1781 PLACE: Springfield,Windsor Co.,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Lydia WATSON-298

BORN: PLACE: Springfield,Windsor Co.,VT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1801 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nodiah RUSSELL Jr.-299
---- BORN: 8 Jan 1782 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Esther STONE-308 MRIN: 102
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: William RUSSELL-300
---- BORN: 1785 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1787 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Nathaniel RUSSELL-301
---- BORN: 2 Sep 1787 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Betsy HARDY-309 MRIN: 103
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Lydia RUSSELL-302
---- BORN: 1 Feb 1789 PLACE: Cavendish,Windsor Co.,VT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1825 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lyman BATES-310 MRIN: 104
MARR: 15 Feb 1815 PLACE: Cavendish,Windsor Co.,VT

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Nodiah RUSSELL-297 Yr of Birth 1747
WIFE Lydia WATSON-298 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Lois RUSSELL-303
---- BORN: 1791 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? BROWN-311 MRIN: 105
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Isaac RUSSELL-304
---- BORN: 10 Nov 1793 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Mary "Polly" RUSSELL-305
---- BORN: 2 Feb 1796 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isaac WESTON-312 MRIN: 106
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Nathan RUSSELL-306
---- BORN: 7 Jan 1798 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Betsy ADAMS-313 MRIN: 107
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Stephen RUSSELL-307
---- BORN: 29 May 1801 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Nodiah RUSSELL-297	Yr of Birth 1747
WIFE	Lydia WATSON-298	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nodiah RUSSELL-297

Sources for Nodiah: Info from DAR records. During Rev. War he lived at Cavendish, Windsor Co. VT. (Springfield). Served in Capt. John Coffeens Co. as clerk.

BOOKS: "Know Thyself, A Genealogy" by Leora Etta Belknap, filed with The New England Gen. Soc.

"The History of Ancient Wethersfield CT" by Henry R. Stiles Vol II pg 604.

"The State of Vermont Rolls of the Soldiers of the Rev. War 1775-1783" pg 421

WIFE - Lydia WATSON-298

Sources for Lydia: Info from DAR records of Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 1 - Nodiah RUSSELL Jr.-299

Sources for Nodiah Jr.: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 2 - William RUSSELL-300

Sources for William: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 3 - Nathaniel RUSSELL-301

Sources for Nathaniel: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 4 - Lydia RUSSELL-302

Sources for Lydia: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 5 - Lois RUSSELL-303

Sources for Lois: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 6 - Isaac RUSSELL-304

Sources for Isaac: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 7 - Mary "Polly" RUSSELL-305

Sources for Mary: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 8 - Nathan RUSSELL-306

Sources for Nathan: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 9 - Stephen RUSSELL-307

Sources for Stephen: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell. He was unmarried.

HUSBAND Nodiah BUSSELL-207 Dr of Birth 1747
WIFE Lydia WATSON-299 Pr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nodiah BUSSELL-207

Sources for Nodiah: Info from DAR records. During Rev. War: he lived at Cavendish, Windsor Co, VT. (Springfield). Served in Capt. John Cutlesons Co. as a clerk.

NOTES: Name himself, a genealogy" by Lewis Lyle Bellamy. Filed with the New England Gen. Soc.

"The History of Ancient Westmorlands CT" by Henry B. Stiles Vol II pp 604.

"The State of Vermont Roll of the Soldiers of the Rev. War 1775-1783" pg 411

WIFE - Lydia WATSON-299

Sources for Lydia: Info from DAR records of Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 1 - Nodiah BUSSELL Jr-298

Sources for Nodiah Jr.: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 2 - William BUSSELL-300

Sources for William: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 3 - Mathuelel BUSSELL-301

Sources for Mathuelel: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 4 - Lydia BUSSELL-302

Sources for Lydia: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 5 - Lois BUSSELL-303

Sources for Lois: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 6 - Isaac BUSSELL-304

Sources for Isaac: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 7 - Mary "Polly" BUSSELL-305

Sources for Mary: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 8 - Nathan BUSSELL-306

Sources for Nathan: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell.

CHILD 9 - Stephen BUSSELL-307

Sources for Stephen: Info from DAR records of father, Nodiah Russell. He was wounded.

PAF #'s

297

FAMILY GROUP NO.
Sources:
DAR RECORDS

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: NODIAH RUSSELL
Born: 13 Jul 1747 Middletown, Portland, CT.
Marr: 8 Feb 1781 Springfield, VT.
Died: 18 May 1832 Cavendish, VT.
Bur:

Places Res: Occ:
FATHER: MOTHER:

298

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: LYDIA WATSON
Born: Springfield, VT.
Died:
Bur:

FATHER: MOTHER:

Compiled by:
GLADYS L.TREADWAY
1604 Venus Ave.
Gatesville,TX.76528

	CHILDREN'S NAMES		DAY	MO.	YR	City,Town	CO	STATE
299	1M NODIAH RUSSELL	Born:	8	Jan	1782			
		Marr:						
308	Esther STONE	Died:						
		Bur:						
300	2M WILLIAM	Born:			1785			
		Marr:						
	----	Died:			1787			
		Bur:						
301	3M NATHANIEL	Born:	2	Sep	1787			
		Marr:						
309	Betsy HARDY	Died:						
		Bur:						
302	4F LYDIA RUSSELL	Born:	1	Feb	1789	Cavendish		VT
		Marr:	15	Feb	1815			
310	Lyman BATES	Died:		aft	1825			
		Bur:						
303	5F LOIS RUSSELL	Born:			1791			
		Marr:						
311	? BROWN	Died:						
		Bur:						
304	6M ISAAC RUSSELL	Born:	10	Nov	1793			
		Marr:						
		Died:						
		Bur:						
305	7F MARY (POLLY)	Born:	2	Feb	1796			
		Marr:						
312	Isaac WESTON	Died:						
		Bur:						
306	8M NATHAN RUSSELL	Born:	7	Jan	1798			
		Marr:						
313	Betsy ADAMS	Died:						
		Bur:						
307	9M STEPHEN RUSSELL	Born:	29	May	1801			
		Marr:						
		Died:						

FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: NODIAH RUSSELL
Sources: Born: 13 Jul 1747 Middletown, Portland, CT.
Marr: 8 Feb 1791 Springfield, VT.
DAR RECORDS Died: 18 May 1832 Cavendish, VT.
Bur:

Places Res: Occ:
FATHER: MOTHER:

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: LYDIA WATSON
Born: Springfield, VT.
Died:
Bur:

Compiled by:
GLADYS L.TREADWAY
1604 Venus Ave.
Gatesville,TX.76528 FATHER: MOTHER:

CHILDREN'S NAMES	DAY	MO.	YR	City,Town	CO	STATE
1M NODIAH RUSSELL	Born:	8 Jan	1782			
	Marr:					
Esther STONE	Died:					
	Bur:					
2M WILLIAM	Born:		1785			
	Marr:					
----	Died:		1787			
	Bur:					
3M NATHANIEL	Born:	2 Sep	1787			
	Marr:					
Betsy HARDY	Died:					
	Bur:					
4F LYDIA RUSSELL	Born:	1 Feb	1789	Cavendish		VT
	Marr:	15 Feb	1815			
Lyman BATES	Died:	aft	1825			
	Bur:					
5F LOIS RUSSELL	Born:		1791			
	Marr:					
? BROWN	Died:					
	Bur:					
6M ISAAC RUSSELL	Born:	18 Nov	1793			
	Marr:					
	Died:					
	Bur:					
7F MARY (POLLY)	Born:	2 Feb	1796			
	Marr:					
Isaac WESTON	Died:					
	Bur:					
8M NATHAN RUSSELL	Born:	7 Jan	1798			
	Marr:					
Betsy ADAMS	Died:					
	Bur:					
9M STEPHEN RUSSELL	Born:	29 May	1801			
	Marr:					
unmarried	Died:					

INFORMATION NODIAH RUSSELL

Don't know if he is related or not. ORDERED HIS DAR PAPERS and received them. Don't believe he is father of Barnabas.

During Rev. War lived Cavendish, Windsor Co. VT. (Springfield)

Served in Capt John Coffeens Company as clerk.

Books:

Know Thyself, A Genealogy by Leora Etta Belknap., filed with New England Gen. Soc.

"The History of Ancient Wethersfield CT" by Henry R. Stiles Vol II pg 604

The State of Vermont Rolls of the Soldiers of the REv. War 1775-1783 pg 421.

314

Lydia and Lyman Bates had a dau Rosetta Bates. b. 25 Jun 1825 Cavendish, VT. d. 14 Sep 1874 Cavendish, VT.
md. 6 Apr 1845 to Emery N. Groves (Graves) b. 3 Aug 1811 Ludlow, VT.

315

INFORMATION: MOSIAH RUSSELL

Don't know if he is related or not. ORDERED HIS OWN PAPERS and received them. Don't believe he is father of Bannabas.

During Rev. War lived Cavendish, Windsor Co. VT. (Springfield)

Served in Capt John Cottrens Company as clerk.

Books:

Know Thyself. A Genealogy by Leora Etta Belknap., filed with New England Gen. Soc.

"The History of Ancient Wethersfield CT" by Henry R. Stiles Vol II pg 689

The State of Vermont Rolls of the Soldiers of the Rev. War 1775-1783 pg 421.

Lydia and Lyman Bates had a dau Rosetta Bates, b. 25 Jun 1825 Cavendish, VT. d. 14 Sep 1874 Cavendish, VT.
md. 6 Apr 1845 to Emery M. Groves (Graves) b. 3 Aug 1811 Ludlow, VT.

RUSSELL

JOHN RUSSELL married DOROTHY COTTON 1649 Dartmouth, Bristol Co. Mass

319 2nd son: JONATHAN RUSSELL b. 1652 Plymouth Co, Marshfield
md. 5 Feb 1678 HASADIAH OR HESSEDYAN SMITH 323

324 son: JONATHAN RUSSELL b. 13 Nov 1679
md 6 May 1707 JUDAH SAMSON 325

328 son: DAVID RUSSELL b. 26 Jan 1723
md. 23 Mar 1748/49 HANNAH HOWARD dau Wm. 329 330

331 son: BARNABAS RUSSELL b. 2 Jan 1751 Dartmouth?
md. 4 Aug 1776 RACHEL HOWLAND 332
She may be widow 1820 Rens. Co NY Census.

? / Son Barnabas b. 1785-90 ca ?

RUSSELL

317

316 JOHN RUSSELL married DOROTHY COTTON 1649 Dartmouth, Mass Bristol Co

318 1st son: JOSEPH RUSSELL b. 6 May 1650
d. 11 Dec 1739
320 md. ?? ELIZABETH ?
b. 6 Mar 1657 d. 25 Sep 1737
(no mg record located)

321 son: JOSEPH RUSSELL b. 29 Nov 1679 (22 Nov?)
md ? ? MARY ? (no mg rec)
322

326 son: JOSEPH RUSSELL b. 8 Oct 1719
md. 29 Jul 1744 Dartmouth Mass to
JUDITH HOWLAND
327

333 son: BARNABAS RUSSELL b. 26 May 1745
d. 11 May 1812 Easton, NY age 67.
md. 20 Feb 1772 Dartmouth, Mass.
ANNE HOWLAND, dau Isaac & Anne
334 Howland.

15 children, but none listed as Barnabas,
(had also believed Barnabas had ~~a bro~~ 1st Cousin James
and this James was born E. Troy, Ren. Co. NY
ca 1801) A dau of Barnabas md a 2nd Cousin
James Russell in Grant Co. Wisc.)

HUSBAND Barnabas RUSSELL-333

BORN: 26 May 1745 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 May 1812 PLACE: Easton,Washington Co.,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Feb 1772 PLACE: Dartmouth,Bristol Co.,MA
FATHER: Joseph RUSSELL III-326 PARENTS' MRIN: 114
MOTHER: Judith HOWLAND-327

WIFE Anne HOWLAND-334

BORN: 1753 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Nov 1836 PLACE: Easton,Washington Co.,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Patience RUSSELL-335
---- BORN: 19 Oct 1772 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary RUSSELL-336
---- BORN: 8 Oct 1774 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Aug 1775 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Mary RUSSELL-337
---- BORN: 13 Mar 1776 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Sep 1777 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Samuel Broom RUSSELL-338
---- BORN: 13 May 1777 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jan 1779 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Barnabas RUSSELL-333 Yr of Birth 1745
WIFE Anne HOWLAND-334 Yr of Birth 1753

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Joseph RUSSELL-339
---- BORN: 29 Nov 1778 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Elizabeth RUSSELL-340
---- BORN: 31 Jul 1780 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Martha RUSSELL-341
---- BORN: 7 Feb 1782 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? TRACY-351 MRIN: 119
MARR: Bef 1811 PLACE:

8. NAME: Anna Franklin RUSSELL-342
---- BORN: 17 Mar 1784 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ?Isaac LEGGETT Jr.-352 MRIN: 120
MARR: Bef 1811 PLACE:

9. NAME: Mehetabel RUSSELL-343
---- BORN: 10 Nov 1785 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Isaac RUSSELL-344
---- BORN: 27 Aug 1787 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Barnabas RUSSELL-333 Yr of Birth 1745
WIFE Anne HOWLAND-334 Yr of Birth 1753

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Sarah RUSSELL-345
---- BORN: 26 Sep 1789 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

12. NAME: Samuel Broom RUSSELL-346
---- BORN: 23 Jul 1791 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

13. NAME: Judith RUSSELL-347
---- BORN: 27 Sep 1795 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

14. NAME: Lydia RUSSELL-348
---- BORN: 25 Nov 1797 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

15. NAME: Mary RUSSELL-349
---- BORN: 8 Feb 1800 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

16. NAME: Rebecca RUSSELL-350
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Barnabas RUSSELL-333	Yr of Birth 1745
WIFE	Anne HOWLAND-334	Yr of Birth 1753

HUSBAND - Barnabas RUSSELL-333

Sources for Barnabas: Info from Death records in Easton NY. Said he was age 67 at time of death. Did more research in Salt Lake City. Info from will written 13 Dec 1811 and probated 20 Jul 1812 in Washington Co. NY. States he was a member of the Friends. (Quakers). Exec: son Joseph. Wit: James Reynolds, Enoch Dennis, Redford Dennis. Listed wife Anna, Sons: Joseph, Samuel, Isaac an dau: Patience, Elizabeth Martha Tracy, Sarah, Rebecca, Lydia, Mary, Judith, Anna Leggett (W. Issac Jr.) and grandson Barnabas Hallock. Vol 2 pg 30

Family moved to Easton NY 1801

Who is Barnabas Hallock, no dau md to anyone by that name in will?

Other source for Barnabas was history on Barnabas and Anne which stated the daughters Sarah, Judith and Lydia lived on Hawthorn St., New Bedford as late as 1875. Also all children listed in Dartmouth and New Bedford. Some of the children had married names and some didn't so maybe the three were in New Bedford, in will of father in 1811.

WIFE - Anne HOWLAND-334

Sources for Anne: Info from death records in Easton, NY. Was listed in will of Barnabas 1811-1812. Was said they were Quakers.

CHILD 1 - Patience RUSSELL-335

Sources for Patience: Patience was listed in IGI files and also will of father in Washington Co. NY in 1811.

CHILD 2 - Mary RUSSELL-336

Sources for Mary: Birth & death listed in IGI files.

CHILD 3 - Mary RUSSELL-337

Sources for Mary: Birth & death listed in IGI files.

CHILD 4 - Samuel Broom RUSSELL-338

Sources for Samuel: Birth & death listed in IGI files.

CHILD 5 - Joseph RUSSELL-339

Sources for Joseph: Info from IGI files and also will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY. Also was exec. of his estate.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth RUSSELL-340

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from IGI files and also will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY.

CHILD 7 - Martha RUSSELL-341

Sources for Martha: Info from IGI files and also will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY. She was listed as Martha Tracy in will.

CHILD 8 - Anna Franklin RUSSELL-342

Sources for Anna: Info from IGI files and also will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY. She was listed as Anna Leggett (w. Isaac Jr.) in will.

CHILD 9 - Mehetabel RUSSELL-343

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-119
DOCUMENTATION

12 Jan 1992 Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND Barnabas ROBSELL-332
WIFE Anna MOHAWK-334

Yr of Birth 1765
Yr of Birth 1762

HUSBAND - Barnabas ROBSELL-332

Sources for Barnabas: Info from death records in Easton NY. Said he was age 67 at time of death. Did more research in Salt Lake City. Info from will written 19 Dec 1811 and probated 20 Jul 1812 in Washington Co. NY. States he was a member of the Friends, Quakers. Israel was joyful. Will: James Kennedy, Enoch Dennis, Bradford Wright. Listed wife Anna, Sarah Joseph, Samuel, Isaac as dec'd children, Elizabeth Martha Irvin, Seth, Rebecca, Lydia, Mary, Judith, Anna Cooper (w. Isaac Jr.) and grandson Barnabas Hallock. Vol 2 pg 30

Who is Barnabas Hallock, he did not lo anyone by that name in will?

Other source for Barnabas was History of Dutchess and Ann which stated the daughters Sarah, Judith and Lydia lived on Washington St., New Bedford as late as 1825. Also all children listed in Dartmouth and New Bedford. Some of the children had married Mass-and Anna didn't so maybe the 19 so were in New Bedford, in will of father in 1811.

WIFE - Anna MOHAWK-334

Sources for Anna: Info from death records in Easton, NY. Was listed in will of Barnabas 1811-1812. Was said they were Quakers.

CHILD 1 - Prudence ROBSELL-335

Sources for Prudence: Prudence was listed in 1st files and also will of father in Washington Co. NY in 1811.

CHILD 2 - Mary ROBSELL-336

Sources for Mary: Birth & death listed in 1st files.

CHILD 3 - Mary ROBSELL-337

Sources for Mary: Birth & death listed in 1st files.

CHILD 4 - Samuel Brown ROBSELL-338

Sources for Samuel: Birth & death listed in 1st files.

CHILD 5 - Joseph ROBSELL-339

Sources for Joseph: Info from 1st files and also will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY. Also was exec. of his estate.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth ROBSELL-340

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from 1st files and also will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY

CHILD 7 - Martha ROBSELL-341

Sources for Martha: Info from 1st files and also will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY. She was listed as Martha Tracy in will

CHILD 8 - Anna Kennedy ROBSELL-342

Sources for Anna: Info from 1st files and also will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY. She was listed as Anna Cooper in. Isaac Jr. in will.

CHILD 9 - Rebecca ROBSELL-343

HUSBAND Barnabas RUSSELL-333 Yr of Birth 1745
WIFE Anne HOWLAND-334 Yr of Birth 1753

Sources for Mehetabel: Info from IGI files and not listed in will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY.

CHILD 10 - Isaac RUSSELL-344
Sources for Isaac: Info from IGI files and also listed in will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY.

CHILD 11 - Sarah RUSSELL-345
Sources for Sarah: Info from IGI files and also listed in will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY.

CHILD 12 - Samuel Broom RUSSELL-346
Sources for Samuel: Info from IGI files and also listed in will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY.

CHILD 13 - Judith RUSSELL-347
Sources for Judith: Info from IGI files and also listed in will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY.

CHILD 14 - Lydia RUSSELL-348
Sources for Lydia: Info from IGI files and also listed in will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY.

CHILD 15 - Mary RUSSELL-349
Sources for Mary: Info from IGI files and also listed in will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY. mary disowned by Easton Friends mm. 2 jul 1817 (why?)

CHILD 16 - Rebecca RUSSELL-350
Sources for Rebecca: Listed in will of father 1811 in Washington Co. NY. No birth record for her listed in IGI files.

333 BARNABAS RUSSELL

b. 26 May 1745
d. 11 May 1812 Easton, NY age 67
md. 20 Feb 1772 Dartmouth, Bristol Co. Mass.

Par: JOSEPH RUSSEL AND JUDITH HOWLAND

334 ANNE HOWLAND

b. 1753
d. 1836 19 Nov Easton - Washington Co N.Y.
Par: ISAAC HOWLAND AND ANNE ?

335	PATIENCE*	b. 19 Oct 1772	
336	MARY	b. 8 Oct 1774	d. 28 Aug 1775
337	MARY	b. 13 Mar 1776	d. 26 Sep 1777
338	SAMUEL BROOM	b. 13 May 1777	d. 7 Jan 1779
339	JOSEPH	b. 29 Nov 1778	
340	ELIZABETH	b. 31 Jul 1780	
341	MARTHA	b. 7 Feb 1782	— Tracy 351
342	ANNA FRANKLIN	b. 17 Mar 1784	Isaac Leggett 352
343	MEHETABEL	b. 10 Nov 1785	
344	ISAAC	b. 27 Aug 1787	
345	SARAH	b. 26 Sep 1789	
346	SAMUEL BROOM	b. 23 JUl 1791	
347	JUDITH	b. 27 Sep 1795	
348	LYDIA	b. 25 Nov 1797	
349	MARY	b. 8 Feb 1800	
350	Rebecca	? -	d. aft 1811

The daughters Sarah, Judith and Lydia lived on Hawthorn St. New Bedford as late as 1875

All children listed in Darthmouth and New Bedford.

Barnabas Russell died 11th, 5 mo. 1812 age 67 Easton NY
Info sent from Mary Cole Kentfield, CA.

BARNABAS RUSSELL

b. 26 May 1745
d. 11 May 1812 Easton, NY age 67
md. 26 Feb 1772 Dartmouth, Bristol Co. Mass.

Par: JOSEPH RUSSEL AND JUDITH HOWLAND

ANNE HOWLAND

b. 1725
d. 1795 Freetown, Bristol Co. Mass
Par: ISAAC HOWLAND AND ANNE ?

PATIENCE*	b. 19 Oct 1772	
MARY	b. 8 Oct 1774	d. 28 Aug 1773
MARY	b. 13 Mar 1776	d. 26 Sep 1777
SAMUEL GROOM	b. 13 Mar 1777	d. 7 Jan 1779
JOSEPH	b. 29 Nov 1778	
ELIZABETH	b. 31 Jul 1780	
MARTHA	b. 7 Feb 1782	
ANNA FRANKLIN	b. 17 Mar 1784	
MEHETABEL	b. 10 Nov 1785	
ISAAC	b. 27 Aug 1787	
SARAH	b. 26 Sep 1789	
SAMUEL GROOM	b. 23 Jul 1791	
JUDITH	b. 27 Sep 1793	
LYDIA	b. 23 Nov 1797	
HARY	b. 8 Feb 1800	

The daughters Sarah, Judith and Lydia lived on Hawthorn St. New Bedford as late as 1875

All children listed in Dartmouth and New Bedford.

Barnabas Russell died 11th, 5 mo. 1812 age 67 Easton NY
Info sent from Mary Cole Kentfield, CA.

RUSSELL

BARNABAS RUSSELL 1745/1812 md Anne Howland

In 1801 the family moved to Easton, Washington Co., NY. the daughter Mary was disowned by Easton Friends Monthly Meeting 2 July 1817. She is mentioned in the will of her father dated 13 Dec 1811 and probated 20 July 1812 prob Easton NY.

Check probate records for Anne Russell will who died 19 Nov 1836 Easton, NY. at age 83 years.

Check Easton Monthly Meeting records to see if Silas Moon was a member.

(last two items from George Ely Russell and Russell Register Vol IV Feb 1982 #3.)

(I had thought my Barnabas was son born ca 1785-90 md Sarah Jane Potter and Mary Russell b. ca 1800 md Silas Moon and James W. Russell b. 1801ca Troy, Rens. Co. NY were brothers and sisters, but have not found any proof of any of them as yet)

Mary Russell Moon is from Mary Cole's line.

RUSSELL

BARNABAS RUSSELL 1745/1812 md Anne Howland

In 1801 the family moved to Easton, Washington Co., NY. The daughter Mary was disowned by Easton Friends Monthly Meeting 2 July 1817. She is mentioned in the will of her father dated 13 Dec 1811 and probated 20 July 1812 prob Easton NY.

Check probate records for Anne Russell will who died 19 Nov 1836 Easton, NY. at age 83 years.

Check Easton Monthly Meeting records to see if Silas Moon was a member.

(Last two items from George Ely Russell and Russell Register Vol IV Feb 1982 WB.)

(I had thought my Barnabas was son born ca 1725-29 md Sarah Jane Potter and Mary Russell b. ca 1800 md Silas Moon and James W. Russell b. 1801ca Troy, Rens. Co. NY were brothers and sisters, but have not found any proof of any of them as yet)

Mary Russell Moon is from Mary Cole's line.

HUSBAND Barnabas RUSSELL-353

BORN: 29 Aug 1734 PLACE: Yarmouth,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Rensslr co ny?
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Nov 1758 PLACE: Mendon,Worcester Co.,MA
FATHER: James RUSSELL-358 PARENTS' MRIN: 122
MOTHER: Mary WHITE-359

1800 Hoosick Rens Co.
1810 " " "

WIFE Judith SPENNY-354

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Amasa RUSSELL-355
---- BORN: Abt 1761 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1800 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary CARPENTER-360 MRIN: 123
MARR: Abt 1782 PLACE: ,,NY

2. NAME: Jonathan RUSSELL-356
---- BORN: Abt 1767 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1800 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: James RUSSELL-357
---- BORN: Abt 1767 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1800 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: winslow
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rachel? cronkhite
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND	Barnabas RUSSELL-353	Yr of Birth 1734
WIFE	Judith SPENNY-354	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Barnabas RUSSELL-353

Sources for Barnabas: I received some info from George Ely Russell on this line and don't know if a connection to mine or not to date. Barnabas Russell was in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. MA, might have been born there. Then he went to Mendon, Worchester Co. MA where he was married in 1758 (although have another date of 25 Nov 1758 in New Braintree, MA). Then he was in Warick and Bernardstown, Franklin Co. MA. Then on to Guilford, Windham Co. VT then Hoosick, Rensseleaer Co. NY.

He bought land at Warwick, MA, 1770 and sold it the same year, he then was in Guilford, Cumberland co. NY. (Hampden Co. MA Land records, 10:64, 10:191).

His son Amasa enlisted from Bernardstown, Franklin Co. MA 1779-1780 Rev. War. He was also listed as head of family at Guiliford, VT 1790 as was his brother Jonathan. There was also a Widow Russell as head of house in 1790 Guilford Co. VT and had thought she was widow of Barnabas, but George Ely Russell says Barnabas was head of family, Hoosick, NY 1800, he and female over age 45, daughter and son age 10/15. Also Winslow (b.1775) and Josiah (b. 1776) Russell on page 27 of census.

WIFE - Judith SPENNY-354

Sources for Judith: Info from George Ely Russell, saying Judith was wife of Barnabas Russell. Not sure of children, maybe they had Amasa, Jonathan and James, possibly Josiah and Winslow Russell (but not sure so won't list there here.)

CHILD 1 - Amasa RUSSELL-355

Sources for Amasa: Info from George Ely Russell, stating Amasa resided in Guilford 1790 and Rupert, VT 1800. Son of Barnabas and Judith.

CHILD 2 - Jonathan RUSSELL-356

Sources for Jonathan: Info from George Ely Russell, stating Jonathan resided in Guilford 1790 and 1800. Son of Barnabas and Judith.

CHILD 3 - James RUSSELL-357

Sources for James: Info from George Ely Russell, stating James resided in Rupert, VT 1800. Son of Barnabas and Judith.

Letter from Mary Cole she rec letter from Grace Bagwell PO Box 297 Manassa, CO 81141
with some different info on Barnabas
Barnabas - b. 22 Aug 1719 Dartmouth, Bristol Ma.
d. ca 1775 Guilford, Windham, VT
Md 23 Nov 1758 New Braintree, Worcester, Ma.
wife - Judith Penny / Perry / Spenny.
b. ca 1737

Fa - Jonathan Russell
Mo - Judith / Judah Sampson

HUSBAND Barnabas RUSSELL-121 Yr of Birth 1734
WIFE Judith SPURGIN-394 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Barnabas RUSSELL-121

Sources for Barnabas: I received some info from George Ely Russell on this file and don't know if a connection to mine or not is to date. Barnabas Russell was in Taunton, Bristol Co, MA, which have been born there. Then he went to Hudson, Worcester Co, MA where he was married in 1758 (although have another date of 25 Nov 1759 in New Braintree, MA). Then he was in Warren and Barrardstown, Franklin Co, MA. Then on to Guilford, Windham Co, VT from Hoosick, Rensselaer Co, NY.

He bought land at Warren, MA, 1777 and sold it the same year. He then was in Guilford, Cumberland Co, NY. (Marriage Co. MA land records, 10:142).

His son Amasa enlisted from Barrardstown, Franklin Co, MA 1779-1780 Rev War. He was also listed as head of family at Guilford, VT 1790 as was his brother Jonathan. There was also a Widow Russell as head of house in 1790 Guilford Co, VT and had 1 thought she was widow of Barnabas, but George Ely Russell says Barnabas was head of family, Hoosick, NY 1800, he and female over age 45, daughter and son age 10-15. Also Widow (b.1713) and Jonah (b. 1770) Russell on page 27 of census.

WIFE - Judith SPURGIN-394

Sources for Judith: Info from George Ely Russell, saying Judith was wife of Barnabas Russell. Not sure of children, maybe they had Amasa, Jonathan and James, possibly Josiah and Widow Russell (but not sure as won't list there date.)

CHILD 1 - Amasa RUSSELL-392

Sources for Amasa: Info from George Ely Russell, stating Amasa resided in Guilford 1790 and Rupert, VT 1850. Son of Barnabas and Judith.

CHILD 2 - Jonathan RUSSELL-393

Sources for Jonathan: Info from George Ely Russell, stating Jonathan resided in Guilford 1790 and 1800. Son of Barnabas and Judith.

CHILD 3 - James RUSSELL-397

Sources for James: Info from George Ely Russell, stating James resided in Rupert, VT 1850. Son of Barnabas and Judith.

info Mary Cole Dec 1955

BARNABAS RUSSELL

Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Mass.
Mendon, Worcester County, Mass.
Warwick and Bernardstown, Franklin Co., Mass.
Guilford, Windham County, Vermont
Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York

Born Yarmouth, Mass., 29 Aug. 1734, son of James (c1700) and Mary (White) Russell. [Yarmouth Town Records 3:107]

Married JUDITH SPENNY, 23 Nov. 1758, Mendon, Mass. [MVR] or 25 Nov. 1758, New Braintree, Mass. [NBVR]
B.

Probably the "Widow Russell," head of family, Guilford, Vt., 1790: 0-0-3. [Census]
D.

Died

Bought land at Warwick, Mass., 1770, and sold it in the same year, he then of Guilford, Cumberland County, N.Y.* [Hampden County, Mass., Land Records, 10:64, 10:191] [*note- Vermont border not yet fixed.]

His son Amasa enlisted from Bernardstown, Franklin Co., Mass., 1779-80. Sons Amasa and Jonathan were heads of family at Guilford, Vt., 1790.

Head of family, Hoosick, N.Y., 1800: he and woman age over 45; daughter and son age 10-15. Also living there were Winslow (1775) and Josiah (1765) Russell. [Census, p.27]

Head of family, Hoosick, 1810, he and wife age 45+, son age 16-25; also Winslow and Josiah Russell.

NOT head of family at Hoosick 1820; widow Rachel Russell listed [see census].

Children:

*AMASA, b. c1761; m. Mary Carpenter, c1782, N.Y. State; res. Guilford, 1790; Rupert, Vt., 1800.

*JONATHAN, b. c1765; res. Guilford, 1790, 1800.

???? *JAMES, b. c1767; res. Rupert, Vt., 1800.

Possible children:

*JOSIAH, b. c1765; res. Hoosick, 1800; d. Hoosick, 10 Jan. 1843.

* *WINSLOW, b. Guilford, 15 Mch. 1775; d. 19 July 1811 (executed for murder at Petersburgh, Rens. Co.); m. Hoosick, 1 Oct. 1795, Rachel Cronkhite. His father deserted his mother at Guilford and moved with sons to Hoosick ca.1792.

[son], b. 1785-90 [or could be a grandson or servant

BARNABAS RUSSELL

Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Mass.
Meadon, Worcester County, Mass.
Warwick and Bernardstown, Franklin Co., Mass.
Guilford, Windham County, Vermont
Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York

Born Yarmouth, Mass., 29 Aug. 1734, son of James (c1700) and Mary (White) Russell. [Yarmouth Town Records 3:107]

Married JUDITH SPENNY, 23 Nov. 1758, Meadon, Mass. [MVR] or 25 Nov. 1758, New Braintree, Mass. [MAVR]

B.

Probably the "Widow Russell," head of family, Guilford, Vt., 1790: 0-0-3. [Census]

D.

Died

Bought land at Warwick, Mass., 1770, and sold it in the same year, he then of Guilford, Cumberland County, N.Y.*[Hampden County, Mass., Land Records, 10:64, 10:191] [*note- Vermont border not yet fixed.]

His son Amasa enlisted from Bernardstown, Franklin Co., Mass., 1779-80. Sons Amasa and Jonathan were heads of family at Guilford, Vt., 1790.

Head of family, Hoosick, N.Y., 1800: he and woman age over 45; daughter and son age 10-15. Also living there were Winslow (1775) and Josiah (1765) Russell. [Census, p.27]

Head of family, Hoosick, 1810, he and wife age 45+, son age 16-25; also Winslow and Josiah Russell.

NOT head of family at Hoosick 1820; widow Rachel Russell listed [see census].

Children:

*AMASA, b. c1761; m. Mary Carpenter, c1782, N.Y. State; res. Guilford, 1790; Rupert, Vt., 1800.

*JONATHAN, b. c1765; res. Guilford, 1790, 1800.

1777 *JAMES, b. c1767; res. Rupert, Vt., 1800.

Possible children:

*JOSIAH, b. c1765; res. Hoosick, 1800; d. Hoosick, 10 Jan. 1843.

*WINSLOW, b. Guilford, 15 Mch. 1775; d. 19 July 1811 (executed for murder at Petersburgh, Rens. Co.); m. Hoosick, 1 Oct. 1795, Cronkhite. His father deserted his mother at Guilford and moved with sons to Hoosick ca.1792.

[son], b. 1785-90 [or could be a grandson or servant

1 Winslow Russell
b. 15 May 1775 Guilford, Vt
m. 10 Oct 1795
d. 19 July 1811 Reno. Co., N Y
pl. Reno. Co., N Y

2 Barnabas Russell
b. 29 Aug 1734
pl. Yarmouth, Ma
m. 23 Nov 1758 - 25 Nov 1758
pl. Marion, Ma or Brewster Ma
d.
pl. Reno. Co, N. Y?

3 Judith Spenny/Penny
b.
pl.
d.
pl. Guilford Vt?

4 James Russell
b.
pl.
m. 14 Aug 1729
pl.
d.
pl.

5 Mary White
b.
pl.
d.
pl.

10 Jonathan White
b. 4 Jun 1658
pl. Marshfield
m.
pl.
d.
pl.

11 Hesther Nickerson
b. Oct 1656
pl. Yarmouth, Ma
d. 8 Feb 1702/3
pl. Yarmouth

20 Penguise White
b. Nov 1620
pl. Cape Cod Harbor
m. 1647
pl.
d.
pl.

21 Sarah Bassett
b.
pl.
m.
d.
pl.

22 Nicholas Nickerson
b.
pl.
m.
pl.
d.
pl.

23 Mary Darby
b.
pl.
m.
d.
pl.

40 William White
b.
pl.
m. 1 Jul 1612
pl. Loydlea, Holland
d. & pl.

41 Susanna Fuller
b.
pl.
d.
pl.

42 William Bassett
b.
pl. came on the Fortune
m. 10 Nov 1621
pl.
d. & pl.

43 Elizabeth
b.
pl.
d.
pl.

Spouse _____ from site

Mary Cole 70 Ridgecrest Road, Kentfield, Ca 94904-2746 1-415-924-4040

FAMILY RUSSEL #61-Folger REFERENCES: MF-1: 175, 108

TAMES Son of &

Grand Son of &

Gt. Grand Son of &

nce 2d Gt. Grand Son of &

2d Gt. Grand Dau. of MF-1: 107, 175 &

Gt. Grand Dau. of 1 WILLIAM 1 WHITE &

14 AUG 1729 Grand Dau. of 3 PEREGRINE 2 WHITE &

ed to 4 MARY 4 WHITE Dau. of 4 JONATHAN 3 WHITE &

rob bef. 1703 Died B 4 June 1658 MF

4 CHILDREN		MARRIAGES
TAMES b. YARMOUTH	Born 13 MAY 1730 Died	
JOB " "	Born 24 JUN 1732 Died 27 APR 1733	d. YARMOUTH
BARNABAS " "	Born 29 AUG 1734 Died	1758 m JUDITH SPENNY (2)+
MARY " "	Born 22 APR 1737 Died	
JONAT, DELL	Born 8 Nov 1719 Died	
	Born Died	
	Born Died	
	Born Died	
	Born Died	
	Born Died	
	Born Died	
	Born Died	
	Born Died	
	Born	

1800 — Census
Hoosick, Rens. Co
NY —
Barnabus — father
Wilmalow — Son
Josiah

Coll from Mary Coll Dec 1885

[illegible]												
[illegible] Wellis	1	1		1		1	1		1	1		
[illegible] Claridge	1	1		1		2	1		1			
[illegible] McCartney	2	2	1		1			1		1		
[illegible] Pastly		1			1			2		1		
[illegible] Lazaber	2	1		1		1	1		1			
[illegible] Bebee			1	1	1				1	1		
Bartholomew Hurley	2	2			1	1			1			
Jeremiah Spencer	3			1					1			
Caleb Bloom	2		1	1		1		1				
[illegible] McKeen	3	1		1				1				
Joseph Potter		1	2			1		1				
Dennis Dunn	1		1		1					1		
Jonathan Godfrey	1	1		1		1		1	1	1		
David Carrier	4				1					1		
[illegible]			1	1						1		
[illegible] Russell		1			1		1			1		
	600	275	293	260	170	573	206	281	270	149	16	48

1800

[illegible] Co. N.Y.

[illegible]	1	1	3		1	1		2			
[illegible]		2	2	1	1	1		1	1		
Mathew Brewer	2	1	2		1	2	1				
[illegible]	1		1	1					1		
[illegible]	1	1	3		1		1	2		1	
[illegible]	3			1					1		
[illegible]	2	1	3		1	2		1	1		1
[illegible]	1	1	2		1	2	1			1	
[illegible]				1		1			1		
[illegible]		1		1			1		1		
[illegible]	1		1			2		1			
[illegible]	2			2	1	1			1	1	
Sam[illegible] Green	1		1		2			1			
David [illegible]	2	1	1		1	1	2	1		1	
Daniel [illegible]	2		1	1		2		1	2		
David [illegible] Jun	1		1			1		1			
[illegible]	2				1	4	1	1	1		
Charles [illegible]	2				1	3	2		1		
John Boardish	2	2			1	3	1		1		
[illegible]		2	1		1	1	1	2		1	

Gideon Hiscock	3			1		2			1		
Nathaniel Brown	2	2		1		2	1		1		
John Doust		1	2		1	1	1		1		3
Peter Shittis			1			1		1		1	
William McCoy	1	1	2		1	2	1	2		1	
Samuel McKown	2	1	1		1		1	1		1	
John Barker		1			1			1		1	
Abner Forry	3	1	1		1	2				1	
Daniel Burt	3	1		1		2			1		
Minslow Russell			1			1		1			
Samuel Fratenburgh	2	3		1		3		3	1		
David Barnhart	2		1		1	1		1		1	
Samuel Chappell	1				1	1				1	
Silas Cory			1		1	1	1			1	
Simon Robin	3	2		1		1			1		
Michael Borkus	3			1		1			1		
Jonathan Ripley	4			1		1			1		
John Babcock Jr		1			1	1		2		1	
John Standley	2			1		2		1	1		
Ebenezer Franklin	1		1			1		1		1	

1800 —

167

26

James Fink	1	2		1		2	1		1			
Robert Lotrage	5	1		1		1			1	1		2
Josiah Ripple	2	2		1		2			1			
Israel Starks	1	1	1		1	1	3		1			
Obadiah Starks		1	1		1			2		1		
Samuel Salsbury		1	2		1	1	1		1			
Rufus Parks	3	2		1		2	1		1			
Samuel Crary			1	2		4	1		1			1
John Palmer	4	2		1		1	1		1			1
Elisha Morgan	1		1					1				
Francis More	2			1				1				
Abraham Lansing	4			1					1			
William Whitney	3	1		1		2	1		1			
Gilbert Barns			1	1		1		1	1	1		
Miner Roberts	4	1		1		1			1	1		
Zebedee Withrill				2					1			
Pardon Cole				1		1			1			
Asa Eaton	1	1		1		3			1			
Benjamin Hearth		2	2					1				
Henry Bree					1					1		3
Peter Bogart				1				1	1			
Dyer Palmer	1			1		2			1			
Martin V. Buren	4	1		1		1	1		1			

Joseph Matison					1			1	1		
Caleb Matison				1		4			1		
Wm Matison		2		1			1	1	1		
Benjn Matison		1	1	1		1	1		1		
Winsolo Russell	1			1		3			1		
Wm Fuller				1		2			1		
Samuel Baker					1						
Zechariah Drake	1	1			1	1	2			1	
Joseph Presley					1					1	
Ebenezer Kellogg	2				1	2	1		1		
Peter Brewer	3			1		3			1		
Bartholomew Henly		1	1		1	2	1		1		
Joseph Crandel	2	1	3	1			2		1		
Nicholas Powers			2		1	2	2	1	1		
Drees Bottle	3	1	1	1		1			1		
Barnabas Russell			1		1					1	
Daniel Bent	1	1		1		1	1	1			
Zenas Wyllys			1		1		2		1		
Hannah Wire	4	1	3	2			1		2		
Isaac Utter	1		2	1				1			

4

1810
Hoosick

~~1110~~

[illegible]											1					
Quackarp Isaac Jr	3	1		1	1	1		1	1		1			2		
Shaw Samuel	2	2				1		2	1		1			1		
Rogers John	2					1					1			1		
Rogers Isaac							1		1	1				1		
Nichols Levi					1						1			1		
Hurley Anna					1					1	1	1		1		
McGowan William	1	2			1		1	3	2		1	1		2		
Russell Comfort	1	1	1		1		1	1	1			1		2		
Willis Jonas	1					1	1	1		1	1	1		2		
Thurber Seth	1					1	1			1		1		1		
Russell Rachel	1				1			2	1	1		1		1		
Madison Caleb							1	1	3		1	1		1		
Hickock Elie	1					1				1				1		
Bouteil Thomas		1					1					1		1		
Kellogg Joseph	1				1					2				1		
Sholtis Philip	1	1					1		2	1		1		1		
Fraser Matthew		1				1				1				1		
Bruce Hannah	1										1					
Bratten Wait	2	1				1				1				1		
Mattison Joseph	1				1			1		1						1
Wood Hiram	1	1			1				1	1		1		1		
Wood Jason					1					1				1		
Willcox Charles		1			1	2				2				1		2
		1	43										5	43	8	94

Hoosick

1820
Hoosick
Rens. Co
N.Y

183

	Amos Ho Jeward	128	6							185	01	109	81		55			
Bennington	Freeman Potter	1	"							"								
	Charles Paddock	"	2							1								
	Zachius Paddock	"	"							1								
	Joel Hammon	1	"							3								
1802	Peleg Moon	"	"		2	"		1		"								
Bennington	Bildock Watson	4	1		"	1		"		1	2	"	1					
	Joseph Butler	2	2		"	1		"		1	1		1					
Bennington Co	Shadrach Potter	2	2			1		"		1	1		1					
	Joseph Rudd	"	1		2	"		1		"	"		3					
	Zachariah Brown	2	"		"	1		"		2	"		"		1			
	Nathl Fillmore	"	"		2	"		1		"	"		1					
	Elijah Fillmore	1	"		1	"		"		"	"		1					
	Moses Wood	"	1		1	1		"		2	1		"		1			
	Philippa Wood	"	"		"	"		"		"	"		"					
	Isaac Wood	3	"		"	1		"		1	"		"		1			
	Job Wood	1	1		1	"		1		1	2		"					
	Joseph Wadsworth	1	"		"	"		"		3	"		1		1			
	Hezekiah Armstrong	"	1		"	1		1		"	1		1		1			
	Thomas Miller	2	1		"	1		1		"	3		3		1			
	Benjah Gray	2	"		"	1		1		"	2		2		1			
	Ezra Donaldson	2	"		"	1		1		"	1		1					
	Abner Hosley	2	1		1	"		1		"	1		3		1			
	Elias Wood	2	1		1	"		1		1	1		"		1			
	Lemuel Blanchard	1	"		1	1		"		2	1		1		1			

1800 - Bennington
Bennington Co
VT
Peleg Moon (Sr)
Peleg Moon (Jr)

moon line
Peleg Moon (Sr)
Peleg Moon (Jr)
Set as moon
b 1802
m. Mary Russell

Bennington at
about 6 miles
from Hoosick NY

1800 - Bennington
Bennington Co
Vt

Peleg Moon (Sr)
Peleg Moon (Jr)
↑ ↓

moon line.

Peleg Moon (Sr)
Peleg Moon (Jr)
Sil as moon
b 1802
m. Mary Russell

Bennington Vt
about 6 miles
from Hoosick NY

Pittsfield	Amos Hoyt Jr.	128	6	10	82	61	185	91	102	81	55
Pittsfield	Seymour Potter	1	"	5	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
	Mabed Paddock	"	2	1	"	1	1	1	1	"	1
	Zachariah Paddock	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"
	Joel Hammon	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	1	"	"
1801	Ebenezer Moon	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
	Bildad Watson	4	1	"	1	"	1	2	"	1	"
Pittsfield	Joseph Burlison	2	2	"	1	"	1	1	1	"	"
Pittsfield	Shadrach Porter	2	2	"	1	"	1	1	3	"	1
Co	Joseph Rudd	"	1	2	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
	Zachariah Brown	2	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"
	Nath. Fillmore	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	1
	Elijah Fillmore	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
	Amos Wood	"	1	1	1	"	2	1	"	"	1
	Philippa Wood	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Isaac Wood	3	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"
	Job Wood	1	1	1	"	1	1	2	"	"	1
	Joseph Wadsworth	1	1	2	1	"	3	"	1	"	1
	Hezekiah Armstrong	"	1	5	"	1	"	1	1	"	1
	Thomas Miller	2	1	"	"	1	"	3	3	1	"
	Benajah Story	2	"	"	"	1	"	2	2	1	"
	Ezra Donaldson	2	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	1
	Abner Hinsley	2	1	1	1	1	"	1	3	1	1
	Elias Hoag	2	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	1	"
	Solomon Blanchard		1	1	1		2	6			

| | | |

From the IGI

Cronkhite

Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York

	children of Aury & Ann Cronkhite	children of Aury & Phebe Cronkhite
27 Jul 1778		Jacob
24 Jan 1780		Ezekiel
23 Sep 1783		Henry A
4 Oct 1784	Abram A	
17 Mar 1786	Levi	
28 May 1786		Mary
4 Feb 1788	Marriam	
7 Feb 1788		Phebe
12 Nov 1789		Alcha
24 May 1790	John	
17 Oct 1791		Deborah
17 Dec 1792	Esther	
12 Jun 1794		Aury
2 Jul 1797	Elijah	
19 Aug 1798		Hanna
27 Aug 1799	Sally	
4 Sep 1800	Enoch	
30 Mar 1802	Betsy	
28 Feb 1804	Sylvia	
8 Apr 1806	Salome	
8 Jan 1808	Cornelius	
9 Sep 1809	Polly	

From the ICI

Cronkhite

Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York

	children of Aury & Ann Cronkhite	children of Aury & Phebe Cronkhite
27 Jul 1776		Jacob
24 Jan 1780		Rachel
23 Sep 1783		Henry A
4 Oct 1784	Abram A	
17 Mar 1788	Levi	
23 May 1788		Mary
4 Feb 1793	Harriam	
7 Feb 1793		Phebe
12 Nov 1799		Alcha
24 May 1792	John	
17 Oct 1791		Deborah
17 Dec 1792	Esther	
12 Jan 1794		Aury
2 Jul 1797	Elijah	
19 Aug 1798		Hanna
27 Aug 1798	Sally	
4 Sep 1800	Enoch	
30 Mar 1802	Betsy	
28 Feb 1804	Sylvia	
8 Apr 1806	Salome	
8 Jan 1808	Cornelius	
6 Sep 1809	Polly	

[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	2	2	1		1						
[illegible]			2		1						
[illegible]				1		2					
[illegible]		1		1		2					
[illegible]	1		1		1			1			
[illegible]	1				1	1		1			
[illegible]	3		1	1		1					
[illegible]	2		1	1		1	1		1		
[illegible]	2		1	1	1	1		1			
[illegible]			1					2			
[illegible]				1		1	1	1	1		
[illegible] Davis	2		1	1		1	1		1		
John Baker	1		1	1		1			1		
Thomas Baker	2			1		2	1	1	1		
Joab Giles	1	1		1	1	1			1		
Elliot Hoag	2			1		2			1	1	
John Cronkright	2	2		1		2			1		
Isaac Richardson	1	1	1					2		1	
David Coon	2	1		1		2	2		1		
Peter Coon	2			1		3			1		
Joseph Coon	1	1	1		1			1		1	
James Brown	2			1					1		
Amy Cronkright	1		1		1	2	3	1		1	
Solomon Coon	1		1			2		1			
John Senter	1	2	1		1	3	2	2		1	
Benjn Herington	2	1		1			1		1		
Nathan Case	1		1					1			
Wm Reed	4			1		1		1	1		
Elisha Potter	1		1		1	1	1	2		1	
Josiah Breeman					1	2				1	
Aaron Gray	2			1		2			1		
Jonathan Case	3	4	2		2	1		1		1	
Anna Cronkright	3	2	1			2	1		1	1	
Edmund Haynes	3	1	1	1		1	2		1		
Ezekiel Cronkright			1					1			
Benjamin Walworth	3	2	1		1	3		1	1		
Lewis S. Bowers				1					1	1	
Apoles Bowers				1		1			1		
Abm Reed	1			1		3			1		
Jeremiah Baker											

75

ALBANY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HOOSICK TOWN—con.					
Hodges, Mathew	1		2		
Rogers, Ishmael	1	1	3		
Cox, John	1	1	1		
Bussey, Thomas	1	1	1		
Trip, Lott	1		5		
Andrews, Philemon	2	2	1		
Bressar, Daniel	1	6	7		
Dodge, Noah	1	2	4		
Warner, Israel	1	1	4		
Warner, Charles	1		2		
Dexter, Elijah	1		1		
V: Surdam, Anthony	1	2	4		
Sickles, Zachariah G.	1	2	3		
Green, Cheife	1		4		
Cassady, John	1	3	2		
Petersen, Robert	1	1	3		
Sampson, John	1	1	5		
Fonda, Jacob	1		2		
Fonda, Cornelius	1		2		
Fort, Abraham	4		6		2
Halley, Samuel	2	3	3		
Sickles, Thomas	3	3	7		1
Harris, Philip	2	2	3		
Harris, Edmond	1	3	2		
Lewis, John	1	3	5		
Ball, Abraham	3	1	3		
French, John	1	2	1		
Ingerson, John	1	2	2		
Fonda, John D.	5		4		2
Decker, Abraham	2	3	4		
Ball, Deborah		2	3		
Mattison, John	3		2		
Chase, Nathan	2	2	2		
Frazier, Willm	3	3	6		
Chace, Lemuel	1	2	3		
Chase, Nathan, Jur	1	1	3		
Crosher, Edward	1	1	4		
Hicks, Moses	1	2	4		
Chace, Wing	1	1	2		
Marsh, Amos	1	2	3		
Herrington, Silas	3	1	6		
Squires, John	1	2	1		
Shepherd, Jane		1	2		
Shepherd, Benjn	1		2		
Griswold, Daniel	1	4	3		
Scribner, Abel	1	1	2		
Scribner, Abel, Jur	1	4	3		
Brown, Joseph	1	2	2		
Brown, Thomas	4	1	1		
Chase, Daniel	1	2	1		
Scribner, Mary	1		1		
Hicks, David	2	3	5		
Sprague, John	1	3	3		
Mosely, Jonathan	2	2	2		
Mosdey, Jacob	1	3	2		
Sprague, Stephen	1		6		
Sprague, Eli	1	2	1		
Haviland, John	1		1		
Haviland, Garrison	1	1	2		
Haviland, James	1	3	5		
Gardner, Josiah	1	3	3		
Little, Stephen	1	3	2		
Dobkins, Henry	3	3	6		
Rogers, Isaac	1	2	3		
Pierce, Nathl	1	2	4		
V: Valkenburgh, John	1	3	5		
Parker, Nehemiah	1	1	1		
Pierce, Ephraim	2	1	2		
Pierce, Nathan	1	2	1		
Pierce, Levi	1	3	6		
Rawlins, Peleg	1	2	4		
Elsworth, Joseph	1	3	4		
Pierce, Norris	1	2	4		
Elsworth, Thomas	1	1	3		
Pierce, Mial	1	3	2		
Bovee, Mathew	1	1	6		
Walker, Henry	2	5	4		
Willson, Alexr	1	2	1		
Graves, Timothy	1	2	3		
Graves, Dyer	1	1	2		
Comstock, Theophilus	1	1	3		
Comstock, John	1	1	2		
Lewis, Benjn	1	2	2		
Porter, John	2	1	2		
Wey, Samuel	1		1		
Patchin, Zebulon	1	3	2		
Humphrey, Russel	1		3		
Rogers, Carey	2	2	1		
[illegible]lin, John	1	3	1		
[illegible]ers, Clerk	1	2	1		
[illegible]d, Jonathan	1	2	1		
Grey, Hazael	2	3	3		
Cronkhite, Stephen	1	2	4		
Cronkhite, John	1	2	1		
Brunsen, Josiah	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HOOSICK TOWN—con.					
Jones, Zebulon	1	4	3		
Custin, Stephen	1	1	1		
Scisson, John	1	1	1		
Hortin, Roger	2		3		
Green, John	1	2	2		
Custin, Hazael	1	2	1		
Dixon, James	1		1		
Baker, John	2		1		
Browning, Willm	1	4	5		
Nichols, Nathan	1	2	4		
Drinkwater, Samuel	2	2	4		
West, Ichabod	3		3		
Covill, Richard	1	2	1		
Horton, Lewis	1	2	2		
Cross, Ebenezer	2		3		
Brewer, Mathew	1	5	4		1
Deckison, Gideon	1				
Darling, Abner	2	3	6		
Cunningham, Layton	1		3		
Holg, Ichabod	1	1	2		
Caan, David	1	2	1		
Nichols, Rowland	2	4	4		
Dickison, Samuel G.	1	1	3		
Hazel, Peter	2		1		
Wolworth, Nathan	2		2		
Pitcher, Abner	1	2	4		
Wolworth, Willm	1	5	1		
Childs, Pencul	1	1	4		
Manchester, Willm	1	1	1		
Brooks, Willm	1	1	1		
Green, Job	1	2	6		
Brown, Cyprus	1	1	2		
Brown, David	2	1	5		3
Brown, Abigal	1		2		
Walt, Benjn	2	4	5		
Walt, David	1	2	3		
Ashley, Zeners	1	1	1		
Bly, Asa	1	2	1		
Carter, Girard	2	3	3		
Carter, Samuel	1		1		
Brown, Rufus	1	2	4		
Hurt, Simon	1	2	2		
Williams, John	1		3		
Williams, David	1	2	3		
Coff, Willm	1	2	3		
Coff, Frederih	1		1		
Coff, Charles	1	1	3		
Dought, John	3	1	3		2
Shulter, John	1	2	3		
McCoy, Willm	1	4	5		
McGowan, James	2	4	3		
Murphy, Thomas	1		1		
Collar, Willm	1	1	1		
Ferris, David	1	2	1		
Dunn, Dennis	1		2		
V: Den Bergh, James	1	3	5		
V: Den Bergh, Abraham	1	1	1		
Walt, George	1	4	4		
Bovee, Philip	1	2	7		
Carpenter, Jacob	1		1		
Phillips, Jacob	1	3	4		
Ackins, Justus	1	1	1		
Corey, Silas	2	4	4		
Nixen, Phineas	1	3	4		
Millard, Stephen	1	5	2		
Babcock, John	1		6		
Harvey, Mary			2		
Corey, Nathan	2	1	6		
Bovee, Jacob	1	2	2		
Briggs, Willm	3	2	2		
Green, Thomas	2		1		
Smith, Willm	1	2	3		
Swann, Nero				7	
Willis, Zenus	1	2	2		
Butler, Thomas	1		1		
Stilson, Henry	1	1	2		
Odle, Gershem	1	3	4		
Searls, Doctor	1	3	3		
Cadover, Stephen	2	1	5		
Barnhart, David	1		3		
Barnhart, Joseph	1	1	2		
Bowers, Jacob	1	2	1		
Stock, Godfrey	2	1	2		
Waters, Oliver	1	2	3		
Baldwin, Hezekiah	1	1	1		
Pearce, Benjn	1		1		
Bartell, Andrew	1	1	1		
Grippin, Jabez	2	4	5		
Fox, Jehiel	1	2	2		
Stone, Archibald	2		5		
Odle, Simeon	1	2	2		
Stafford, John	1	4	3		
Dorr, Joseph	3	2	2		
Clerk, James	1	3	4		
Davis, Thomas	1	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HOOSICK TOWN—con.					
Taylor, Nathan	2	2	2		
Rose, Mary	1	2	3		
Rockwell, Ruben	1	4	4		
Jones, Rufus	1		1		
Mosher, Samuel	1	1	3		
Kerr, Willm	2	4	4		
Green, Cristopher	1	2	3		
Case, Jonathan	3	5	2		
Porter, John	1	4	4		
Bull, Israel	1	3	6		
Waters, Bigelow	1	2	1		
Waters, Adam	2		2		
Dey, Noah	2	3	5		
Hodges, Ezekiel	2		1		
Hill, Thomas	1	1	2		
Sisson, Samuel	2	1	4		
Burdick, Josiah	1	3	3		
Pigsley, Elijah	1	2	5		
Drinkwater, Samuel	2	1	3		
Coon, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Cronkhite, Aric	1	6	7		
Scribner, Samuel	1	2	3		
Cronkhite, Jacob	2	1	3		
Case, Oliver	1		1		
Coon, Joseph	3	2	3		
Mace, Henry	2		3		
Spalding, Elijah	1	4	5		
Spalding, Jotham	1	1	3		
Barnhart, Jacob	1		2		
Grover, Benjn	1		2		
Grover, Israel	1	3	2		
Gilbert, Thomas	1	1	2		
Rood, Joshue	1	2	4		
Wallis, Joshue	3	3	6		
Bates, James	1	1	2		
Green, Timothy	2	2	2		
Davison, Asa	2	2	6		
Tibbetts, George	2	1	6		
Tibbets, John	1	1	2		
Wooley, Nathan	1	2	5		
Bentley, Willm	3	3	6		
Sherman, Amos	2	3			
Verdenburgh, Peter	1	1	2		
Snider, Nicholas	2	1	1		1
Gilbert, Samuel	1		2		
Cole, Sisson	3	2	4		
Angle, Augustus	3				
Peerey, John	3	2	3		
Van Armun, Isaac	1	1	2		
Brown, James	1	2	3		
PITTSTOWN TOWN.					
Porter, John	2	3	2		
Porter, Felix	1	3	1		
Lee, John	1	4	2		
Thompson, Willm	2	2	3		
Robison, Trahar	1	3	3		
Millerd, Timothy	1	1	2		
Cooper, John	1	1	4		
Thompson, Alexr	2	2	3		
Prendergrast, Willm	5	1	5		
Gilmor, Timothy	1		3		
Aikins, Benjn	2	2	4		
Bennas, Willm	2	2	2		
Clerk, Thomas	1	2	3		
Sidon, Coonradi	3		2		
Cheney, Daniel	2	2	3		
Cheney, Willm	2		2		
Hammond, Willm	4	2	4		
Blowers, Charles	2	2	2		
Blowers, Samuel	1	2	4		
Stark, Asahel	1	6	2		
Price, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Stark, Willm	1		2		
Wood, George	2		2		
Sweet, Elizabeth	1	2	2		
Price, John	1	2	2		
Miles, Noah	2	2	2		
Grossbeck, Nicholas	1	5	2		1
Wallace, Nehemiah	1	1	3		
Clapp, Barnabas	1		3		
Abbott, Joseph	2	3	6		
Case, Aaron	1	3	5		
Shaw, Andrew	1	1	5		
Rounds, Jeremiah	2		4		
Fuller, Jonathan	2	2	4		
Covill, John	4	4	5		
McConnel, Thaddeus	1	3	2		
Newcomb, Adonijah	1		1		
Calhoath, Willm	2	2	4		
Storms, Lemuel	1		4		
Warrin, James	1	3	4		
Lurkins, Robert	1	4	4		

1800

CRAWFORD JOHN	136A:3	NYRK
CRAWFORD JOHN	148A:3	NYRK
CRAWFORD JOHN	299:1	ORNG
CRAWFORD JOHN	428:7	SRTG
CRAWFORD JOHN	222:1	ULST
CRAWFORD JOHN	291:6	WSHT
CRAWFORD JOHN	146A:7	WTCH
CRAWFORD JONATHAN	300:1	ORNG
CRAWFORD JONATHAN	162B:7	WTCH
CRAWFORD JOSEPH	41:2	ALBY
CRAWFORD JOSEPH	279:2	DLWR
CRAWFORD JOSEPH	303:1	ORNG
CRAWFORD JOSEPH	44A:5	OTSG
CRAWFORD JOSEPH	189:1	ULST
CRAWFORD MARGARET	56B:3	NYRK
CRAWFORD MARGARET	299:1	ORNG
CRAWFORD MOSES	297:1	ORNG
CRAWFORD NATHAN	300:1	ORNG
CRAWFORD NEHEMIAH	213:4	TOGA
CRAWFORD PETER	128A:3	NYRK
CRAWFORD ROBERT	105A:3	NYRK
CRAWFORD ROBERT	338:1	ORNG
CRAWFORD ROBERT	42A:5	OTSG
CRAWFORD ROBERT	189:1	ULST
CRAWFORD ROBERT	291:6	WSHT
CRAWFORD ROBERT	246B:6	WSHT
CRAWFORD ROBERT	126B:7	WTCH
-CRAWFORD SAMUEL	84:2	ALBY
CRAWFORD SAMUEL	112A:7	WTCH
CRAWFORD SAMUEL	118A:7	WTCH
CRAWFORD SAMUEL I	300:1	ORNG
CRAWFORD SAMUEL S	303:1	ORNG
CRAWFORD SILUS	163A:7	WTCH
CRAWFORD SIMEON	43A:5	OTSG
CRAWFORD SOLOMON	189:1	ULST
CRAWFORD STEPHEN	61D:8	CYUG
CRAWFORD THOMAS	31A:3	NYRK
CRAWFORD THOMAS	49G:8	ONTR
CRAWFORD THOMAS	287:1	ORNG
CRAWFORD WILLIAM	86A:8	CHNG
CRAWFORD WILLIAM	204B:2	CLMB
CRAWFORD WILLIAM	174:1	DUTC
CRAWFORD WILLIAM	300:1	ORNG
CRAWFORD WILLIAM	190:1	ULST
CRAWFORD WILLIAM	148B:7	WTCH
CRAWFORD WILLIAM	156A:7	WTCH
CRAWFORT DANIEL	226:4	TOGA
CRAWFORT ELIAKIM	276:4	TOGA
CRAWFORT JOHN	183:4	ONDG
CRAWLE EBENEZAR	62G:8	CYUG
CRAWLEY DEWSBURY	35A:3	NYRK
CRAWNAG POULIS	151A:3	NYRK
CRAWYER NANNY	71A:5	QUEN
CRAY JAMES	278:2	DLWR
CRAZYAN JOHN	91B:3	NYRK
CREADY THOMAS M	28B:3	NYRK
CREAL ANTHONY	59A:7	SRTG
CREAMER CATHARINE	10A:7	SRTG
CREAMER CHRISTOPHER	8A:7	SRTG
CREAMER GEORGE	8A:7	SRTG
CREAMER GEORGE	39A:7	SRTG
CREAMER JAMES	39A:7	SRTG
CREAMER JEREMIAH	8A:7	SRTG
CREAMER JOHN	8A:7	SRTG
CREAMER PETER	8A:7	SRTG
CREDIT AMOS	165:1	DUTC
CREDIT BENJAMIN	338:1	ORNG
CREED AUGUSTINE	060:1	DUTC
CREED BENJAMIN	75A:5	QUEN
CREED CORNELIUS	67B:5	QUEN
CREED GILBERT	67B:5	QUEN
CREED HEWLET	66B:5	QUEN
CREED RICHARD	67B:5	QUEN
CREED WILLIAM	67B:5	QUEN
CREED WILLIAM JR	67B:5	QUEN
CREEL JAMES	56A:7	SRTG
CREELL JOHN	203:1	ULST
CREESY JOSIAH	03A:5	OTSG
CREGEIER MARTIN	37A:7	NYRK
CREGIER JOHN	56B:3	NYRK
CREGO ABRAHAM	48:1	HRKM
CREGO CHAUNEY	213B:2	CLMB
CREGO DAVID	212B:2	CLMB
CREGO GEORGE	213B:2	CLMB
CREGO JOSEPH	213B:2	CLMB
CREGO RICHARD	213B:2	CLMB
CREGO WILLIAM	137:1	DUTC
CREGOR RICHARD	9:6	RNSL
CREGOR STEPHEN	9:6	RNSL
CREGS JOHN	48D:1	HRKM
CREIDOER CATHERINE	171A:3	NYRK
CREIGHTON PETER	147B:3	NYRK
CREIL THOMAS	33:4	MTGM
CRELAIN WILLIAM	337A:2	GREN
CRENDALL ABRAHAM	113B:3	NYRK
CRESEY HEZEKIAH	66Z:8	CYUG
CRESSY ROBERT	134B:3	NYRK
CRETH POSPER	174:4	ONDG
CREUKRHANK WILLIAM	20B:3	NYRK
CREVITH JAMES	174:4	ONDG
CREVITH ROBERT	174:4	ONDG
CREVITH SAMUEL	174:4	ONDG
CREW EZRA	16A:3	NYRK
CREWEL BALUS	99:2	ALBY
CREWELL HENRY	99:2	ALBY
•CREYNOR SCIPIO	95A:7	SUFF
CRIDDINGTON NOAH	195B:6	WSHT
CRIDDINGTON SAMUEL	195A:6	WSHT
CRIEFF CHARLES	190:6	WSHT
-CRIFTENDON SAMUEL	184:4	ONDG
CRIGERR JOHN	351B:2	GREN
CRIGGER JAMES	351B:2	GREN
CRIGIER AUGUSTUS	57A:3	NYRK
CRIGIER NICHOALS	25B:3	NYRK
CRIGIER SIMON	57A:3	NYRK
CRIMER FRANCIS	77A:3	NYRK
CRINE MARK	64:6	RNSL
CRINNER CILTEON	356B:2	GREN
CRIPPEN BENJAMIN	204A:7	CLMB
CRIPPEN EZRA	573:1	HRKM
CRIPPEN HOSEA	286:6	WSHT
CRIPPEN ICHABOD	134:6	SCHR
CRIPPEN JOHN	133:6	SCHR
CRIPPEN JOSEPH	246:6	WSHT
CRIPPEN NATHAN R	183B:2	CLMB
CRIPPEN RANSOM	573:1	HRKM
CRIPPEN SAMUEL	51B:7	SRTG
CRIPPEN SILAS	428:5	OTSG
CRIPPEN THADEUS	181B:2	CLMB
CRIPPEN THOMAS	04A:5	OTSG
CRIPPEN THOMAS	56B:5	OTSG
CRIPPEN WILLIAM	551:1	HRKM
CRIPPIN NOAH	67D:8	CYUG
CRIPPIN REUBEN	110:6	RNSL
CRIPPIN STEPHEN	67D:8	CYUG
CRIPPLE WILLIAM	186A:6	WSHT
CRIPPS PETER	391:1	ORNG
CRIPS ELISHA	90B:5	RHMD
CRIPS LAWRENCE	91B:5	RHMD
CRIPS THOMAS	93A:5	RHMD
CRIPS WILLIAM	92B:5	RHMD
CRISFELL BENJAMIN	334B:2	GREN
CRISLER JOHN	28:2	ALBY
CRISLEY CRANSTON	81:2	ALBY
CRISPEL ANTHONY	283:2	DLWR
CRISPELL ANTHONY	206:1	ULST
CRISPELL ANTHONY	249:1	ULST
CRISPELL DAVID	196:1	ULST
CRISPELL ELEAZER	196:1	ULST
CRISPELL HENRY	196:1	ULST
CRISPELL JACOB	242:1	ULST
CRISPELL JAN	249:1	ULST
CRISPELL JOHN	196:1	ULST
CRISPELL PETER	194:1	ULST
CRISPELL PETER	206:1	ULST
CRISPELL SOLOMON	196:1	ULST
CRISPELL THOMAS	196:1	ULST
CRISPEN JOHN	122A:3	NYRK
CRISSELL JACOB	168:5	SCHR
CRISSELL SAMUEL	87A:5	QUEN
CRISSEY ARIJAH	132A:7	WTCH
CRISSEY EBENEZER	283:1	ORNG
CRISSEY ELLIOT	103B:3	NYRK
CRISSEY JOHN	395:1	ORNG
CRISSEY LIBERTY	109:6	RNSL
CRISSEY MOSES	138B:7	WTCH
CRISSEY MOSES JR.	137B:7	WTCH
CRISSEY STEPHEN	395:1	ORNG
CRISSEY SYLVENAS	55A:7	SRTG
CRISSEY WILLIAM	138B:7	WTCH
CRIST ADAM	344:1	ORNG
CRIST CHRISTIAN	308:1	ORNG
CRIST DAVID	297:1	ORNG
CRIST HENRY	296:1	ORNG
CRIST JOHN T	300:1	ORNG
CRIST JONATHAN	295:1	ORNG
CRIST MARGARET	309:1	ORNG
CRIST MARTINUS	310:1	ORNG
CRIST MATTHEW	297:1	ORNG
CRIST PHILIP	580:1	HRKM
CRIST STEPHEN	297:1	ORNG
CRIST WILLIAM	310:1	ORNG
CRISTEMAN FREDERICK	32:4	MTGM
CRISTMAN JACOB F	429:1	HRKM
CRISTMAN JOHN	485:1	HRKM
CRITINTON STOGESTK	95A:8	CHNG
CRITTENDEN INMER	50G:8	ONTR
CRITTENDON EBENZAR	189:4	ONDG
CRITTENDON HOLLIBERT	132:4	ONDG
CRITTENDON LEVERETT	249A:2	CLMB
CRITTENTON JASON	494:1	HRKM
CRITTINGTON JEREMIAH	23A:5	OTSG
CRITTINTEN HOSEA	480:8	ONTR
CROATE COHAN FEDERICK	229A:2	CLMB
CROCHERON ABRAHAM	89B:5	RHMD
CROCHERON ABRAHAM	93B:5	RHMD
CROCHERON ANN	89B:5	RHMD
CROCHERON DANIEL	90A:5	RHMD
CROCHERON DANIEL	90A:5	RHMD
CROCHERON HENRY	90B:5	RHMD
CROCHERON JACOB	15A:3	NYRK
CROCHERON JOHN	92B:5	RHMD
CROCHERON JOHN CAPT.	91A:5	RHMD
CROCHERON NICHOLAS	90B:5	RHMD
CROCK OLIVER	211:4	TOGA
CROCKER BENJAMIN	598:1	HRKM
CROCKER DAVID	87:2	ALBY
CROCKER EKIEL	223:4	TOGA
CROCKER ELIAZER	184B:6	WSHT
CROCKER ENOCH	86:2	ALBY
CROCKER EPHRAIM	84:2	ALBY
CROCKER EPHRAIM	243B:6	WSHT
CROCKER HAZEN	163A:3	ONED
CROCKER JABEZ	932:8	CHNG
CROCKER JESSE	366:1	ORNG
CROCKER JOB	131:4	ONDG
CROCKER JOHN	255B:2	CLMB
CROCKER JONATHAN	84:2	ALBY
CROCKER JONATHAN JR	84:2	ALBY
CROCKER LEMUEL	547:1	HRKM
CROCKER LEMUEL	300:6	WSHT
CROCKER LETTE	188A:6	WSHT
CROCKER LOIS	243B:6	WSHT
CROCKER NATHANIEL	186B:6	WSHT
CROCKER PETER	101:6	RNSL
CROCKER PETER	294:6	WSHT
CROCKER RUSSELL	219A:2	CLMB
CROCKER SAMUEL	219A:2	CLMB
CROCKER SAMUEL	547:1	HRKM
CROCKER STEPHEN	120:5	SCHR
CROCKER WALTER	268:6	WSHT
CROEKER EBENEZER	257A:2	CLMB
CROEL ISAIAH	161:6	SCHR
CROEL SETH	161:6	SCHR
CROEL WILLIAM	221B:3	ONED
CROESBY JOHN	193B:6	WSHT
CROFORD DANIEL	186:1	ULST
CROFT JAMES	073:1	DUTC
CROKSHANKS HUGH	258:6	WSHT
CROLIUS JOHN	105B:3	NYRK
CROLIUS JOHN	110B:3	NYRK
CROLIUS WILLIAM	105B:3	NYRK
CROMBER STEPHEN	37:6	RNSL
CROMELINE CHARLES	65A:5	QUEN
CROMMELIN CHARLES	8A:3	KING
CROMMELINE CHARLES	08A:3	KNGS
CROMMELINE ELIZABETH	18B:3	NYRK
CROMMELINE ROBERT	86A:3	NYRK
CRONNER JOHN	56B:3	NYRK
CROMP FRANCES	130B:3	NYRK
CROMP PETER	135:2	ALBY
CROMP PETER	130B:3	NYRK
CROMP WILLIAM	125B:3	NYRK
CROMVILL HARMONOUS	344A:2	GREN
CROMWELL ANNA	120A:3	NYRK
CROMWELL ARON	61:4	MTGM
CROMWELL BENJAMIN	072:1	DUTC
CROMWELL CALEB	069:1	DUTC
CROMWELL CHRISTOPHER	297:1	ORNG
CROMWELL DANIEL	88B:3	NYRK
CROMWELL HARMONUS	71:4	MTGM
CROMWELL ISAAC	10A:3	KNGS
CROMWELL JACOB	81A:3	NYRK
CROMWELL JAMES	121A:3	NYRK
CROMWELL JAMES	382:1	ORNG
CROMWELL JESSE	459:1	HRKM
CROMWELL JOHN	031:1	DUTC
CROMWELL JOHN	94A:3	NYRK
CROMWELL JOHN	111B:7	WTCH
CROMWELL JOHN	146B:7	WTCH
CROMWELL JOSEPH	266:1	ULST
CROMWELL JOSEPH	111B:7	WTCH
CROMWELL JOSEPH	145B:7	WTCH
CROMWELL JUDITH	072:1	DUTC
CROMWELL MARGARET	101B:3	NYRK
CROMWELL OLIVER	146A:7	WTCH
CROMWELL WILLIAM	145:1	DUTC
CRONCHERON JACOB	90A:5	RHMD
CRONCK JAMES	158A:7	WTCH
CRONE DAVID	18A:3	NYRK
CRONE THOMAS	67B:3	NYRK
CRONIN WILLIAM	247B:2	CLMB
CRONK ABRAHAM	155B:7	WTCH
CRONK ABRAHAM JR	155B:7	WTCH
CRONK ABSALOM	152B:7	WTCH
CRONK DENNIS	162B:7	WTCH
CRONK HENRY	146A:7	WTCH
CRONK HENRY	16FA:7	WTCH
CRONK ISAAC	399:1	ORNG
CRONK ISAAC	152B:7	WTCH
CRONK JAMES	391:1	ORNG
CRONK JOHN	308:2	ESSX
CRONK MARY	166A:7	WTCH
CRONK SIMON	112:6	RNSL
CRONK TEUNIS	389:1	ORNG
CRONK TUNIS	122B:7	WTCH
CRONKHITE ANDREW	393:1	ORNG
CRONKHITE JOHN 2ND	393:1	ORNG
CRONKHITE THOMAS	159A:7	WTCH
CRONKHITE WILLIAM	393:1	ORNG
CRONKLINE DAVID	83A:7	SUFF
CRONKRIGHT AMY	22:6	RNSL
CRONKRIGHT ANNEE	22:6	RNSL
CRONKRIGHT EZEKIEL	22:6	RNSL
CRONKRIGHT JOHN	83:2	ALBY
CRONKRIGHT JOHN	22:6	RNSL
CRONKRITE GILBERT	044:1	DUTC
CRONKRITE HENRY	24:4	MTGM
CRONNHITE JOHN 1ST	396:1	ORNG
CROOCKE SAMPSON	133A:2	GREN
CROOFOOT MALCAM	53A:7	SRTG
CROOK HENRY	230:1	ULST
CROOK JACOB	230:1	ULST
CROOK JOHN	247:1	ULST
CROOK JOSEPH	195A:3	ONED
CROOK MARGARET	53A:3	NYRK
CROOK MARTIN	228:1	ULST
CROOK NATHANIEL	181B:3	ONED
CROOK ROBERT	132A:3	NYRK
CROOK SAMUEL	105A:7	SUFF
CROOK THOMAS	195A:3	ONED
CROOKE JOHN	106:1	DUTC
CROOKE MARY	017:1	DUTC
CROOKER ABRAHAM	83B:5	QUEN
CROOKER JACOB	82A:5	QUEN
CROOKER JAMES	82B:3	NYRK
CROOKER JARVIS	83B:5	QUEN
CROOKER SARAH	71A:5	QUEN
CROOKER WILLIAM	81B:5	QUEN
CROOKES JOHN	38A:3	NYRK
CROOKS DAVID	330:8	ONTR
CROOKSHANK ALEXANDER	28B:6	WSHT
CROOKSHANK BENJAMIN	36A:3	NYRK
CROOKSHANK JOHN	293:6	WSHT
CROOKSHANKS PETER	226A:6	WSHT
CROOKSTON ELEANOR	08A:1	DUTC
CROONEY DAVID	47A:3	NYRK
CROOSEN OLIVER	90A:3	NYRK
CROPSER ALBERTUS	111:1	DUTC
CROPSER GERTRUYDE	111:1	DUTC
CROPSER JOHN JR	111:1	DUTC
CROPSER SEBASTIAN	113:1	DUTC
CROPSEY ANDREW	068:3	KNGS
CROPSEY CASPER	068:3	KNGS
CROPSEY JACOB	95A:8	CHNG
CROPSEY JAMES	068:3	KNGS
CROPSEY JASPER	86B:3	NYRK
CROPSEY MATTHEW	265:1	ULST
CROPSEY ROBERT	257:1	ULST
CROPSEY VALENTINE	06A:3	KNGS
CROPSEY WILLIAM	059:3	KNGS
CROPSY ADAM	265:1	ULST
CROPSY ANDREW	266:1	ULST
CROPSY HARMANOUS	94B:5	RHMD
CROPSY HENRY	291:1	ORNG
CROPSY HENRY	265:1	ULST
CROSBEY AARON	308:2	ESSX
CROSBEY DYER	44G:8	ONTR
CROSBEY ISAAC	5A:7	SRTG
CROSBEY WINTHROP	308:2	ESSX

CRISE, ELIJAH DUTC 156 20010-00
CRISELAR, ROGER SCHO 071 10010-11
CRISELER, JACOB MONT 059 12001-10
CRISHELL, ABRAHAM TIOG 090 11001-20
CRISHING, T. NIAG 136 12110-11
CRISLE, WILLIAM SCHO 051 00100-00
CRISM, RICHARD DUTC 154 00010-10
CRISMAN, D. ONIE 012 20010-10
CRISMAN, ELIZABETH DELE 415 00200-10
CRISMAN, J. ONIE 012 20100-00
CRISMAN, J. MADI 162 31010-20
CRISMAN, J. MADI 162 00100-30
CRISMAN, JACOB MONT 061 00201-02
CRISMAN, JOHN MONT 061 10010-11
CRISMAS, THOMAS SULL 343 01010-02
CRISNT, S. MADI 169 02211-00
CRISOLAER, JACOB SCHO 075 00010-10
CRISOLAER, MATTHIAS SCHO 075 11010-01
CRISPEL, ANTHONY DELA 510 21101-11
CRISPEL, D. OTSE 189 00010-01
CRISPELL, ANTHONY ULST 173 10001-11
CRISPELL, ANTHONY ULST 098 30010-21
CRISPELL, BENJAMIN GRFE 308 10101-00
CRISPELL, HENDERIKUS ULST 165 00101-00
CRISPELL, JACOB MONT 017 00100-00
CRISPELL, JACOB N. MONT 063 30010-10
CRISPELL, JOHN ULST 165 00101-00
CRISPELL, JOHN ULST 098 10201-00
CRISPELL, JOHN ULST 173 11101-11
CRISPELL, JOHN D. ULST 165 10100-00
CRISPELL, MARTIN ULST 165 30010-11
CRISPELL, PETER ULST 167 20032-20
CRISPELL, PETER ULST 173 20101-00
CRISPELL, SOLOMON ULST 154 01110-11
CRISPELL, THOMAS ULST 165 11001-12
CRISSAN, SAMUEL GENE 096 00120-20
CRISSE, ABIJAH WEST 195 30010-10
CRISSE, JOHN WEST 195 00001-00
CRISSELL, SAMUEL ULST 154 31001-10
CHISSEY, ISAAC ORAN 305 01201-31
CRISSFY, JOHN ORAN 401 30010-22
CRISSFY, NATHAN WEST 216 20010-00
CRISSEY, STEPHEN ORAN 401 20010-11
CRISSY, ADAM ULST 123 00301-00
CRISSY, DAVID WEST 195 10110-20
CRISSY, HANNAH NEW 085 20010-01
CRISSY, HENRY ULST 123 21201-20
CRIST, ADAM ORAN 482 00010-11
CRIST, BENJAMIN ORAN 329 00100-00
CRIST, CHARLES ORAN 324 11010-01
CRIST, CHRISTIAN ORAN 302 11021-22
CRIST, DAVID ORAN 330 00202-00
CRIST, GEORGE ONTA 112 00100-01
CRIST, HENRY H. SULL 339 30010-00
CRIST, JONATHAN ORAN 337 30010-21
CRIST, MATTHIAS ORAN 329 10101-00
CRIST, PHILIP HERK 380 10101-00
CRIST, PHILIP ORAN 497 10100-00
CRIST, PHILIP JUN. HERK 380 00210-00
CRIST, SIMON ULST 100 10110-00
CRIST, STEPHEN HERK 375 10010-10
CRIST, STEPHEN ORAN 330 10011-21
CRIST, WILLIAM ORAN 324 20001-30
CRISTE, BENJAMIN DUTC 064 40010-01
CRISTE, JOHN DUTC 078 11201-11
CRISTE, RICHARD DUTC 064 01010-10
CRISTEE, JOHN MONT 015 02200-20
CRISTMAN, FREDERICK MONT 105 20010-11
CRISTY, EILLIAM NEW 117 10010-10
CRISTY, HENRY ORAN 325 01101-40
CRISTY, WILLIAM NEW 103 00010-10
CRITCHER, LEONARD MONT 058 00401-11
CRITCHET, BENJAMIN ONTA 259 00001-00
CRITCHET, JOHN WASH 466 12010-30
CRITCHET, MATHEW ONTA 259 10010-10
CRITHMERE, J. RENS 072 11100-10
CRITS, CHRISTOPHER NEW 046 00000-00
CRITTENDEN, CHANNCEY ONTA 234 20010-20
CRITTENDEN, CHESTER ONTA 214 40010-00
CRITTENDEN, HURLBUT ONTA 204 01010-01
CRITTENDEN, INMER ONTA 234 22210-01
CRITTENDEN, LAMUEL ONTA 214 20010-00
CRITTENDEN, LEMON ONTA 121 10010-00
CRITTENDEN, ORIN ONTA 214 30010-00
CRITTENDEN, ORIS ONTA 215 30010-00
CRITTENDEN, ORSEY JR. ONTA 215 00100-00
CRITTENDEN, OSEY ONTA 215 11411-20
CRITTENDEN, SOLOMON ONTA 189 10100-00
CRITTENDEN, WILLIAM SARA 239 00110-10
CRITTENDER, NOAH WASH 478 01010-21
CRITTENDON, J. OTSE 156 11220-21
CRITTENTON, JASAN JEFF 018 22201-12
CRITTONTON, JERES GENE 140 40020-10
CRIVER, JACOB ULST 099 00010-10
CRIVER, JOHN ULST 099 00100-10
CRIVEA, HANNAH STEU 041 00000-01
CRIVER, DANIEL STEU 040 00020-20
CRLIST, JAMES ORAN 336 30030-01
CROAL, WILLIAM JEFF 046 00010-03
CROB, J. ONIE 084 10010-40
CROBAY, DAVID JR. DUTC 296 00100-10
CROBY, DANIEL CHEV 291 11110-31
CROCHER, A. MADI 188 00100-10
CROCHERON, ABRAHAM RICH 443 11301-12
CROCHERON, DANIEL RICH 433 00010-00
CROCHERON, DANIEL RICH 433 01001-01
CROCHERON, DANIEL RICH 433 22010-20
CROCHERON, HENRY NEW 037 11300-10
CROCHERON, JACOB NEW 008 00001-00
CROCHERON, JACOB RICH 433 11020-21
CROCHERON, JOHN RICH 432 21010-21
CROCHERON, NICHOLAS RICH 431 01201-00
CROCHERON, NICHOLAS RICH 453 30110-20
CROCHERON, REUBEN NEW 133 10100-00
CROCHERON, WIDOW RICH 433 13100-00
CROCHERSON, WIDOW RICH 431 10100-02
CROCK, JOHN ULST 169 00101-02
CROCKER, A. OTSE 240 01010-00
CROCKER, A. MADI 131 00010-10
CROCKER, ASA DELE 427 10010-30
CROCKER, B. MADI 180 01101-40
CROCKER, DANIEL RENS 130 10010-10
CROCKER, ELEAZER JR. WASH 482 20010-00
CROCKER, EPHRAIM WASH 467 11001-12
CROCKER, EPHRAIM ALBA 159 11010-41
CROCKER, G. A. MADI 200 01001-00
CROCKER, J. MADI 138 11010-30
CROCKER, JESSE SULL 340 11010-11
CROCKER, JONATHAN ALBA 159 01101-11
CROCKER, JONATHAN JR. ALBA 159 20111-11
CROCKER, JOSEPH CAYU 053 11102-11
CROCKER, JOSHUA NEW 040 11701-13
CROCKER, LEMUEL GENE 120 00001-00
CROCKER, LEMUEL WASH 416 20101-11
CROCKER, LOIS WASH 467 01000-01
CROCKER, LUTHER COLU 186 20010-11
CROCKER, MALZE COLU 149 21010-11
CROCKER, O. MADI 138 00010-10

CROCKER, PETER WASH 427 10001-32
CROCKER, ROWLAND COLU 184 11110-21
CROCKER, S. ONTE 049 00010-20
CROCKER, S. MADI 188 10010-10
CROCKER, S. OTSE 170 01010-00
CROCKER, SAMUEL GENE 120 23010-10
CROCKER, SAMUEL GREE 330 01010-31
CROCKER, SARAH COLU 147 11200-00
CROCKER, SARAH NEW 054 00710-00
CROCKER, SIMEON NEW 200 10100-01
CROCKER, STEPHEN SCHO 037 00201-10
CROCKER, THEOPHILOUS GENE 099 10100-10
CROCKER, W. MADI 172 20210-10
CROCKER, WIDOW WASH 480 01000-20
CROCKER, WILLIAM WASH 467 00100-00
CROCKERON, ABRAHAM RICH 438 10100-11
CROCKERON, RICHARD RICH 435 00010-10
CROCKET, ARCHABOLD NEW 096 00001-00
CROCKET, ROBINSON NEW 103 00010-20
CROCKRITE, NATHANIEL DUTC 183 21210-12
CROEL, J. MADI 189 10010-01
CROELL, ELIAS STEU 047 20201-04
CROFACT, SALMON ESSE 059 30010-11
CROFF, G. OTSE 246 20010-11
CROFFARD, P. OTSE 254 02010-21
CROFFART, R. RENS 027 00010-10
CROFFIT, JOHN CAYU 066 10010-30
CROFFORD, ARCHIBALD MONT 066 31110-32
CROFFORD, ROBERT MONT 065 41010-10
CROFFORD, ROBERT JR. MONT 065 10100-00
CROFIT, JOSEPH CAYU 057 20010-20
CROFOOT, ANSON LEWI 105 00100-20
CROFOOT, EBENEZER ONON 073 20010-01
CROFOOT, ELISHA LEWI 105 00101-00
CROFOOT, ISAAC LEWI 105 30010-20
CROFOOT, JAMES LEWI 123 00010-00
CROFOOT, SYLVESTER LEWI 106 10010-00
CROFSUP, WILLIAM DELE 412 00100-20
CROFT, JAMES DUTC 175 01201-21
CROFT, JOHN DUTC 175 10200-00
CROFT, SOLOMON QUEE 352 00001-00
CROFTS, ALEXANDER COLU 222 10010-00
CROHER, JOB CHEV 281 01011-10
CROHER, RICHARD CHEV 281 00010-20
CROKE, JACOB CHEV 324 20010-00
CROKER, SAMUEL GENE 110 10010-10
CROKITE, JACOB ONTA 124 01010-32
CROLIERS, JOHN NEW 154 20110-00
CROLIERS, JOHN JUN. NEW 154 00101-03
CROLIUS, CLARKSON NEW 138 33111-11
CROLIUS, GEORGE NEW 141 00001-00
CROLIUS, WILLIAM J. NEW 154 10010-00
CROM, ABRAHAM DUTC 319 30010-11
CROM, WILLIAM SUFF 228 10101-00
CROMBY, D. ONIE 011 11101-00
CROMEDY, JAMES COLU 110 01001-00
CROMEL, PHEBE SUFF 204 00000-30
CROMER, ABRAHAM SCHO 060 10110-00
CROMER, B. MADI 185 20010-20
CROMER, FREDERICK DUTC 290 01021-00
CROMER, PETER DUTC 293 10100-00
CROMERILL, STEPHEN HERK 346 12201-10
CROMFORD, ROBERT GRFE 248 00101-00
CROMMELIN, ROBERT NEW 024 13010-41
CROMMER, JOHN DUTC 296 10011-20
CROMWEL, W. DUTC 249 21110-00
CROMWELL, AARON MONT 004 10101-01
CROMWELL, ALINOR MONT 023 00000-01
CROMWELL, BAZEL NEW 155 00000-00
CROMWELL, BENJAMIN ONTA 232 11301-11
CROMWELL, BOSTON NEW 073 00000-00
CROMWELL, CALEB DUTC 241 22101-01
CROMWELL, DANIEL NEW 035 00001-00
CROMWELL, HARMANAS MONT 001 01211-02
CROMWELL, ISAAC ONTA 232 10010-00
CROMWELL, JAMES ORAN 377 11201-21
CROMWELL, JAMES NEW 229 20100-00
CROMWELL, JAMES NEW 161 00000-00
CROMWELL, JOHN NEW 157 10001-00
CROMWELL, JOHN ORAN 426 22001-00
CROMWELL, JOHN MONT 001 20010-20
CROMWELL, MARY DUTC 156 00100-12
CROMWELL, PHILIP MONT 023 10301-12
CROMWELL, PHILIP J. SCHO 081 21110-20
CROMWELL, STEPHEN SARA 271 20010-20
CROMWELL, THOMAS WASH 373 20010-20
CRONCK, HENRY WEST 246 00101-51
CRONCK, NICHOLAS NEW 133 20010-10
CRONCKNING, AUREY RENS 007 32201-41
CRONCKHITE, HENRY RENS 005 21010-31
CRONCKHITE, ISAAC ORAN 409 00000-00
CRONDKHIGHT, EZEKIEL RENS 008 10010-40
CRONE, DAVID NEW 150 00001-01
CRONES, THOMAS NEW 195 00011-00
CRONING, WILLIAM ESSE 060 13010-31
CRONK, ABRAHAM WEST 184 20010-21
CRONK, ABRAHAM DUTC 174 21010-21
CRONK, ABSOLOM WEST 177 01101-10
CRONK, ANTHONY DUTC 254 20110-12
CRONK, CORNELIUS DUTC 176 10110-10
CRONK, CRODIS DUTC 176 10001-00
CRONK, DENNIS WEST 196 10100-00
CRONK, ELIZABETH WEST 181 00100-00
CRONK, GABRIEL ORAN 353 10100-00
CRONK, GARRET ULST 099 12011-00
CRONK, GEORGE NEW 186 20010-20
CRONK, GILBERT ALBA 121 11101-13
CRONK, HENRY WEST 234 21010-21
CRONK, HENRY ALBA 034 00100-00
CRONK, ISAAC WEST 177 12010-32
CRONK, J. NIAG 113 20011-13
CRONK, JAMES ORAN 400 00201-00
CRONK, JOHN ORAN 402 20010-20
CRONK, JOHN COLU 118 21110-30
CRONK, JOHN COLU 200 02201-31
CRONK, JOHN WEST 185 10010-20
CRONK, JOSEPH ONON 066 00010-20
CRONK, MRS. WEST 185 00010-00
CRONK, ROBERT NEW 226 12001-10
CRONK, STEPHEN ORAN 384 20100-00
CRONK, SYLVENUS WEST 185 10010-10
CRONK, THOMAS WEST 181 32001-01
CRONK, TIMOTHY DUTC 136 21001-21
CRONK, TUNIS WEST 188 01001-10
CRONK, TUNIS WEST 237 11111-01
CRONK, WILLIAM ORAN 402 20101-10
CRONKHIGHT, HENRY RENS 007 20010-10
CRONKHITE, HENRY HERK 356 31010-10
CRONKHITE, HENRY MONT 055 33010-10
CRONKHITE, HENRY F. HERK 416 10010-00
CRONKHITE, J. ONTE 036 21210-01
CRONKHITE, JAMES WASH 373 22201-02
CRONKHITE, JOHN HERK 417 10100-00
CRONKHITE, RICHARD RENS 113 00010-20
CRONKITE, ANDREW ORAN 399 11022-21
CRONKITE, J. OTSE 208 30010-20
CRONKITE, JOHN ONTA 124 10010-00
CRONKITE, JOHN ORAN 402 11001-10

CRONKITE, JOHN ORAN 399 02111-10
CRONKITE, JOSHUA ORAN 402 00011-10
CRONKITE, PETER ORAN 399 10010-00
CRONKITE, S. OTSE 208 02010-01
CRONKITE, WILLIAM DUTC 239 00301-12
CRONKRIGHT, JACOB DUTC 216 01001-01
CRONKRIGHT, JAMES DUTC 177 11100-00
CRONKRIGHT, JEUNICE * DUTC 170 01010-22
CRONKRIGHT, JOHN DUTC 148 00010-30
CRONKRIGHT, SOLOMON DUTC 070 40010-11
CRONKRITE, ABRAHAM BENS 008 20010-10 OK
CRONKRITE, JEUNICE * DUTC 215 10101-11
CRONKRITE, JEUNICE JR. * DUTC 215 20010-20
CRONKRITE, JOHN DUTC 254 02201-20
CRONKRITE, SAMUEL DUTC 183 30010-20
CRONNHAIT, G. MADI 150 10011-00
CRONONHAT, H. MADI 150 10010-10
CRONTITE, S. OTSE 227 21010-21
CRONWELL, GIDEON WASH 436 10010-00
CROOCSHANK, W. ONIE 100 30010-20
CROOK, CATO SUFF 209 00000-00
CROOK, CONRADT ULST 138 20011-10
CROOK, CONRADT DELE 380 00100-10
CROOK, DANIEL JEFF 082 00100-30
CROOK, E. ONIE 102 11010-32
CROOK, EBENEZER JEFF 051 00010-10
CROOK, HENRY DELE 380 00011-11
CROOK, JAMES CLIN 031 12210-10
CROOK, JOHN NEW 148 00000-00
CROOK, JOSEPH ULST 135 00000-00
CROOK, JOSEPH JEFF 049 11010-01
CROOK, MAGDALEN NEW 039 01010-00
CROOK, MARGARET NEW 057 00000-01
CROOK, RULEN SUFF 237 00000-00
CROOK, SAMUEL SUFF 211 11001-20
CROOK, T. NIAG 130 00211-00
CROOK, THOMAS JEFF 049 11101-00
CROOKE, J. DUTC 253 11144-03
CROOKEN, WIDOW NEW 143 10000-10
CROOKER, BENJAMIN WEST 220 00110-30
CROOKER, JAMES NEW 083 22001-10
CROOKER, JARVIS QUEE 354 01101-00
CROOKER, JESSEDINIX* GREE 234 20010-20
CROOKER, JOSEPH QUEE 339 10010-31
CROOKER, RICHARD NEW 205 21010-10
CROOKER, SIMON QUEE 356 00100-00
CROOKER, THOMAS KING 031 00100-10
CROOKER, WIDOW QUEE 353 00000-00
CROOKER, WILLIAM QUEE 345 00310-01
CROOKER, WILLIAM GREE 332 30010-10
CROOKES, JOHN NEW 015 01010-10
CROOKHANKS, HUGH WASH 477 11110-21
CROOKS, DAVID ONTA 170 11210-22
CROOKS, JOHN ERAN 070 00001-00
CROOKS, JOHN JUN. ERAN 070 11010-00
CROOKS, MERIAN ONTA 172 40010-00
CROOKS, SAMUEL G. DELA 408 00010-10
CROOKS, WILLIAM ONTA 172 00001-00
CROOKS, WILLIAM ALLE 005 30010-20
CROOKSHANK, ALEXANDER WASH 419 10101-00
CROOKSHANK, BENJAMIN NEW 018 01001-00
CROOKSHANK, JOHN WASH 392 32301-21
CROOKSHANK, NATHANIEL WASH 419 10010-30
CROOKSHANKS, PETER WASH 448 32010-21
CROOKSHART, GEORGE WASH 439 10010-10
CROOKSHAWK, WILLIAM SULL 352 00010-10
CROOKSTONE, ELINCE DUTC 207 11201-10
CROOP, G. NIAG 117 00111-20
CROP, BENJAMIN JR. SARA 212 12110-11
CROPIVET, THOMAS H. GREE 178 03120-31
CROPPER, JOSEPH WASH 440 01001-00
CROPPER, VINCENT NEW 111 10230-20
CROPSEY, BOSTON DUTC 271 00110-00
CROPSEY, CHARLES DUTC 271 10200-10
CROPSEY, HENRY KING 008 10001-12
CROPSEY, HERMANUS RICH 453 11101-12
CROPSEY, IDA KING 008 00200-01
CROPSEY, JACOBUS KING 007 01202-01
CROPSEY, JAMES KING 007 10110-01
CROPSEY, JAQUES W. KING 007 20110-11
CROPSEY, JASPER NEW 123 20001-31
CROPSEY, JESPER A. KING 008 30010-01
CROPSEY, JESPER T. KING 007 10010-10
CROPSEY, JOHN DUTC 271 21221-21
CROPSEY, JOHN DUTC 278 20201-11
CROPSEY, NICHOLAS RICH 453 00010-20
CROPSEY, VALENTINE KING 007 21201-02
CROPSY, ANDREW ULST 123 00101-00
CROPT, BENJAMIN CAYU 057 30010-10
CRORTY, JOHN* CAYU 084 00001-00
CROS, LOCKWOOD WEST 204 00011-01
CROSBEY, INCREASE ORAN 327 21010-00
CROSBEY, JEDEDIAH GENE 113 33010-11
CROSBEY, URIAS WEST 196 21010-00
CROSBY, A. OTSE 176 20010-20
CROSBY, ABIAR DUTC 134 02201-20
CROSBY, ABIJAIL HERK 439 21100-01
CROSBY, ABNER DUTC 194 00001-00
CROSBY, ASAPH ONON 067 00100-00
CROSBY, BENJAMIN STEU 046 00002-01
CROSBY, CALVIN ONON 009 00010-01
CROSBY, DAVID DUTC 231 00001-00
CROSBY, DAVID MONT 035 12201-10
CROSBY, EDWARD DUTC 134 11210-15
CROSBY, FLAVIO MONT 044 10100-10
CROSBY, ELEAZAR SULL 331 10010-20
CROSBY, FLEZER HERK 432 01101-32
CROSBY, ELI DUTC 194 01201-01
CROSBY, ELISHA SCHO 081 01101-10
CROSBY, ENOCH DUTC 199 40001-21
CROSBY, ENOCH DUTC 202 01101-01
CROSBY, ENOCH DUTC 209 30010-00
CROSBY, ERASTUS GENE 125 10100-00
CROSBY, HOPKINS DELE 389 10100-00
CROSBY, IRA ONTA 156 10100-10
CROSBY, IRENUS DUTC 311 11201-11
CROSBY, ISAAC DUTC 205 00210-20
CROSBY, ISAAC DUTC 135 01101-01
CROSBY, ISAAC HERK 338 42010-00
CROSBY, J. OTSE 196 10010-32
CROSBY, JAMES DUTC 195 20102-02
CROSBY, JAMES N. NEW 081 10010-20
CROSBY, JEREMIAH LEWI 108 12001-30
CROSBY, JERUSHA ALBA 177 01110-11
CROSBY, JESSE ULST 167 00010-11
CROSBY, JOEL ONON 007 00001-02
CROSBY, JOHN ONON 012 00001-10
CROSBY, JOHN SULL 347 01010-22
CROSBY, JOSHUA HERK 374 01110-00
CROSBY, JOSHUA SCHO 081 00100-00
CROSBY, JUDSON. DUTC 204 10200-00
CROSBY, LAMUEL ONTA 156 00101-10
CROSBY, LEVI WASH 439 41010-40
CROSBY, LEWIS DUTC 138 01010-10
CROSBY, LUTHER HERK 338 10010-20
CROSBY, MORTON HERK 439 40010-10
CROSBY, MOSES DUTC 195 20301-03
CROSBY, NATHAN DUTC 213 20110-22

RISS, LEMUEL ALBA 090 WESTERLD
RISS, THEOPHELUS SENE 107 JUNIUS
RISSAN, MOSES WEST 261 BEDFORD
RISSE, EBENEZER ORAN 296 CORNWELL
RISSE, GILBERT ORAN 230 NEWBURG
SSE, JOHN ORAN 288 MONROE
SSEY, ELIJAH CAYU 121 SCIPIO T
SSEY, GOULD CHAUT 043 CHAUTAUQ
SSEY, ISAAC ORAN 228 NEWBURG
RISSEY, PETER BROO 023 CHENANGO
RISSMAN, DANIEL CHEN 158 BAINBRID
RISSMAN, JACOB NIAG 218 NIAGRA
RIST, BENJAMIN ORAN 364 MONTGOME
RIST, CATHARINE HERK 004 FAIRFIEL
RIST, CHARES ORAN 353 MONTGOME
RIST, CHRISTIAN ORAN 229 NEWBURG
RIST, HENRY ORAN 352 MONTGOME
RIST, HENRY D. ORAN 349 MONTGOME
RIST, JACOB ORAN 350 MONTGOME
RIST, JAME ORAN 351 MONTGOME
RIST, JAMES ORAN 357 MONTGOME
RIST, JOHN J. ORAN 353 MONTGOME
RIST, JONATHAN ORAN 352 MONTGOME
RIST, PHILIP ORAN 319 GOSHEN
RIST, PHILIP HERK 004 FAIRFIEL
RIST, STEPHEN HERK 004 FAIRFIEL
RIST, STEPHEN ORAN 349 MONTGOME
RIST, STEPHEN ORAN 235 MINISINK
RIST, WILLIAM ORAN 355 MONTGOME
RISTA, JOHN F. CHEN 193 GREENE
RISTEE, ANDREW ORAN 237 MINISINK
RISTEN, WILLIAM NEW 007 8TH WARD
RISTETEAR, WILLIAM GENE 251 RIGA
RISTIAN, ARON PUTN 088 PHILLIPS
RISTIAN, ELIAS PUTN 092 PHILLIPS
RISTIAN, GABRIEL PUTN 088 PHILLIPS
RISTIAN, ROBERT PUTN 087 PHILLIPS
RISTIE, PETER WASH 201 GREENWIC
RISTMAN, FREDERICK HERK 031 COLUMBIA
RISTMAN, FREDERICK HERK 035 FRANKFOR
RISTMAN, GEORGE HERK 060 HERKIMER
RISTMAN, GEORGE F. HERK 030 COLUMBIA
RISTMAN, JACOB HERK 058 GERMANFL
RISTMAN, JACOB HERK 050 DANUBE
RISTMAN, JACOB F. HERK 055 GERMANFL
RISTMAN, JACOB JR. HERK 030 COLUMBIA
RISTMAN, MARTIN HERK 058 GERMANFL
RISTMAN, JOHN C. HERK 061 HERKIMER
RISTO, WILLIAM NEW 223 6TH WARD
RISTY, DANIEL GENE 101 CALEDONI
RISTY, DUNCAN GENE 100 CALEDONI
RISTY, HUGH GENE 099 CALEDONI
RISTY, NATHAN HERK 009 MANHEIM
RISTY, THOMAS GENE 078 CLARKSON
RISWELL, HENRY GENE 075 CLARKSON
RITCHEL, JOHN SENE 098 JUNIUS
RITCHEL, JOHN SENE 111 JUNIUS
RITCHET, JOSIAH CAYU 074 CATO
RITIN, WILLIAM LENT WEST 192 CORTLAND
RITMEY, MICHAEL MADI 056 EATON
RITSINGER, JOHN ULST 061 MARBLETO
RITSINGER, WILLIAM HERK 052 DANUBE
RITTENDEN, ABIEL TOMP 042 LANSING
TTENDEN, CHAUNCY ONTA 168 BRIGHTON
TTENDEN, CHESTER ONTA 238 GORHAM
TENDEN, COTTEN ONTA 286 PHELPS
/ENDEN, EBENEZER ONTA 285 PHELPS
RITTENDEN, HURLBURT ONTA 353 PITTSFOR
RITTENDEN, INMER ONTA 280 SENECA
RITTENDEN, LEMAN ONTA 151 PENFIELD
RITTENDEN, LOUIS ONTA 284 PHELPS
RITTENDEN, NOAH ONTA 083 SPRINGWA
RITTENDEN, ORRIN ONTA 238 GORHAM
RITTENDEN, ORRIS ONTA 168 BRIGHTON
RITTENDEN, OSEE ONTA 286 PHELPS
RITTENDEN, OSEE JR. ONTA 284 PHELPS
RITTENDEN, SAMUEL CORT 639 WILLIT
RITTENDEN, SAMUEL TOMP 032 GROTON
RITTENDEN, SMAUEL DELA 074 MEREDITH
RITTENDEN, SOLOMON ONTA 228 GORHAM
RITTENDEN, TIMOTHY ONTA 228 GORHAM
RITTENDEN, WILLIAM ONTA 228 GORHAM
RITTENDEN, WILLIAM SARA 219 CHARLTON
RITTENDON, EBENEZER CORT 498 CINCINNA
RITTENDON, GEORGE A. GENE 072 CLARKSON
RITTENDON, HARVEY OTSE 056 BUTTERNU
RITTENDON, JARAS GENE 082 COVINGTO
RITTENDON, JEREMIAH OTSE 055 BUTTERNU
RITTENDON, JOHN SENE 100 JUNIUS
RITTENDON, KERSIAH JEFF 420 HENDERSO
RITTENDON, REUBEN * OTSE 058 BUTTERNU
RITTENDON, STEPHEN CHEN 324 PLYMOUTH
RITTENDON, TIMOTHY GENE 084 COVINGTO
RITTENDON, TRUMAN CHEN 213 SMITHVIL
RITTENDON, WILLIAM GENE 085 COVINGTO
RITTENDON, WILLIAM GENE 041 BERGEN
RITTENDON, STOLMAN GENE 258 RIGA
RITTINDEN, SAMUEL ONTA 071 MIDDLESE
RITTONDEN, ALVEN ALLE 096 ORCEAN
RITURDIS, JOHN MONT 304 CANAJOHA
RIVER, JOHN ORAN 296 CORNWELL
RIWIE, J. D. NEW 078 3RD WARD
ROAKER, REBECCA NEW 280 6TH WARD
ROASS, EPHRAIM C. ONTA 105 LYONS
ROAT, JOHN RENS 240 SANDLAKE
ROATFELT, JOSEPH ROCK 300 CLARKSTO
ROBAUGH, GEORGE SENE 080 ROMULUS
ROBAUGH, JACOB SENE 080 ROMULUS
ROBIN, ALEXANDER * SUFF 336 BROOKHAV
ROCHERON, JACOB RICH 099 WESTFIEL
ROCHERON, NICHOLAS RICH 100 WESTFIEL
ROCKER, ALPHEUS ONTA 149 PENFIELD
ROCKER, AMI ONTA 175 HARRIETT
ROCKER, AMOS MADI 067 LEBANON
ROCKER, ANDREW NIAG 143 CONCORD
ROCKER, APHIS TOMP 042 LANSING
ROCKER, ASA MADI 089 HAMILTON
ROCKER, ASA DELA 053 DELHI
ROCKER, BENJAMIN ONTA 151 PENFIELD
ROCKER, BENJAMIN WASH 191 WHITE CR
ROCKER, BENJAMIN WASH 183 SALEM
ROCKER, BERIAH SCHO 201 CARLISLE
ROCKER, DANIEL ONTA 226 GORHAM
ROCKER, DANIEL ALBA 158 ALBANY
KER, DAVID ONTA 129 WILLIAMS
ER, DAVID BROO 023 CHENANGO
ER, DAVID TOMP 042 LANSING
ROCKER, EBENEZAR COLU 118 CHATHAM
ROCKER, ELIJAH GENE 153 LE ROY
ROCKER, EPHRAIM WASH 157 FORT EDW
ROCKER, EZEKIEL BROO 025 CHENANGO
ROCKER, GORDON MADI 024 CAZENOVI
ROCKER, GURDIN ONTA 143 ONTARIO
ROCKER, HAWKINS CHEN 290 GERMAN
ROCKER, HOAEL ALBA 057 RENSSALA
ROCKER, HUTCHINS CORT 581 SOLON
ROCKER, ISAAC GENE 152 LE ROY
ROCKER, JACOB DELA 088 SIDNEY

ROCKER, JAMES ONEI 201 UTICA TW
ROCKER, JESSE SJLL 166 BETHEL
ROCKER, JOHN MADI 046 SMITHFIE
ROCKER, JOHN GENE 245 RIGA
ROCKER, JONATHAN ALBA 057 RENSSALA
ROCKER, JOSEPH CAYU 132 GENOA
ROCKER, JOSEPH SCHO 201 CARLISLE
ROCKER, JUDITH COLU 074 KINDERHO
ROCKER, LEMUEL ONTA 081 SPRINGWA
ROCKER, LUTHER COLU 074 KINDERHO
ROCKER, LUTHER NIAG 114 CAMBRID
ROCKER, MARY WASH 120 WHITEHAL
ROCKER, OLIVER BROO 032 UNION
ROCKER, OLIVER OTSE 062 MILFORD
ROCKER, OLIVER GENE 296 STAFFORD
ROCKER, RICHARD BROO 032 UNION
ROCKER, RICHARD CHEN 290 GERMAN
ROCKER, RODNEY MADI 027 CAZENOVI
ROCKER, ROWLAND COLU 296 CANAAN
ROCKER, SAMUEL BROO 032 UNION
ROCKER, SAMUEL ONTA 160 PENFIELD
ROCKER, SAMUEL STEU 200 COHOCTON
ROCKER, SETH GENE 245 RIGA
ROCKER, SILAS ONEI 259 VERNON
ROCKER, SIMEON GENE 153 LE ROY
ROCKER, STEPHEN SCHO 181 SCHOHARI
ROCKER, STEPHEN CATT 027 PERRYSBU
ROCKER, SYLVESTER ONEI 260 VERNON
ROCKER, VIBBER MADI 024 CAZENOVI
ROCKER, WPHRAIM ALBA 057 RENSSALA
ROCKERON, ABRAHAM RICH 110 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, ABRAHAM RICH 111 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, ABRAHAM RICH 112 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, ASBURY RICH 108 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, DANIEL RICH 110 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, DANIEL RICH 112 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, HENRY RICH 108 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, JACOB RICH 108 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, JACOB RICH 112 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, JANE WID. RICH 110 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, JOHN RICH 109 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, NICHOLAS RICH 112 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, RICHARD RICH 108 NORTHFIE
ROCKERON, SOPHIA WID. RICH 108 NORTHFIE
ROCKERSON, JOHN RICH 108 NORTHFIE
ROCKERSON, REUBEN RICH 112 NORTHFIE
ROCKET, ISAAC ONON 088 MANLIUS
ROCKET, JOHN NEW 082 3RD WARD
ROCKET, WILLIAM NEW 300 7TH WARD
ROCKETT, EPHRAIM NEW 189 5TH WARD
ROCKETT, ROBINSON NEW 140 4TH WARD
ROCTERITE, SOLOMONN DUTC 020 BEEKMAN
ROCUSS, JOHN COLU 120 CHATHAM
ROES, JOHN NEW 268 6TH WARD
ROFF, EZRA GENE 203 ORANGVIL
ROFF, SAMUEL ALBA 159 ALBANY
ROFFORD, ROBERT MONT 434 OPPENHEI
ROFOOT, ANSON LEWI 006 LEYDEN
ROFOOT, BENJAMIN ALBA 221 BETHLEHE
ROFOOT, DANIEL BROO 018 WINDSOR
ROFOOT, DAVID CORT 561 PREBLE
ROFOOT, EBENEZER 2ND CORT 562 PREBLE
ROFOOT, ELI CORT 561 PREBLE
ROFOOT, ELIAKIM BROO 012 WINDSOR
ROFOOT, ISAAC CORT 561 PREBLE
ROFOOT, ISAAC LEWI 011 TURIN
ROFOOT, JAEMS CORT 562 PREBLE
ROFOOT, JAMES LEWI 011 TURIN
ROFOOT, JAMES JR. CORT 561 PREBLE
ROFOOT, JOSEPH WASH 131 GRANVILL
ROFOOT, NATHANIEL SARA 161 CONCORD
ROFOOT, PLATT H. BROO 012 WINDSOR
ROFOOT, SAMUEL BROO 029 UNION
ROFOOT, SILAS ALBA 220 BETHLEHE
ROFS, JARIUS OTSE 038 WESTFORD
ROFT, ELEAZAR OTSE 067 MILFORD
ROFT, GEORGE DELA 057 DAVENPOR
ROFT, JAMES PUTN 092 PHILLIPS
ROFT, JAMES JR. PUTN 092 PHILLIPS
ROFT, JOHN PUTN 092 PHILLIPS
ROFT, JOHN CAYU 144 LOCKE TW
ROFT, JOSEPH WEST 24 NO SALEM
ROFTS, ABIGAIL ONTA 071 MIDDLESE
ROFTS, THOMAS ONTA 071 MIDDLESE
ROFUT, HULL GREE 112 DURHAM T
ROGER, MARTHEW WEST 193 CORTLAND
ROGGIN, TIMOTHY NEW 169 10TH WAR
ROGHAN, HUGH CLIN 456 PLATTSBU
ROK, ELIJAH WASH 193 WHITE CR
ROK, CONSTANTINE HERK 064 LITTLE F
ROKER, DANIEL NEW 256 6TH WARD
ROKER, THEOPHILUS GENE 219 PEMBROKE
ROKER, THEOPHILUS GENE 223 PEMBROKE
ROLER, ANTHONY SENE 092 FAYETTE
ROLEY, DARUES ONEI 271 PARIS
ROLIUS, CLARKSON NEW 229 6TH WARD
ROLIJS, JOHN NEW 226 6TH WARD
ROLIJS, JOHN C. NEW 255 6TH WARD
ROLIJS, JOHN JUN. NEW 296 7TH WARD
ROLIUS, WILLIAM J. NEW 086 3RD WARD
ROMBEE, MINOR HERK 021 NEWPORT
ROMBIA, WILLIAM OTSE 109 OTSEGO
ROMEL, OLIVER SUFF 319 SMITHTOW
ROMEL, PETER SUFF 284 HUNTINGT
ROMELIN, ANN N. NEW 062 2ND WARD
ROMELL, JOHN* WEST 284 HARRISON
ROMER, ABRAHAM SCHO 206 COBLESKI
ROMER, JACOB SCHO 210 COBLESKI
ROMER, JACOB SCHO 206 COBLESKI
ROMER, JOHN STEU 210 JERSEY
ROMER, N. NEW 154 10TH WAR
ROMER, WILLIAM W. SCHO 206 COBLESKI
ROMET, HEMAN OTSE 077 DECATUR
ROMEY, FREDERICK SCHO 231 SHARON
ROMMELINE, DAVID NEW 080 3RD WARD
ROMMER, DANIEL HERK 045 WARREN
ROMMER, DANIEL HERK 045 WARREN
ROMPTON, HERI * CHAU 103 HANOVER
RONTON, HERE CHAU 087 HANOVER
RONWELL, ASHBEL MONT 392 MAYFIELD
RONWELL, JOHN MONT 357 JOHNSTOW
RONWELLY, THOMAS QUEE 245 NO TWP L
RONWEL, ASHBEL MONT 392 MAYFIELD
RONWELL, BENJAMIN ONTA 276 SENECA
RONWELL, BOSTON NEW 247 6TH WARD
RONWELL, DANIEL NEW 128 4TH WARD
RONWELL, GEORGE DUTC 108 POUGHKEE
RONWELL, HERMANUS MONT 412 PALATINE
RONWELL, ISAAC ONTA 270 SENECA
RONWELL, ISAAC CAYU 117 SCIPIO T
RONWELL, J. C. NEW 129 4TH WARD
RONWELL, JAMES MONT 357 JOHNSTOW
RONWELL, JESSE HERK 064 LITTLE F
RONWELL, JOHN J. QUEE 277 NO TWP L
RONWELL, JOSEPH NEW 128 10TH WAR
RONWELL, MRS. NEW 145 4TH WARD
RONWELL, OLIVER ORAN 298 CORNWELL
RONWELL, PETER MONT 392 MAYFIELD

RONWELL, PETER DUTC 045 FISHKILL
RONWELL, PETER B. DUTC 063 FISHKILL
RONWELL, PHILIP T. SCHO 204 CARLISLE
RONWELL, RACHEL NEW 029 8TH WARD
RONWELL, RICHARD NEW 129 4TH WARD
RONWELL, SAMUEL ORAN 353 MONTGOME
RONWELL, SIMON ALBA 161 ALBANY
RONWELL, THOMAS OTSE 072 MARYLAND
RONWELL, WILLIAM ONTA 212 CANADAIG
RONCH, ELISABETH WIDOW PUTN 092 PHILLIPS
RONCH, NICHOLAS PUTN 090 PHILLIPS
RONCK, NEHEMIAH PUTN 096 KENT
RONDELL, EZRA WASH 174 EASTON
RONE, CATHARINE NEW 172 10TH WAR
RONE, D. T. NEW 078 3RD WARD
RONE, HENRY CHAU 081 HARMONY
RONE, JEREMIAH CHAU 081 HARMONY
RONE, SIMON CHAU 081 HARMONY
RONEKLE, JOHN DELA 054 DELHI
RONEY, JOHN COLU 048 CLAVERAC
RONHITE, ISAAC GREE 061 ATHENS
RONISE, HENRY ONTA 110 LYONS
RONK, ABRAHAM J. ONTA 260 BENTON
RONK, ANDREW ONON 139 CAMILLUS
RONK, ANNE RENS 178 HOOSICK
RONK, BRIDGET ORAN 254 WARWICK
RONK, CORNILEA WEST 205 CORTLAND
RONK, DANIEL TOMP 010 HECTOR
RONK, DENNIS WEST 175 GREENSBU
RONK, EPHRAIM DUTC 048 DOVER
RONK, FREDERICK TIOG 266 DANBY
RONK, GARRET BROO 004 LISLE
RONK, GARRET COLU 316 TAGHKANI
RONK, GEORGE WEST 199 CORTLAND
RONK, GILBERT ALBA 124 COEYMANS
RONK, HENRY RENS 178 HOOSICK
RONK, HENRY WEST 209 NEW CAST
RONK, HENRY ULST 070 NEW PALT
RONK, ISAAC WEST 200 CORTLAND
RONK, ISAAC SENE 057 COVERT
RONK, ISAAC ONTA 256 BENTON
RONK, JAMES ONEI 152 WESTERN
RONK, JAMES NIAG 058 CLARRENC
RONK, JAMES WEST 186 MT PLEAS
RONK, JAMES PUTN 081 CARMEL
RONK, JAMES SENE 106 JUNIUS
RONK, JAMES WEST 200 CORTLAND
RONK, JAMES WEST 214 YORKTOWN
RONK, JASPER ONEI 152 WESTERN
RONK, JASPER ONEI 177 BOONVILL
RONK, JOHN COLU 316 TAGHKANI
RONK, JOHN ONTA 077 NAPLES
RONK, JOHN WEST 202 CORTLAND
RONK, JOHN ROCK 285 ORANGE T
RONK, JONAS NONT 402 NORTHAMP
RONK, LAWRENCE DELA 084 ROSESBURY
RONK, NATHAN * ALBA 124 COEYMANS
RONK, PETER TIOG 266 DANBY
RONK, RICHARD TOMP 007 HECTOR
RONK, SAMUEL COLU 316 TAGHKANI
RONK, SAMUEL DUTC 006 AMENIA
RONK, TIMOTHY DUTC 005 AMENIA
RONK, TIMOTHY TOMP 019 ULYSSES
RONK, TUNIS PUTN 091 PHILLIPS
RONK, WILLIAM ONTA 369 LIMA
RONK, WILLIAM ELIUS STEU 204 DANSVILL
RONK, WILLIAMS WEST 170 GREENSBU
RONKHITE, AARON JEFF 427 LE RAY
RONKHITE, ABRAHAM A. RENS 181 HOOSICK
RONKHITE, ABRAM RENS 197 GRAFTON
RONKHITE, ANTHONY DUTC 138 STANFORD
RONKHITE, CORNELIUS MADI 005 SULLIVAN
RONKHITE, DANIEL ORAN 227 NEWBURG
RONKHITE, EZEKIEL RENS 179 HOOSICK
RONKHITE, FRANCIS ORAN 296 CORNWELL
RONKHITE, GILBERT RENS 181 HOOSICK
RONKHITE, HANNAH RENS 231 MASSAJ
RONKHITE, HENRY MADI 012 LENOX
RONKHITE, ISRAEL JEFF 456 PAMELIA
RONKHITE, JACOB JEFF 357 BROWNVIL
RONKHITE, JACOB JEFF 436 LE RAY
RONKHITE, JAMES RENS 181 HOOSICK
RONKHITE, JOHN RENS 197 GRAFTON
RONKHITE, JOHN RENS 178 HOOSICK
RONKHITE, JOHN DELA 064 HARPERSF
RONKHITE, JOHN JEFF 389 ELLISBUR
RONKHITE, JOHN ORAN 295 CORNWELL
RONKHITE, JOHN ORAN 301 CORNWELL
RONKHITE, ORRA OSWE 065 RICHLAND
RONKHITE, PHEBE RENS 178 HOOSICK
RONKHITE, PORTER SARA 170 GREENFIE
RONKHITE, REUBEN SARA 170 GREENFIE
RONKHITE, REUBEN DUTC 136 STANFORD
RONKHITE, RICHARD JEFF 390 ELLISBUR
RONKHITE, RICHARD ORAN 295 CORNWELL
RONKHITE, SAMUEL JEFF 435 LE RAY
RONKHITE, STEPHEN ORAN 293 CORNWELL
RONKHITE, WILLIAM ORAN 301 CORNWELL
RONKHITIS, PHILLIP DUTC 132 STANFORD
RONKIET, ABRAM J. OSWE 056 WILLIAMS
RONKITE, ABRAHAM MONT 280 AMSTERDA
RONKITE, ABRAHAM HERK 054 GERMANFL
RONKITE, DAVID GREE 097 windham
RONKITE, EBENEZER DUTC 045 DOVER
RONKITE, ELISHA SENE 078 ROMULUS
RONKITE, GABRIEL SENE 077 ROMULUS
RONKITE, GIDEY WEST 199 CORTLAND
RONKITE, JACOB ONTA 327 VICTOR
RONKITE, JACOB ONTA 333 PERINTON
RONKITE, JEREMIAH ONTA 327 VICTOR
RONKITE, JOHN ONTA 325 VICTOR
RONKITE, JOHN COLU 154 HILLSDAL
RONKITE, JOHN HERK 051 DANUBE
RONKITE, JOHN A. OTSE 064 MILFORD
RONKITE, NATHANIEL DUTC 045 DOVER
RONKITE, SAMUEL DUTC 045 DOVER
RONKITE, WILLIAM DUTC 011 BEEKMAN
RONKRIGHT, GEORGE COLU 248 GERMANTO
RONKRITE, STEPHEN SCHO 179 SCHOHARI
RONKRITE, WILLIAM SCHO 199 BLENHEIM
RONKSTON, JAMES ULST 067 SHAWNANO
RONKWRIGHT, JOHN ONEI 221 VERONA T
RONNELL, JOHN* WEST 284 HARRISON
RONON, TIMOTHY NEW 064 8TH WARD
RONS, ELIZABETH ORAN 347 WALLKILL
RONS, NANCY ORAN 343 WALLKILL
RONTRIDE, JOHN W. DUTC 112 POUGHKEE
RONTRRITE, JAMES * DUTC 075 FISHKILL
RONULL, JOHN* WEST 284 HARRISON
RONWELL, AMY DUTC 110 POUGHKEE
ROODFOOT, EBENEZER B. TIOG 249 CATHARIN
ROOK, ABRAHAM SUFF 299 SOUTH HA
ROOK, CATO SUFF 309 SOUTH HA
ROOK, CHARLES NIAG 193 HOLLAND
ROOK, CHARLES DUTC 120 RED HOOK
ROOK, CONRADT DELA 082 ROSEBURY
ROOK, CONRADT C. DELA 082 ROSEBURY

RUSSELL

353 BARNABAS RUSSELL

b. 29 Aug 1734 Yarmouth Mass.
d. by 1790???
md. 23 Nov 1758 Mendon Mass. (or 25 Nov 1758 New Braintree, Mass)?

Par: JAMES RUSSELL b. ca 1700 and MARY WHITE
358 359

354 JUDITH SPENNY

b.
d. aft 1790??? (Widow Russell head of family in Guilford, VT 1790 cen possibly her)

Par:

Some question as to the children:

355 AMASA RUSSELL b. ca 1761 d. md. 1782ca Mary Carpenter 360
resided Guilford, 1790 and NY.
Rupert, VT. 1800

356 JONATHAN RUSSELL b. ca 1767 d. md.
resided Guilford 1790 & 1800

357 JAMES RUSSELL b. ca 1767 d. md.
resided Rupert VT. 1800

Possibly:

361 JOSIAH RUSSELL b. ca 1765 d. 10 Jan 1843 md. 362
resided Hoosick NJ 1800 Hoosick NJ.

Doubt now

363 - WINSLOW RUSSELL b. 15 Mar 1775 Guilford
d. 19 July 1811 (executed for murder at Petersburgh, Rens. Co. NY.)
md. 1 Oct 1795 to Rachel ? Cronkhite. Hoosick NY 364
(his father deserted his mother at Guilford and moved with sons to Hoosick ca 1792)

Barnabas

James + Josiah bro

Barnabas

James W

Rebecca

EBENEZER RUSSELL

b. 27 Aug 1724 Yarmouth Mass.
d. by 1790?27
md. 23 Nov 1758 Mendon Mass. (or 25 Nov 1758 New Braintree, Mass)?

Par: JAMES RUSSELL b. ca 1780 and MARY WHITE
?27

JUDITH SPRAGUE

b.
d. aft 1790?27 (Widow Russell head of family in Guilford, VT 1790
possibly her)

Par:

Some question as to the children:

AMASA RUSSELL b. ca 1761 d? md. 1782ca Mary Carpenter
resided Guilford, 1790 and NY.
Rupert, VT. 1800

JONATHAN RUSSELL b. ca 1762 d. md.
resided Guilford 1790 & 1800

JAMES RUSSELL b. ca 1762 d. md.
resided Rupert VT. 1800

Possibly:

JOSIAH RUSSELL b. ca 1765 d. 19 Jan 1843 md.
resided Hoosick NY 1800 Hoosick NY.

WINSLOW RUSSELL b. 15 Mar 1772 Guilford
d. 19 July 1811 (executed for murder at Peterburo
Penna. Co. NY.)
md. 1 Oct 1793 to Cronkhite. Hoosick NY
(his father deserted his mother at Guilford
and moved with sons to Hoosick ca 1792)

IT IS NOT KNOWN IF THIS IS THE FATHER OF OUR BARNABAS OR MAYBE THE GRANDFATHER. Probably no relation.

BARNABAS RUSSELL was in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Mass. might have been born there. Then he went to Mendon, Worcester Co. Mass. where he was married in 1758. Then he was in Warick and Bernardstown, Franklin Co. Mass. Then Guilford, Windham Co. VT. then Hoosick, Rensselaer Co. NY.

He bought land at Warwick, Mass, 1770 and sold it the same year, he then was in Guilford, Cumberland Co. NY (Hampden Co. Mass. Land Records, 10:64, 10:191)

His son Amasa enlisted from Bernardstown, Franklin Co. Mass. 1779-80 REv. War.

Sons Amasa and Jonathan were heads of family at Giliford, Vt. 1790.

Barnabas head of family, Hoosick, NY 1800, he and woman age over 45; daughter and son age f10-15/ Also living there were Winslow (1775) and Josiah (1765) Russell (census pg 27)

The above information was sent by George Ely Russell, 3 Lombardy Dr. Middletown, MD. 21769.

I have corresponded with him on different occasions and he has tried to locate information on my Barnabas who md Jane Potter but has never come up with anything.

Mary Cole, 70 Ridgecrest Rd, Kentfield, CA 94904 has been working on her descendant Mary Russell who md Silas Moon and with ages and with the ages her Mary and my Barnabas could be brother and sister, however she hasn't found Mary's parents either.

Guilford Vt 1790 census listed Widow Russell, it is thought maybe she is widow of Barnabas.

IT IS NOT KNOWN IF THIS IS THE FATHER OF OUR BARNABAS OR MAYBE THE GRANDFATHER. [illegible]

BARNABAS RUSSELL was in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Mass. might have been born there. Then he went to Mendon, Worcester Co. Mass. where he was married in 1753. Then he was in Warick and Barnardstown, Franklin Co. Mass. Then Guilford, Windham Co. VT. then Hoosick, Rensselaer Co. NY.

He bought land at Warwick, Mass. 1778 and sold it the same year. He then was in Guilford, Cumberland Co. NY (Hampden Co. Mass. Land Records, 1964, 18:172)

His son Amasa enlisted from Barnardstown, Franklin Co. Mass. 1777-80 Rev. War.

Sons Amasa and Jonathan were heads of family at Guilford, Vt. 1790.

Barnabas head of family, Hoosick, NY 1800, he and woman age over 45; daughter and son age 16-15. Also living there were Winslow (1773) and Josiah (1765) Russell (census pg 27)

The above information was sent by George Ely Russell, 3 Lombardy Dr. Middletown, MD. 21769.

I have corresponded with him on different occasions and he has tried to locate information on my Barnabas who md Jane Potter but has never come up with anything.

Mary Cole, 78 Ridgecrest Rd. Kentfield, CA 94904 has been working on her descendant Mary Russell who md Giles Moon and with ages and with the ages her Mary and my Barnabas could be brother and sister, however she hasn't found Mary's parents either.

Guilford Vt 1790 census listed widow Russell, it is thought maybe she is widow of Barnabas.

not right parents?

HUSBAND: Barnabas RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-05)

BORN: 22 Aug 1719 PLACE: Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ABT 1775 PLACE: Guilford, Windham, VT
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Nov 1758 PLACE: New Braintree, Worcester, MA
FATHER: Jonathan RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-4T)
MOTHER: Judith Or Judah SAMPSON (AFN:37CT-51)
OTHER WIVES: Judith Penny Perry OR SPENNY (AFN:8VX9-9Q)

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B: 30 Jun 1953
E: 30 Nov 1953
SP: 3 Jun 1955
SS: 18 May 1965

WIFE: Judith PENNY, PERRY, OR SPENNY (AFN:37CT-1B)

BORN: ABT 1737 PLACE: Of New Braintree, Worcester
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B: 28 Feb 1964
E: 28 Apr 1964
SP:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: John RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-JW)
---- BORN: 1759 21-1780 PLACE: Of Guilford, Windham, VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B: 28 Feb 1964
E: 28 Apr 1964
SP: 18 May 1965 AZ
SS:

2. NAME: Amasa RUSSELL (AFN:37CS-XT)
---- BORN: ABT 1760/61 PLACE: Of Dartmouth, Bristol/ Ma
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Nov 1927 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary CARPENTER (AFN:37CS-Z1)
MAR.: PLACE:

B: 1 Nov 1927
E: 3 Nov 1927
SP:
SS:

3. NAME: Lucretia RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-K3)
---- BORN: ABT 1763 PLACE: Of Guilford, Windham, VT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Robert WELLS
MAR.: PLACE:

B: 6 Nov 1937
E: 26 Nov 1937
SP: 18 May 1965
SS:

4. NAME: Jonathan RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-L8)
---- BORN: ABT 1765 PLACE: Of Guilford, Windham, VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

sent from Mary Cole who received it from Grace Bagwell

HUSBAND: Barnabas RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-05) BORN: 22 Aug 1719
WIFE: Judith PENNY, PERRY, OR SPENNY (AFN:37CT-1B) BORN: ABT 1737

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: James RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-MF)
---- BORN: ABT 1767 PLACE: Of Guilford, Windham, VT B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

6. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

8. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

9. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

10. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Amasa RUSSELL (AFN:37CS-XT)

BORN: ABT 1760/61 PLACE: Of Dartmouth, Bristol/ Ma
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Nov 1927 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Barnabas RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-05)
MOTHER: Judith PENNY, PERRY, OR SPENNY (AFN:37CT-1B)
OTHER WIVES:

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B: 1 Nov 1927
E: 3 Nov 1927
SP:
SS:

WIFE: Mary CARPENTER (AFN:37CS-Z1)

BORN: ABT 1768 PLACE: Guildford, Windham, VT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1844 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Edward CARPENTER (AFN:37CT-2H)
MOTHER: Mary LIPPITT (AFN:37CT-3N)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B: 3 Jun 1924
E: 24 Jun 1925
SP: 13 Feb 1950 IF

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Son RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-8J)
---- BORN: ABT 1738 (16-26, PLACE: Of Rupert, Bnnngt, VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

2. NAME: Son RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-9P)
---- BORN: ABT 1785 (10-16, PLACE: Of Rupert, Bnnngt, VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

3. NAME: Dau. RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-BV)
---- BORN: ABT 1787 (10-16 PLACE: Of Rupert, Bnnngt, VT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

4. NAME: Son RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-C2)
---- BORN: ABT 1790 (UNDER PLACE: Of Rupert, Bnnngt, VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

sent from Mary Cole who received it from Grace Dagwell

HUSBAND: Amasa RUSSELL (AFN:37CS-XT) BORN: ABT 1760/61
WIFE: Mary CARPENTER (AFN:37CS-Z1) BORN: ABT 1768

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: Son RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-D7)
---- BORN: ABT 1791 (UNDER PLACE: Of Rupert, Bnnngt, VT B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

6. NAME: Amasa RUSSELL (AFN:18K2-JC)
---- BORN: 3 Sep 1793 PLACE: Guilford,Windham, VT B: 31 Jan 1843
M CHR.: PLACE: E: 23 Feb 1852
DIED: 29 Dec 1863 PLACE: Payson, Utah, UT SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Payson, Utah, UT
SPOUSE: Hannah Celinda KNIGHT (AFN:2VVP-H1) and 1 Others
MAR.: 28 May 1816 PLACE: Payson, Utah, UT SS: 1 May 1850

7. NAME: Dau. RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-FD)
---- BORN: ABT 1795 (UNDER PLACE: Of Rupert, Bnnngt, VT B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

8. NAME: Dau. RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-GK)
---- BORN: ABT 1797 (UNDER PLACE: Of Rupert, Bnnngt, VT B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

9. NAME: Dau. RUSSELL (AFN:37CT-HQ)
---- BORN: ABT 1799 (UNDER PLACE: Of Rupert, Bnnngt, VT B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

10. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND Josiah RUSSELL-361

BORN: Abt 1765 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jan 1843 PLACE: Hoosick,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-362

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Josiah. Jr.
---- BORN: 1781 PLACE: b. 1751
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jan 1843 PLACE: (age 62)
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? Mercy Walwoulth
MARR: PLACE:

1820-30 Hoosick, N.Y.

2. NAME: Calvin
---- BORN: 1786 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Luther
---- BORN: 1788 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Pownal Vt.
SPOUSE: 1-Rachel Card
MARR: 2-Amelia Hollis PLACE:

4. NAME: Spaulding
---- BORN: 1790 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret Brett
MARR: PLACE:

1820 Bennington Vt
1830 Pownal Vt.

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Lois 1792 d. 1884
md Isaac Wood Jr he d. 5 Aug 1867 ae 75 y 8 mo.
Bur Maple Grove Cem Hanover Lane Chautauqua Co NY.

Pamelia/Pamillie 1794 -
md Anson Wilcox of Bridgefield Vt.

Solomon 1796 - 18 Jan 1845 ae 48 Maple Grove Cem.
md 24 Oct 1820 Emily Roberts

Jesse H. 1799 d. Coldwater Mich
md Sally Card of Pownal Vt 16 Feb 1823.
1850 Owd Twp Branch Co Mi

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-124
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Josiah RUSSELL-361	Yr of Birth 1765
WIFE	? ?UNKNOWN-362	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Josiah RUSSELL-361

Sources for Josiah: Not sure who Josiah parents are, maybe be Barnabas and Judith Spenny Russell. He was probably married and resided in Hoosick NJ in 1800 census.

1800 Rens. Co. NY Josiah Russell pg 745 males to 10-2, 10/16-2, 26/45-1 females to 10-2, 26/45-1.

WIFE - ? ?UNKNOWN-362

Sources: Info from 1800 census shows one female age 26/45 in household of Josiah Russell. No name to date.

1810 Rens. Co Hoosick pg 11
Josiah m - to 10-1 f - to 10-2
10/16-2 16/26-2
16/26-4 26/45-1
26/45-1

1820 Rens. Co Hoosick Twp pg 34
Josiah m-16/26-1 f-16/26-1
26/45-1 26/45-1
over 45-2

1830 Rens. Co Hoosick Twp p 161
Josiah m - 20/35 1 f - 20/30-1
40/50-1 40/50-1

Info from Mary Cole 1973

probable brother of Winslow Russell + James Russell all sons of Barnabus

JOSIAH
c1759

JOSIAH RUSSELL Mapletown, Hoosick Town, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

Born possibly related to Barnabas (1734) and Judith (Spenny) Russell of Hoosick. [census] from Guilford, Windham County, Vermont.

Married (1) JOANNA [?SPAULDING?]

[no evidence provided]

B. ca.1762 [age at death]

D. "Joanna, wife of Josiah Russell," 25 Dec. 1823, age 61 years. Buried Mapletown Cemetery. [insc.]

????? Married (2) MERCY

B. ca.1765-1766 [age at death]

D. "Mercy, wife of Josiah Russell," 22 April 1842, age 76 years. Buried Mapletown Cemetery. [insc.]

NOTE: This might be wife of Josiah, Jr. if death date or age is misread. To be checked.

1842
76
1786

Died

? Said to have moved from Connecticut to Hoosick, N.Y., in the Spring of 1795. [Hartford Times, 1914-1915, inquiry #12,144; see photocopy; evidence not stated]

Head of family, Hoosick, 1800, he and wife age 26-45, with two boys age 10-15, two boys and two girls age under 10. Also living there were Winslow (1775) and Barnabas (1734) Russell. [Census, p.18]

Head of family, Hoosick, 1810, he age 26-45, four men age 16-25, two boys age 10-15, one boy age under 10; one woman age 26-45, two women age 16-25, two girls age under 10. [Census, p.11]

Perhaps his wife was one of the two older women age 45+ listed in the household of their son Josiah [Jr.] at Hoosick in 1820. [Census, p. 35A]

According to a letter from great-great grandchild Mrs. Addie M. Orr of Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., in the Pension Bureau files, Josiah Russell was born in Conn. about 1756 or 1759, enlisted at New Hartford, Conn., in Col. Burrill's Regiment, Captain Aaron Austin's Company; later reenlisted and served several years; was not married at time of enlistment; emigrated from Conn. in the Spring of 1795.

According to a letter dated 1914 from the Commissioner, Rev. War Section, Pension Office, to a Miss Mabel Orr of Silver Creek, N.Y., Josiah Russell, Survivor File No. 42,226, Rev. War, died 19 June 1820 at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N.Y., where he had resided for ten years. [see photocopies]

DISCUSSION: This correspondence resulted in confusion, descendants now assuming that the pension papers for Josiah of Austerlitz and New Hartford pertained to Josiah of Hoosick, who did not apply for a pension.

JOSIAH RUSSELL Hapletown, Hoosick Town, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

Born possibly related to Barnabas (1734)
and Judith (Spenny) Russell of Hoosick. [census] from
Guilford, Windham County, Vermont.

Married (1) JOANNA [?SPAULDING?]
[no evidence provided]
B. ca.1762 [age at death]

D. "Joanna, wife of Josiah Russell," 25 Dec. 1823,
age 61 years. Buried Hapletown Cemetery. [inscr.]

???? Married (2) MERCY

B. ca.1765-1766 [age at death]

D. "Mercy, wife of Josiah Russell," 22 April 1842,
age 76 years. Buried Hapletown Cemetery. [inscr.]
NOTE: This might be wife of Josiah, Jr. if death date
or age is misread. To be checked.

Died

Said to have moved from Connecticut to Hoosick, N.Y., in the
Spring of 1795. [Hartford Times, 1914-1915, inquiry #12,144;
see photocopy; evidence not stated]

Head of family, Hoosick, 1800, he and wife age 26-45, with two
boys age 10-15, two boys and two girls age under 10. Also
living there were Winslow (1775) and Barnabas (1734) Russell.
[Census, p.181]

Head of family, Hoosick, 1810, he age 26-45, four men age 16-
25, two boys age 10-15, one boy age under 10, one woman age 26-
45, two women age 16-25, two girls age under 10. [Census, p.111]

Perhaps his wife was one of the two older women age 45+ listed in
the household of their son Josiah [Jr.] at Hoosick in 1820. [Cen-
sus, p. 154]

According to a letter from great-great-grandchild Mrs. Addie M.
Orr of Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., in the Pension Bureau
files, Josiah Russell was born in Conn. about 1756 or 1759, enlist-
ed at New Hartford, Conn., in Col. Burrill's Regiment, Captain
Aaron Austin's Company; later reenlisted and served several years;
was not married at time of enlistment; emigrated from Conn. in the
Spring of 1795.

According to a letter dated 1914 from the Commissioner, Rev. War
Section, Pension Office, to a Miss Mabel Orr of Silver Creek, N.Y.,
Josiah Russell, Survivor file No. 42,226, Rev. War, died 19 June
1840 at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N.Y., where he had resided for
ten years. [see photocopies]

DISCUSSION: This correspondence resulted in confusion, descendants
now assuming that the pension papers for Josiah of Austerlitz and
New Hartford pertained to Josiah of Hoosick, who did not apply for
a pension.

If Josiah was head of his household in 1790, the census listing should be at least 1-3-1. Not found anywhere.
His children's 1850 census listings should be analyzed to determine in what state they each were born. --G.E.R.

Children of Josiah and Joanna (Spaulding) Russell [Hartford Times, op. cit., evidence not stated]:

+ JOSIAH RUSSELL, JR., b. Conn., 1781
  d. Mapletown, 17 Jan. 1843, age 62 yrs. [insc.]
  m. Mercy Walworth
  head of family, Hoosick, 1820, 1830.

1843
62
1781

CALVIN RUSSELL, b. 1786

+ LUTHER RUSSELL, b. 1788
  m. (1) Rachel Card of Pownal, Vt.
  m. (2) Amelia Hollis

+ SPAULDING RUSSELL, b. 1790
  m. Margaret Bratt
  res. Hoosick, 1820; Bennington, Vt., 1830; Pownal, Vt., 1850.

LOIS RUSSELL, b. 1792
  m. Isaac Wood, Jr., of Bennington, Vt. (he d. 5 Aug. 1867, age 75y 8m)
  d. 1884.
  she and husband buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Hanover Town, Chautauqua County, N.Y. [insc.]

PAMELIA/PAMILLIE RUSSELL, b. 1794
  m. Anson Wilcox of Bridgeport, Vt.

+ SOLOMON RUSSELL, b. 1796
  m. 24 Oct. 1820, Emily Roberts of Constantine, Mich. [Vermont Vital Records, DAR Magazine 85:738]
  d. Bennington, Vt., 18 Jan. 1845, age 48 yrs.
  buried Mapletown Cemetery, Hoosick, N.Y. [insc.]

+ JESSE H. RUSSELL, b. 1799
  m. Sally Card of Pownal, Vt., 16 Feb. 1823
  d. Coldwater, Mich.
  res. Ovid Twp., Branch Co., Mich., 1850

If Josiah was head of his household in 1790, the census listing should be at least 1-3-1. Not found anywhere.
His children's 1850 census listings should be analyzed to determine in what state they each were born. --G.E.R.

Children of Josiah and Joanna (Spaulding) Russell [Hartford Times, op. cit., evidence not stated]:

+ JOSIAH RUSSELL, JR., b. Conn., 1781
d. Mapletown, 17 Jan. 1843, age 62 yrs. [insc.]
m. Mercy Walworth
head of family, Hoosick, 1820, 1830.

CALVIN RUSSELL, b. 1786

+ LUTHER RUSSELL, b. 1788
m. (1) Rachel Card of Pownal, Vt.
m. (2) Amelia Hollis

+ SPAULDING RUSSELL, b. 1790
m. Margaret Bratt
res. Hoosick, 1820; Bennington, Vt., 1830; Pownal, Vt., 1850.

LOIS RUSSELL, b. 1792
m. Isaac Wood, Jr., of Bennington, Vt. (he d. 5 Aug. 1867, age 75y 8m)
d. 1884.
she and husband buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Hanover Town, Chautauqua County, N.Y. [insc.]

PAMELIA/PAMILLIE RUSSELL, b. 1794
m. Anson Wilcox of Bridgeport, Vt.

+ SOLOMON RUSSELL, b. 1796
m. 24 Oct. 1820, Emily Roberts of Constantine, Mich. [Vermont Vital Records, DAR Magazine 85:738]
d. Bennington, Vt., 18 Jan. 1845, age 48 yrs.
buried Mapletown Cemetery, Hoosick, N.Y. [insc.]

+ JESSE H. RUSSELL, b. 1799
m. Sally Card of Pownal, Vt., 16 Feb. 1823
d. Coldwater, Mich.
res. Ovid Twp., Branch Co., Mich., 1850

Compiled by GEORGE KEY RUSSELL - P. O. BOX 505 - NEW MARKET, MD 21774-0505

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-125

17 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Winslow RUSSELL-363

BORN: 15 Mar 1775 PLACE: Guilford,,VT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Jul 1811 PLACE: Petersburgh,Rensselaer Co.,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1 Oct 1795 PLACE: Hoosick,Rensselaer Co.,NY
FATHER: Barnabas Rissell
MOTHER: Judith Spenny/Penny.

WIFE ? CRONKHITE-364 Rachel widow 1820 Hoosick, Rens Co NY.

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-125
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Winslow RUSSELL-363	Yr of Birth 1775
WIFE	? CRONKHITE-364	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Winslow RUSSELL-363

Sources for Winslow: Sources from George Ely Russell. Was stated he was executed for murder at Petersburgh, NY. Also stated his father deserted his mother at Guilford and moved with sons to Hoosick ca 1792.

Don't know who the parents of Winslow are for sure, mabye Barnabas and Judith Spenny Russell.

1800 Rens. Co. NY pg 761 Winslow Russell listed males 16/26-1 and females to 10-1 and 16/26-1.

1810 Rens Co NY Hoosick pg 4
Winslow m- 26 10-1 f- 26 10-3
26/45-1 26/45-1

WIFE - ? CRONKHITE-364

HUSBAND Jethro RUSSELL-365

BORN: Abt 1750/1755 PLACE: ,,?MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: aft 1800 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 4 Dec 1774 PLACE: Dartmouth,Bristol Co.,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Rebecca HOWLAND-366

BORN: 21 Oct 1754 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: aft 1800 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Gideon HOWLAND-374 PARENTS' MRIN: 127
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Martha RUSSELL-367
---- BORN: 28 Dec 1776 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary (Polly) RUSSELL-368
---- BORN: 12 Oct 1778 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Howland RUSSELL-369
---- BORN: 13 Apr 1783 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Prince RUSSELL-370
---- BORN: 9 Jan 1787 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Jethro RUSSELL-365 Yr of Birth 1750
WIFE Rebecca HOWLAND-366 Yr of Birth 1754

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Rebecca RUSSELL-371
---- BORN: 30 May 1794 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Richard RUSSELL-372
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Sally RUSSELL-373
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Jethro RUSSELL-365	Yr of Birth 1750
WIFE	Rebecca HOWLAND-366	Yr of Birth 1754

HUSBAND - Jethro RUSSELL-365

Sources for Jethro: Info from marriage licence recorded Dartmouth, MA. Also 1800 Rensselaer Co. NY census list one Jethro Russell which could be this one?
males- to 10-1 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 B2 807
females to 10-2 10/16-1 16/26-1 over 45-1

WIFE - Rebecca HOWLAND-366

Sources for Rebecca: Howland Genealogy list info on birth, mg, parents and children.

CHILD 1 - Martha RUSSELL-367

Sources for Martha: Info from Howland Genealogy.

CHILD 2 - Mary (Polly) RUSSELL-368

Sources for Mary: Info from Howland Genealogy.

CHILD 3 - Howland RUSSELL-369

Sources for Howland: Info from Howland Genealogy. There was one Howland Russell listed in 1800 Rensselaer Co. NY age 26/45 with wife and children, but don't think it was this one.

CHILD 4 - Prince RUSSELL-370

Sources for Prince: Name, birth date and parents from Howland Genealogy.

Census Records: One Prince Russell listed in 1830 Rensselaer Co. NY Pittstown, pg 132.
males- to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-2 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1
females- to 5-1 5/10-1 40/50-1

CHILD 5 - Rebecca RUSSELL-371

Sources for Rebecca: Info from Howland Genealogy.

CHILD 6 - Richard RUSSELL-372

Sources for Richard: Info from Howland Genealogy.

CHILD 7 - Sally RUSSELL-373

Sources for Sally: Info from Howland Genealogy.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-132
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Jeremy MORELL-36A M of Birth 1764
WIFE Rebecca MOWLAND-36B M of Death 1794

HUSBAND - Jeremy MORELL-36A
Sources for Jeremy: Info from marriage license recorded Falmouth, MA. Also IBMD genealogy co. MY census that one Jethro Morrell which could be this one:
male: 1e 10-1 10/10-2 15/25-1 over 45-1
female: 1e 10-1 10/10-1 15/25-1 over 45-1

WIFE - Rebecca MOWLAND-36A
Sources for Rebecca: Mowland Genealogy list info on birth, no, parents and children.

CHILD 1 - Martha MORELL-36C
Sources for Martha: Info from Mowland Genealogy.

CHILD 2 - Mary (Polly) MORELL-36D
Sources for Mary: Info from Mowland Genealogy.

CHILD 3 - Jeremiah MORELL-36E
Sources for Jeremiah: Info from Mowland Genealogy. There was one Mowland Morrell listed in 1850 Genealogy Co. MY age 36/45 with wife and children, but can't tell if was this one.

CHILD 4 - Thomas MORELL-36F
Sources for Thomas: name, birth date and private from Mowland Genealogy.

Casual Ancestor: One Prince Morrell listed in 1810 Genealogy Co. MY Middleboro, pg 132.
males: 1e 0-1 2/10-1 10/15-2 15/25-1 25/35-1 45/50-1
females: 1e 0-1 2/10-1 45/50-1

CHILD 5 - Rebecca MORELL-36G
Sources for Rebecca: Info from Mowland Genealogy.

CHILD 6 - Ruthanna MORELL-36H
Sources for Ruthanna: Info from Mowland Genealogy.

CHILD 7 - Lydia MORELL-36I
Sources for Lydia: Info from Mowland Genealogy.

HOWLAND GENEALOGY

366 REBECCA HOWLAND b. 21 Oct 1754
md. 4 Dec 1774 to JETHRO RUSSELL 365
Par: Gideon Howland

children: 367 Martha Russell b. 28 Dec 1776

368 Mary (Polly) b. 12 Oct 1778

369 Howland b. 13 Apr 1783

370 Prince b. 9 Jan 1787

371 Rebecca b. 30 May 1794

372 Richard

373 Sally

1800 Rens. Co. NY census

Jethro Russell	m-	1	under 10	f- 2	under 10
		2	10/16	1	10/16
		1	16/26	1	16/26
		1	over 45	1	over 45

Darthmouth Mass, mg record recorded there.

RUSSELL

HOWLAND GENEALOGY

3rd REBECCA HOWLAND b. 21 Oct 1734
m. 4 Dec 1774 to JETHRO RUSSELL, 3rd
Part Gideon Howland

children: Martha Russell b. 28 Dec 1774

7th Mary (Polly) b. 12 Oct 1778

7th Howland b. 13 Apr 1782

7th Prince b. 9 Jan 1787

7th Rebecca b. 28 May 1789

7th Richard

7th Sally

1800 Rhode Island, Co, NY census
Jethro Russell m- 1 under 10 f- 2 under 10
2 10\16 1 10\16
1 16\26 1 16\26
1 over 45 1 over 45

Dorchester Mass, no record recorded there.

HUSBAND Hezekiah RUSSELL-375

BORN: 13 Feb 1739 PLACE: Wethersfield,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Aug 1816 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 8 Jan 1767 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Abigail CLARK-376

BORN: 1741 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Dec 1819 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hezekiah RUSSELL (twin)-377
---- BORN: 8 Oct 1767 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eunice MATHER-386 MRIN: 129
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Seth RUSSELL (twin)-378
---- BORN: 8 Oct 1767 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1771 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Asahel RUSSELL-379
---- BORN: 6 Nov 1769 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Seth RUSSELL-380
---- BORN: 4 Sep 1771 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary EMERSON-387 MRIN: 130
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Hezekiah RUSSELL-375 Yr of Birth 1739
WIFE Abigail CLARK-376 Yr of Birth 1741

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Thaddeus RUSSELL-381
---- BORN: 4 Sep 1774 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Sep 1836 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary WRIGHT-388 MRIN: 131
MARR: 23 Jun 1796 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA

6. NAME: John RUSSELL (twin)-382
---- BORN: 29 Apr 1776 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rachel KING-391 MRIN: 133
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Martha RUSSELL (twin)-383
---- BORN: 29 Apr 1776 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph ROOT JR.-392 MRIN: 134
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Abigail RUSSELL-384
---- BORN: 12 Mar 1779 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Nancy RUSSELL-385
---- BORN: 27 Aug 1782 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Hezekiah RUSSELL-375	Yr of Birth 1739
WIFE	Abigail CLARK-376	Yr of Birth 1741

HUSBAND - Hezekiah RUSSELL-375

Sources for Hezekiah: Info from DAR papers received on his linage. Their sources used were: Family genealogy-copy attached,(none there). Family papers. 4th Generation info from Greenfield Vital record to 1850 pg 84 and 213. 6th Generation info from an account of some of the descendents of John Russell. Edited by Edward Stanley Welles, Hartford CT, pub 1910 pgs 185, 196 and 187.

Hezekiah served as Lieutenant in 1777 in Captain Oliver Lyman's Company. He turned out at various alarms and at the close of the War held the rank of Captain in the Second Hampshire County Regiment. This commission is still in the family. Also stated in Mass. Sailors & Soldiers vol 13 pg 676 and DAR Register Vol 16 pg 228.

8th generation applicant for DAR was Barbara Carrier Vermes born 1923 Westfield, MA.

WIFE - Abigail CLARK-376

Sources for Abigail: Info from DAR papers on Hezekiah Russell.

CHILD 1 - Hezekiah RUSSELL (twin)-377

Sources for Hezekiah Jr.: Info from DAR papers on father.

CHILD 2 - Seth RUSSELL (twin)-378

Sources for Seth: Info from DAR papers on father. Since there was another son named Seth b. 1771, would believe he died before that time.

CHILD 3 - Asahel RUSSELL-379

Sources for Asahel: Info from DAR papers on father.

CHILD 4 - Seth RUSSELL-380

Sources for Seth: Info from DAR papers on father.

CHILD 5 - Thaddeus RUSSELL-381

Sources for Thaddeus: Info from DAR papers on father. This line is extended in the DAR papers.

CHILD 6 - John RUSSELL (twin)-382

Sources for John: Info from DAR papers on father.

CHILD 7 - Martha RUSSELL (twin)-383

Sources for Martha: Info from DAR papers on father.

CHILD 8 - Abigail RUSSELL-384

Sources for Abigail: Info from DAR papers on father.

CHILD 9 - Nancy RUSSELL-385

Sources for Nancy: Info from DAR papers on father.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-132
DOCUMENTATION

19 Jan 1991 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND: Horatio Gordon ZYL Dr of Elia 1790
WIFE: Melissa Ann-ZYL Dr of Alvin Ayer

HUSBAND - Horatio Gordon ZYLL-ZYL

Sources for Horatio: Info from DAR papers received on his lineage. Family sources used were Family genealogy attached (some dates). Family papers, all documentation info from Greenfield Vital records to 1915 pg 84 and 242. 84A. Genealogies info from an account of some of the descendants of John Bunnell: Edited by Edward Stanley Bellas, Hartford Ct, pub 1892 pgs 169, 170 and 187.

Horatio served as alternant in 1777 in Captain Oliver Frazee's Company. He listed not at various places and at the close of the War held the rank of Captain in the second Hampshire County Regiment. This designation is still in the family. Also stated in Mass. Soldiers v 1 soldiers vol 12 pg 674 and DAR Ancestors vol 10 pg 218.

His memorial application for DAR was Barbara Carter Verbra Mays 1953 Westfield, MA.

WIFE - Melissa Ann-ZYL

Sources for Melissa: Info from DAR papers on Hezekiah Bunnell.

CHILD 1 - Horatio Gordon ZYLL (twin)-ZYL

Sources for Horatio Jr: Info from DAR papers on father.

CHILD 2 - Hiram Bunnell (twin)-ZYL

Sources for Hiram: Info from DAR papers on father. Since there was another son named Hiram b. 1777, would believe he died before this time.

CHILD 3 - Daniel BUNNELL-ZYL

Sources for Daniel: Info from DAR papers on father.

CHILD 4 - John BUNNELL-ZYL

Sources for John: Info from DAR papers on father.

CHILD 5 - Theodore WRIGHT-ZYL

Sources for Theodore: Info from DAR papers on father. This line is extended in the DAR papers.

CHILD 6 - Zada BUNNELL (twin)-ZYL

Sources for Zadar Info from DAR papers on father.

CHILD 7 - Mary Ann ZYL (twin)-ZYL

Sources for Mariah: Info from DAR papers on father.

CHILD 8 - Alfred BUNNELL-ZYL

Sources for Alfred: Info from DAR papers on father.

CHILD 9 - Mary BUNNELL-ZYL

Sources for Mary: Info from DAR papers on father.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-131

19 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Thaddeus RUSSELL-381

BORN: 4 Sep 1774 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Sep 1836 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Jun 1796 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA
FATHER: Hezekiah RUSSELL-375 PARENTS' MRIN: 128
MOTHER: Abigail CLARK-376

WIFE Mary WRIGHT-388

BORN: 1773 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Nov 1836 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles RUSSELL-389
---- BORN: 26 May 1797 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 May 1871 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Adeline NASH-390 MRIN: 132
MARR: 1 Jan 1824 PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-131
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Thaddeus RUSSELL-381	Yr of Birth 1774
WIFE	Mary WRIGHT-388	Yr of Birth 1773

HUSBAND - Thaddeus RUSSELL-381

Sources for Thaddeus: Info from DAR papers on father. This line is extended in the DAR papers.

WIFE - Mary WRIGHT-388

Sources for Mary: Info from DAR papers on Hezekiah Russell.

CHILD 1 - Charles RUSSELL-389

Sources for Charles: Info from DAR papers on Hezekiah Russell.

LINEAGE

I, Barbara Carrier Vermes being of the [illegible] years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right [illegible] descent in the following line from Hezekiah Russell who was born in Wethersfield, Conn on the 13th day of February, 1739 and died in Northampton, Mass on the 2nd day of August, 1816 His place of residence during the Revolution was Northampton, Mass. a children born 1762-1771 in

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1.
Richard T Carrier born on 11-5-1890 at Westfield, Mass.
died at living on and his (first or) wife
Blanche E Holliday born on 4-7-1891 at Redlands, Calif.
died at living on married on 4-14-1915

2. The said Blanche E Holliday was the child of
William T Holliday born on 3-15-1853 at Shelburne Falls, Mass.
died at Westfield, Mass on 11-5-1913 a 60 y 7 m 22 d and his (first or) wife
Estella Crouch born on 6-28-1860 at Russell, Mass.
died at Westfield, Mass on 3-2-1946 a 86 y 8 m 4 d married on 4-22-1880

3. The said William T Holliday was the child of
William R Holliday born on 9-16-1820 at Hollidaysburg, Pa.
died at Northampton, Mass on 5-21-1903 and his (first or) wife
Mary Jane Russell born on ~~11-25-~~ 3-21-1831 at Colrain, Mass.
died at Westfield, Mass on 11-25-1907 married on 7-22-1851

4. The said Mary Jane Russell was the child of
Charles Russell born on 5-26-1797 at Northampton, Mass.
died at on 5-6-1871 and his (first or) wife
Adeline Nash born on (9-11)-1805 2-12 at Greenfield, Mass
died at on 5-23-1882 married on (1-1-1824) 1823

5. The said Charles Russell was the child of
Thaddeus Russell born on 9-4-1774 at Northampton, Mass
died at Northampton, Mass on 9-30-1836 and his (first or) wife
Mary Wright born on 1773 at Northampton, Mass.
died at Northampton, Mass on 11-30-1836 a 63 married on 6-23-1796

6. The said Thaddeus Russell was the child of
Hezekiah Russell born on 2-13-1739 at Wethersfield, Conn
died at Northampton, Mass on 8-2-1816 and his (first or) wife
Abigail Clark born on 1741 at Northampton, Mass
died at Northampton, Mass on 12-12-1819 married on 1-8-1767

7. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

..e said ..... was the child of
..... born on ..... at .....
, at ..... on ..... and his (first or) wife
..... born on ..... at .....
died at ..... on ..... married on .....

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother ..... ; grandmother ..... ; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor 15586

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Family geneology-copy attached
Family papers
4th Gen. Greenfield vital record to 1850, pg 84, pg 213
6th Gen. An account of some of the descendents of John Russell. Edited by Edward Stanley Welles. Hartford, Conn. 1910, pgs 185, 196, 187.

Data in R.C. ✓

1st, 2nd & 3rd Gen. Data checked & found in R
3rd Gen. checked by Natl # 15586
4th, 5th, 6th Gen. checked by Natl # 208500

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Abigail Clark at January 8, 1767
(2) to ..... at ....., 1
(3) to ..... at ....., 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Hezekiah twins	10-8-1767	Eunice Matner
Seth	10-8-1767	
Asahel	11-6-1769	
Seth	9-4-1771	Mary Emerson
Thaddeus	9-4-1774	Mary Wright
John twins	4-29-1776	Rachel King
Martha	4-29-1776	Joseph Root, Jr
Abigail	3-12-1779	
Nancy	8-27-1782	
Natl # 208500		

I was born on 3-31-1923 at Westfield, Mass
married on 5-1-48 at Westfield, Mass by Rev. Edward Cowles
to Harold Joseph Vermes who was born on 6-3-1921

Divorced on ..... at .....

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Hezekiah Russell (1739-1816)
Served as a Lieutenant in 1777 in Captain Oliver Lyman's Company. He turned out at various alarms and at the close of the War held the rank of Captain in the Second Hampshire County Regiment. This commission is still in the family, He died in Northampton, Mass.
+ Capt Walker to Col. May, Mass.

Returned with duplicate paper: 4 photostat pages data

The said Hezekiah Russell
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Captain 1st Lieut

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol 13 p 676 Mass. Sailors & Soldiers

Vol 16 p 228 D.A.R. Register

A paper of Mrs. Southwick's read before the D.A.R. in March, 1901.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Hezekiah Russell (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Barbara Russell Johnson
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at WEST SPRINGFIELD (City) MASSACHUSETTS (State)

this 15TH day of NOVEMBER A. D 1965

[SEAL] Kenneth H. Keyes
Signature of Notary.

KENNETH H. KEYES
Notary Public
My Commission Expires
March 24, 1967

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

HUSBAND Hezekiah RUSSELL-393

BORN: 18 Mar 1745 PLACE: Tolland,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Jan 1823 PLACE: Bradford,,PA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Lydia GROVER-394

BORN: 1746 PLACE: ,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Oct 1819 PLACE: Tolland,,CT
BUR.: 1819 PLACE: Bradford,,PA,Orwell Twp. PA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Michael RUSSELL-395
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Polly GREEN-402 MRIN: 136
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Hezekiah RUSSELL Jr.-396
---- BORN: 12 Jan 1783 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Polly ELLIS-405 2 - Eunice Jewett MRIN: 138
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Roswell RUSSELL-397
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Polly WEBSTER-406 MRIN: 139
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Roxanna RUSSELL-398
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anson COLLINS-407 MRIN: 140
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Hezekiah RUSSELL-393 Yr of Birth 1745
WIFE Lydia GROVER-394 Yr of Birth 1746

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Polly RUSSELL-399
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? COLTON-408 MRIN: 141
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Hannah RUSSELL-400
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? MERRIMAN-409 MRIN: 142
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Sally RUSSELL-401
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? EBONS-410 MRIN: 143
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Hezekiah RUSSELL-393	Yr of Birth 1745
WIFE	Lydia GROVER-394	Yr of Birth 1746

HUSBAND - Hezekiah RUSSELL-393

Sources for Hezekiah: Info from DAR papers done by Helen Harrington Taylor b. 1825 Nichols, NY, 8th gen from Hezekiah. Bradford was in Orwell Twp. PA. Hezekiah md 2nd to Mrs Eleanor Osborne.

Other marriages:

Eleanor ? (OSBORNE)-411

WIFE - Lydia GROVER-394

Sources for Lydia: Info from DAR papers done by Helen Harrington Taylor b. 1825 Nichols, NY, 8th gen from Hezekiah. Bradford was in Orwell Twp. PA.

CHILD 1 - Michael RUSSELL-395

Sources for Michael: Info from DAR papers of father, Hezekiah Russell. No birth year or death year stated. Was listed in 1800 census as age 26/45. Luzerne Co. PA pg 416. 30010-10011-00 This is the line DAR follows down.

CHILD 2 - Hezekiah RUSSELL Jr.-396

Sources for Hezekiah JR.: Info from DAR papers of father.

CHILD 3 - Roswell RUSSELL-397

Sources for Roswell: Info from DAR papers of father.

CHILD 4 - Roxanna RUSSELL-398

Sources for Roxanna: Info from DAR papers of father.

CHILD 5 - Polly RUSSELL-399

Sources for Polly: Info from DAR papers of father.

CHILD 6 - Hannah RUSSELL-400

Sources for Hannah: Info from DAR papers of father.

CHILD 7 - Sally RUSSELL-401

Sources for Sally: Info from DAR papers of father.

Helen Harrington Taylor being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born 22 Sept. 1925 at Nichols, New York
married on 19 Jan 1947 at Addison, New York
to Curtis Sheldon Taylor born on 21 Nov 1915
at Addison, New York #663511
I am the daughter of

2. Percy Clayton Harrington born 25 Feb 1893 at Smithboro, NY
died at Corning, New York on 15 Sept 1982 and his (first or only) wife
Hazel Brooks born 8 June 1902 at Erwin, NY
died at (living) on married 25 Oct 1923
date and place

3. The said Percy C. Harrington #663511 was the child of
George W. Harrington born 23 Oct 1868 at Windham, PA
died at Rome, PA on 22 Apr 1947 and his (first or) wife
Arabelle Vought born 24 Nov 1867 at Rome, PA
died at Mahoning, PA on 26 Oct 1911 married ca 1886/87
date and place

4. The said Arabelle Vought #663511 was the child of
Daniel Vought born 15 June 1834 at PA
died at Rome, PA on 27 Feb 1902 and his (first or only) wife
Mary A. Strope born 9 Aug 1840 at
died at Rome. PA on 19 Apr 1916 married
date and place

5. The said Mary A. Strope #663511+609 was the child of
William Strope born 6 Mar 1804 at Catskill, NY
died at Rome, PA on 10 Apr 1890 and his (first or only) wife
Abigail Russell born 23 Apr 1803 at Orwell Twp. PA
died at Rome Twp. PA death rec. on 13 Oct 1895 married PA
Pioneers + Patriot Families, p.37 date and place

6. The said Abigail Russell was the child of
Michael Russell born as 26-45-1800; b. ca. 1755-74 at CT
died at on and his (first or) wife
Polly Green born at
died at on married
Pioneers + Patriot Families date and place

7. The said Michael Russell was the child of
Hezekiah Russell born 18 Mar 1745 at Tolland, Conn
died at Bradford Co. Orwell Twp. PA on 3 Jan 1823 and his (first or) wife
Lydia Grover b. ae 93 1746 at CT
died at Tolland, Conn on 11 Oct 1819 married
(buried Orwell Twp. PA date and place

8. The said was the child of
Nath... P... born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
... born at
died at on married
date and place

9. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

10. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

11. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

Bradford: Northumberland
Tioga Luzerne

d _____ was the child of
_____ born _____ at _____
_____ on _____ and his (first or) wife
_____ born _____ at _____
d at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below authorities for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Proofs for line of descent comprise wills, administrations, deeds, church, town and court records, Bible, census and pension records, tombstone inscriptions, genealogies and such other records. TRADITION is not acceptable. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

Gen. 1 See Nat. # 0663511
Gen. 2 See Nat. # 0663511
Gen. 3 See Nat. # 0663511
Gen. 4 See Nat. # 0663511
Gen. 5 See Nat. # 0663511 Supplemental (John Strope)
Gen. 6 Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, Pennsylvania by Clement Heverly p. 393
Gen. 7 Same as above p. 268
See # 517001 Supplemental

The Churches of Orwell, PA. 1803-1951 p.17

Michael Russell 1800c. Luzerne Co. PA p.416
30010-10011-00
1
26-45

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Lydia Grover at _____, 1 _____
(2) to Mrs. Eleanor Osborne at _____, 1 _____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1 _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR
(By each marriage, if married more than once.)

Name:	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Michael		Polly Green
Hezekiah	12-1-1783	Polly Ellis
		~~Eunice Lovett~~
Roswell		Polly Webster
Roxanna		Anson Collins
Polly		Colton
Hannah		Merriman
Sally		Ebons

HUSBAND Michael RUSSELL-395

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Hezekiah RUSSELL-393 PARENTS' MRIN: 135
MOTHER: Lydia GROVER-394

WIFE Polly GREEN-402

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Abigail RUSSELL-403
---- BORN: 23 Apr 1803 PLACE: Orwell Twp.,Luzerne Co.,PA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Oct 1895 PLACE: Rome Twp.,,PA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William STROPE-404 MRIN: 137
MARR: PLACE: ,,PA

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-136
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Michael RUSSELL-395	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Polly GREEN-402	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Michael RUSSELL-395

Sources for Michael: Info from DAR papers of father, Hezekiah Russell. No birth year or death year stated. Was listed in 1800 census as age 26/45. Luzerne Co. PA pg 416. 30010-10011-00 This is the line DAR follows down.

WIFE - Polly GREEN-402

Sources for Polly: Info from DAR papers on father in law Hezekiah Russell.

CHILD 1 - Abigail RUSSELL-403

Sources for Abigail: Info from DAR papers on Hezekiah Russell.

RUSSELL

Gen 1 SIR EDWARD RUSSELL , of England 3rd Earl of Bedford

gen 2 JOHN RUSSELL b. 1597 Landed Boston 3 Oct 1635 ship DEFENSE

gen 3 JOHN RUSSELL JR.

PHILIP RUSSELL

gen 4 JOHN RUSSELL b. 1667

gen 5 ROSWELL RUSSELL b. 7 Feb 1749

wrong

gen 6 ROSWELL RUSSELL II

gen 7 ERASTUS RUSSELL b. 10 Jun 1802
d. 20 Oct 1884 WI

Line of Descent thought to be Mrs Mary Goetting Rt 1 Box 345 West Salem WI. sent to Mary Cole of CA. then she sent to me.

****

RUSSELL

I. Sir Edward Russell, of England, 3rd Earl of Bedford
  1. John Russell, born 1597, landed at Boston, Oct. 3, 1635, ship Defense
    1. John Russell Jr.
    2. Philip Russell
      1. John Russell, born 1667
        1. John Russell, born 1698
          * 1. Roswell Russell, born Feb. 7, 1749
wrong here book

Children of Roswell Russell I
* 1. Roswell Russell II
  * * 1. Erastus Russell
    2. Roswell Russell III, mar. Emmeline, had Fanny, Lucy, Myron
    3. Lavina Russell, mar. Tibbetts
    4. Fanny Russell, mar. Tibbetts
  2. Maracha Russell, mar. Noah Brooks (b. Sullivan Co. N.Y.)
  * 1. Elizabeth Brooks, mar. Erastus Russell, her 1st cousin
  3. John Russell
    1. Electa Russell
  4. Calvin Russell, b. 1790, mar. Patience Porter
  5. Elizur Russell
  6. Samuel Russell
  7. Pelarus or Philenus Russell
  8. Lucy Russell
  9. Philo Russell
  10. Porter Russell

* Erastus Russell, b. June 10, 1802, d. Oct. 20, 1884, bur. Lima Union Cem. mar.
* Elizabeth Brooks, b. Oct. 5, 1807, d. Mar. 15, 1888, bur. Lima Union Cem. WI
  Their children:
  1. Erastus Roswell Russell, b. Nov. 5, 1830 N.Y., d. Aug. 6, 1906
  2. Calvin W. Roswell Russell, b. Feb. 1, 1832 N.Y., d. Feb. 13, 1917
  3. Chester Brooks Russell, b. Sept. 21, 1833 N.Y., d. Mar. 9, 1879, mar. Meldotha [redacted]
  4. Alauson Russell, b. Sept. 7, 1835, d. Mar. 14, 1836
  5. Alonzo Russell, b. Nov. 7, 1838 Brookfield, OH, d. Feb. 25, 1863, killed in Civil War
  6. Moses Messer Russell, b. Aug. 1, 1844 Bagetta, OH, d. June 24, 1846
  7. John Wesley Russell, b. Apr. 12, 1849 Bagetta, OH, d. July 22, 1852

* Erastus Roswell Russell #1 above, mar. Sarah A. Parker (b. May 10, 1836, d. Sept. 15, 1877, bur. Union) Oct. 14, 1857 Lancaster, WI
1860 In Iowa
  Their children:
  1. William Heston Russell, b. Aug. 24, 1858, d. Dec. 24, 1859, bur. Union
  2. Harriet Elizabeth Russell b. 1860 WI
  3. Mary Jane Russell, b. Mar. 31, 1862, d. Aug. 3, 1864, bur. Union
  4. Harry Alonzo Russell 1864 WI
  5. Eva Linda Russell, mar. Hunter
  6. Judson Sherman Russell
  7. George Earle Russell
  8. Charles Roswell Morsters Russell, b. Aug. 3, 1872, mar. Mary N., d. May 22, 1904, bur. Union
  9. John Wayne Russell
  10. Mertie Russell, b.&d. Aug. 5, 1877, bur. Union

Henry? — WI 1866
WI 1868
Io 1870
Io 1873
Io 1875

(1832) (1837)

Calvin W. Roswell Russell #2 above, mar. Lydia Esther Spargo, Sept. 4, 1858

Their children:

1. Asaph Russell
1862 2. Esther Elizabeth Russell
1863 3. Mary Ellen Russell, mar. Peckham, had 2 sets twins, only raised 1 of 4
1865 4. Henry Ellsworth Russell
1867 5. Jas. Ralph Russell
6. McPherson Russell
1870 7. Rosa Emma Russell
8. Roswell Eugene Russell
9. Clarence Herman Russell
10. Lawrence Sherman Russell - Clarence & Lawrence, twins
11. Herbert George Russell

Most of this family went West.

Chester Brooks Russell #3 above, mar. Meldotha [redacted], dau. of William Douthet Hirst & Sarah W. Porter/Potter, Aug. 29, 1859 Lima Twp. Grant Co. WI. Meldotha, b. Aug. 12, 1843 OH, d. 1881 Grant Co.

Their children:

1. Eugene C. Russell, b. 1868 Grant Co. WI, d. 1891 IA of accidental gun wound, buried there
3. Elsie Jane Russell, b. 1870 Grant Co. WI, mar. Farnam Johnson Jan. 23, 1894, d. 1966

The Russells took William George Hirst, Meldotha's young half-brother, to live with them in 1874, after the death of his parents. After Meldotha's death in 1881, William was sent to live with the Rands, sister of Meldotha.

After Chester & Meldotha died, Eugene and Elsie were sent to Iowa, Eugene to live with Orphalia Hirst Wanamaker, Elsie to live with Ida Rand Johnson. She lived there 3 years.

Chester & Meldotha are both buried Lima Union Cem., Lima Twp., Grant Co., WI.

Russell information from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987, and stones at Lima Union Cem.

WILLIAM RUSSELL & ELIZABETH NOURSE of SALEM, MA

I - WILLIAM RUSSELL 1699-1793 md Elizabeth Nourse

II- EBENEZER RUSSELL 1685-1762 md Deborah Hibbard

III- SAMUEL RUSSELL 1716-1790 md Mariah Hof

IV - STEPHEN RUSSELL 1748-9-1820 md Eleanor Fowler

V - MARACHA RUSSELL 1782- md Noah Brooks
V - ROSWELL RUSSELL 1772- md Elizabeth Carrier

VI - ERASTUS RUSSELL 1802-1884 md Elizabeth Brooks (1st cousin)
VI -

VII- CALVIN WESLEY RUSSELL b. 1 Feb 1832 Cattaraugus Co. NY
d. 13 Feb 1917 Kiowa Prect NB.
md 4 Sep 1857 Clifton, Grant Co. WI
to: LYDIA ESTHER SPARGO

Calvin lived Trumbull co. OH. 1832-1852, Clifton, Grant Co. Wi. 1852-1887, Scotsbluff Co. NB 1887-1907

This info from Lester LeMay P.O. Box 4415 Mesa AZ 85201 sent to Russell Register Vol 6 #3

Also line of descent of George Ely Russell of MD.

*****

WILLIAM RUSSELL & ELIZABETH NOURSE of SALEM, MA

I - WILLIAM RUSSELL md Elizabeth Nourse

II- EBENEZER RUSSELL md Deborah Hibbard

III- SAMUEL RUSSELL md Marian Hoy

IV - STEPHEN RUSSELL md Eleanor Fowler

V - MARACHA RUSSELL
IV - ROSWELL RUSSELL md Elizabeth Carrier

VI - ERASTUS RUSSELL md Elizabeth Brooks (of Niles)
VI -

VII- CALVIN LESLEY RUSSELL b. 1 Feb 1832 Cattaraugus Co. NY
d. 13 Feb 1912 Kiowa Creek NE.
md 4 Sep 1857 Clinton, Grant Co. WI
to LYDIA ESTHER SPARGO

Calvin lived Trumbull Co. OH. 1832-1852, Clinton, Grant Co. WI. 1852-1887, Scotsbluff Co. NE 1887-1912

This info from Lester LeMay P.O. Box 4415 Mesa AZ 85201 sent to Russell Register Vol 6 #3

Also line of descent of George Ely Russell of MD.

*****

Gen 1

WILLIAM RUSSELL

b. ca 1647 place unknown
d. will probated 24 Dec 1733 Essex Co. case #24436
md. 25 Oct 1678 Salem,MA
Par; unknown

ELIZABETH NOURSE

b.
d. shortly before 22 Dec 1733 Salem, MA.
Par; Francis & Rebecca (Towne)Nurse (Witch)

EBENEZER RUSSELL b. 7 Mar 1688 (North) Reading,MA d. shortly before 12 Feb 1762 Ellington,CT Prob #4676

md. 25 Sep 1710 Andover,MA
Deborah Hibbard b. 19 Jul 1685 Beverly,MA
d/o Samuel & Mary Bond Hibbard.

Info from Russell Register Vol 6 #3 sent by Lester LeMay Box 4415 Mesa AZ 85201

Sen 2

EBENEZER RUSSELL

b. 7 Mar 1688 North, Reading, MA
d. shortly before 12 Feb 1762 Ellington, CT. PRobate #4676
md. 25 Sep 1710 Andover, MA
Par; William Russell and Elizabeth Nourse

DEBORAH HIBBARD

b. 19 Jul 1685 Beverly, MA
d.
Par: Samuel & Mary (Bond) Hibbard

SAMUEL RUSSELL b. 1 Apr 1716 (North) Reding, MA d. Feb 1780
bur; West Windsor Sq, CT.
md. 18 Aug 1745 Kingston, NY
Maria Hof b. 1723 Livingston Manor, Columbia Co. NY

SAMUEL RUSSELL

b. 1 Apr 1716 (North) Reading, MA
d. Feb 1780
bur. West Windsor SQ, CT.
md. 18 Aug 1745 Kingston, NY (church rec)
Par: Ebenezer Russell and Deborah Hibbard

MARIA HOF (MARITJE?)

b. 1723 Livingston Manor, Columbia Co. NY
d. 1807 Windsor, CT. age 84 (family rec)
bur.
Par: Johann Andreas Hoff and Catharina Margreta Ernst

Jacob Russell b. 15 Apr 1746 Kingston; md. 28 May 1772 Gilead, CT. to Esther Dunham. d. 29 Aug 1821 Warrensville, OH.

STEPHEN RUSSELL b. 22 Jan 1748/9 Windsor, CT. md. 17 Oct 1771 Westfield, MA. to Eleanor Fowler died. 18 Sep 1820

Cornelius Russell b. 1750 Windsor, CT. md. Nov 1784 Windsor, CT or Randolph, VT. to Huldah Pember. d. 3 Aug 1823 Randolph, VT.

Elizabeth Russell b. 27 Jun 1752 d. bef 1758

Rachel Russell b. 13 Apr 1756 md. 21 Dec 1777 Eli Cook at Wintonbury, CT.

Elizabeth Russell b. 11 Aug 1758 md. 21 Apr 1777 Ebenezer Young at West Windsor, CT.

John Russell b. 11 Dec 1761 md. 20 Jul 1784 Martha Thrall d. 1844 Rodman, Jefferson Co. NY.

Russell Register Vol 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell 9813 Franklin Av.e Seabrook, MD 20706. 5th gr grandparents.

SAMUEL RUSSELL

b. 4 Apr 1714 (North) Reading, MA
d. Feb 1790
bur. West Windsor SB, CT.
md. 16 Aug 1745 Kingston, NY (church rec)
Par: Ebenezer Russell and Deborah Hibbard

MARIA MOR (MARITUSCH)

b. 1727 Livingston Manor, Columbia Co. NY
d. 1807 Windsor, CT. age 84 (family rec)
bur.
Par: Thomas Andrews Mott and Catharina Hengrata Esmar

Jacob Russell b. 15 Apr 1746 Kingston; md. 29 May 1777 Hartford, CT.
to Esther Dunham. d. 29 Aug 1831 Warrenville, OH.

STEPHEN RUSSELL b. 22 Jan 1749/? Windsor, CT. md. 17 Oct 1774
Westfield, MA. to Eleanor Fowler
died. 13 Sep 1820

Cornelius Russell b. 1750 Windsor, CT. md. Nov 1784 Windsor, CT. to
Randolph, VT. to Malada Ferber. d. 5 Aug 1823
Randolph, VT.

Elizabeth Russell b. 22 Jun 1752 d. bef 1758

Rachel Russell b. 13 Apr 1755 md. 21 Dec 1777 Eli Cook
at Litchfield, CT.

Elizabeth Russell b. 11 Aug 1759 md. 21 Apr 1777 Ebenezer
Young at West Windsor, VT.

John Russell b. 11 Dec 1761 md. 20 Jul 1784 Martha Tarell
d. 1844 Rodman, Jefferson Co. NY.

Russell Registry Vol 4 #3 pg 801 - sent to Mary E. Russell 4810
Franklin Ave. Edgewood, MD 20714. Will go genealogerata.

CORNELIUS RUSSELL

b. 18 Apr 1750 Windsor CT.
d. 3 Aug 1823 Randolph, CT.
bur;
md. Nov 1784 Windsor CT or Randolph VT.
Par: Samuel Russell and Maria Hof

HULDAH PEMBER

b.
d.
Par:

Horace A. Russell b. 16 Feb 1787 Randolph, Orange Co. VT.

Betsy A. Russell b. 2 Sep 1788 " "

Elijah Pember Russell b. 9 Jun 1790 " "
d. 3 Nov 1784 (1874) Rockford, Ill.
md. 12 Sep 1813 Betsey Edson

2 child: Lucia Maria b. 12 Nov 1814 Randolph VT.
md. 13 Feb 1834 Edmund Fish
at Randolph VT.
d. 27 Jan 1887 Rockford, Ill
child: Anne Elizabeth
William Fish b. 1855

Cornelius? b. ca 1824 CT.

Thomas Pember Russell b. 31 Aug 1792 Randolph, Orange Co. VT.

James Russell b. 1 Jan 1794 " ".

Sheet 5

ROSWELL RUSSELL

b.
d.
bur:
md.
Par; Stephen Russell and Eleanor Fowler

?ELIZABETH CARRIER

b.
d.
bur:
Par;

ERASTUS RUSSELL b. 10 Jun 1802 Cattaragus Co. NY d. 20 Oct 1884 Grant Co WI.
md. Elizabeth Brooks

ROSWELL RUSSELL B. d.
md. Emmeline ?

LAVINA RUSSELL b. d.
md. ? Tibbetts

FANNY RUSSELL b. d.
md. ? Tibbetts

Roswell resided Liberty, Sullivan Co. NY 1795-1810 then Genesee Co. NY, ca 1814 to Dearborn Co. IN. ca 1822.

ERASTUS RUSSELL Elizabeth Brooks Russell

1810

1820

1830

1840

1850 Trumbull Co. OH.
Erastus Russell 48 NY, Elizabeth 43 NY, Erastus R. 19 NY, Calvin 18 NY, Chester 16 NY, Alonzo 11 OH, John (W?) 1 Oh, Maracha Brooks 68 CT.

Jan 4

STEPHEN
~~ROSWELL~~ RUSSELL

b. 22 Jan 1748/49 Windsor CT.
d. 18 Sep 1820 ?
par: Samuel Russell and Mariah Hof

md. 17 Oct 1771 Westfield MA.

ELEANOR FOWLER

b. 18 SEp 1752 Westfield,MA
d.
par: Lt. Samuel & Naomi (Noble) Fowler (Fowler History)

ROSWELL RUSSELL II --- Elizabeth Carrier she md 2nd Abram Grant
b. 24 Mar 1772 Colebrook CT.
1. ERASTUS md Elizabeth Brooks
2. ROSWELL III md Emmeline and had Fanny,Lucy, Myron
3. LAVINA md. Tibbetts
4. FANNY md. Tibbetts

MARACHA RUSSELL md Noah Brooks 23 Dec 1803
b. 14 Jan 1782 Southwick,MA d. 10 Jul 1862 Grant Co. WI.
1. ELIZABETH BROOKS md Erastus Russell

JOHN RUSSELL

1. ELECTA

CALVIN RUSSELL b. 1790
md. PATIENCE PORTER

ELIZUR RUSSELL

SAMUEL RUSSELL

PELARUS /PHILENUS

LUCY RUSSELL

PHILO RUSSELL

PORTER RUSSELL

Sent to Mary Cole by Mrs Mary Goetting Rt 1 Box 345 West Salem, WI then to me.

1850 Trumbull Co. OH. Erastus 48 & Elizabeth 43
Calvin 60 CT, Patience 57 CT
Elizur 60 NY, Margaret 55 NY
William 57 PA, Anna 60 Pa
Thomas 56 Eng, Elizabeth 58 Eng
James R. 47 Ny, Amanda 42 OH
Sylvester 62 MA

Roswell resided Liberty, Sullivan Co. NY 1795-1810 then
Genesee Co. NY, ca 1814 to Dearborn Co. IN, ca 1822

Gen 4

461 ERASTUS RUSSELL

b. 10 Jun 1802 Cattaragus Co NY.
d. 20 Oct 1884 Grant Co. WI (death cert)
bur: Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI
md.
Par: ?ROSWELL RUSSELL II + Elizabeth Carine

465 ELIZABETH BROOKS

b. 5 Oct 1807
d. 15 Mar 1888 Grant Co. Wi
bur: Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI
Par: NOAH BROOKS and MARACHA RUSSELL (Noah b. Sullivan Co. NY)

475 ERASTUS ROSWELL b. 5 Nov 1830 NY d. 6 Aug 1906 WI
md 14 Oct 1857 Lancaster WI
SARAH A PARKER b. 10 May 1836 d. 15 Sep 1877 Lima Union cem

CALVIN W ROSWELL b. 1 Feb 1832 NY d. 13 Feb 1917 NB
md 4 Sep 1858 LYDIA ESTHER SPARGO b. 1837

CHESTER BROOKS b. 21 Sep 1833 NY d. 9 Mar 1879
md 29?Aug 1859 MELDOTHA ?Hirst Bk 3 pg 31
1843 - 1881

ALAUSON RUSSELL b. 7 Sep 1835 d. 14 Mar 1836

ALONZO RUSSELL b. 7 Nov 1838 Brookfield OH d. 25 Feb 1863 Civil War

MOSES MESSER b. 1 Aug 1844 Bagetta OH. d. 24 Jun 1846

JOHN WESLEY b. 12 Apr 1849 Bagetta OH d .22 Jul 1852

This info from Mrs Mary E Goetting Rt 1 Box 345 West Salem, WI
sent to Mary Cole of CA then to me.

This info from Mrs Mary E Doesting Rt 1 Box 345 East Salem, WI
sent to Mary Cole of CA then to me.

Jan 7

ERASTUS ROSWELL RUSSELL

b. 5 Nov 1830 cattaragus ny.
d. 6 Aug 1906 (Death cert)
bur: Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI
md. 14 Oct 1857 Lancaster, Grant Co. WI
Par: Erastus Russell & Elizabeth Brooks

SARAH ANN PARKER

b. 10 May 1836 Rowdeen Nova Scotia.
d. 15 Sep 1877
bur: Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI
Par:

WILLIAM HESTON RUSSELL b. 24 Aug 1858 d. 24 Dec 1859 Grant Co
bur: Lima Union Cem.

HARRIET ELIZABETH b. 1860ca WI 10-98
md Christopher Wilkinson 29 Dec 1881

MARY JANE RUSSELL b. 31 Mar 1862 d. 3 Aug 1864 Grant Co.
bur: Lima Union Cem.

(Working on 486) HARRY/HENRY ALONZO b. 1864ca WI 11-142
498 md Lida Frances Clements 10 Jan 1890

EVA ?Linda (no-GT) b. 1866ca WI
md. ? Hunter ?

(L. H. Russell md 1859 Jno Hunter)

JUDSON SHERMAN b. 1868ca WI

GEORGE EARLE b. 22 Feb 1870 IA Algona d. 2 Sept 1964 Grant Co.
md Ada E Hall. 28 Dec 1897 bur: Whig Cem. Platteville WI

CHARLES ROSWELL MASTERS b. 3 Aug 1872 d. 22 May 1904 Grant Co
bur Lima Union Cem.
md. Mary Noami Atkinson 12-362
9 Jan 1875 - 28 Dec 1926 14 Mar 1899 Lima Union Cem.

JOHN WAYNE RUSSELL b. 3 Feb 1875 IA, Algona d. 14 Oct 1946 Grant Co
md Addie Russell. (age 55 in 1946) bur Whig Cem Platteville WI 17 Nov.

MERTIE RUSSELL b. 5 Aug 1877 d. 5 Aug 1877
bur Lima Union CEM.

Birth dates according to census. Names sent by Mrs Mary Goetting

ERASTUS ROSWELL RUSSELL

b. 5 Nov 1838
d. 6 Aug 1966
bur: Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI
md. 14 Oct 1857 Lancaster, Grant Co. WI
Par: Erastus Russell & Elizabeth Brooks

SARAH AV PARKER

b. 18 May 1836
d. 15 Sep 1877
bur: Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI
Par:

WILLIAM HESTON RUSSELL b. 24 Aug 1858 d. 24 Dec 1859 Grant Co
bur: Union Cem.

HARRIET ELIZABETH b. 1860ca WI

MARY JANE RUSSELL b. 31 Mar 1862 d. 3 Aug 1864 Grant Co.
bur: Union Cem.

HARRY/HENRY ALONZO b. 1864ca WI

EVA Linda (no-GT) b. 1866ca WI
md. ? Hunter

JUDSON SHERMAN b. 1869ca WI

GEORGE EARLE b. 1878ca IA

CHARLES ROSWELL MASTERS b. 3 Aug 1872 d. 22 May 1904 Grant Co
bur Union Cem.
md. Mary Noam

JOHN WAYNE RUSSELL b. 1875ca IA

MERTIE RUSSELL b. 5 Aug 1877 d. 5 Aug 1877
bur Union CEM.

Birth dates according to census. Named sent by Mrs Mary Goetting

CALVIN WESLEY ?ROSWELL RUSSELL

b. 1 Feb 1832 Cattaraugus Co. NY.
d. 13 Feb 1917 Kiowa Prect ~~Nebraska~~ (NB?) (New Brunswick Canada)
bur:
md. 4 Sep 1858 Clifton, Grant Co. WI. (mg lic)
Par: Erastus Russell and Elizabeth Brooks

LYDIA ESTHER SPARGO

b. 1837 OH
d.
bur:
Par:

ASAPH RUSSELL

ESTHER ELIZABETH RUSSELL b. 1862ca WI

MARY ELLEN RUSSELL b. 1863ca WI
md. ? Peckham (had 2 sets twins raised1 of 4

HENRY ELLSWORTH RUSSELL b. 1865ca WI

JAS. RALPH RUSSELL b. 1867ca WI

McPHERSON RUSSELL

ROSA EMMA RUSSELL b. 1870ca WI

ROSWELL EUGENE RUSSELL

CLARENCE HERMAN RUSSELL

LAWRENCE SHERMAN RUSSELL b.
(twins Clarence & Lawrence)

HERBERT GEORGE RUSSELL

Most of this family went west. Info from Mrs M. Goetting.

CALVIN WESLEY PROSWELL RUSSELL

b. 1 Feb 1822 Cattaraugus Co. NY.
d. 13 Feb 1917 Kiowa Prect ~~Hebrewers~~ (Alma Creatures Canada)
bur:
md. 4 Sep 1858 Clifton, Grant Co. WI. (mg lic)
Par: Erastus Russell and Elizabeth Brooks

LYDIA ESTHER BRAGGO

b. 1857 OH
d.
bur:
Par:

ASAPH RUSSELL

ESTHER ELIZABETH RUSSELL b. 1862ca WI

MARY ELLEN RUSSELL b. 1863ca WI
md. ? Peckham (had 2 sets twins raised) of 4

HENRY ELLSWORTH RUSSELL b. 1865ca WI

JAS. RALPH RUSSELL b. 1867ca WI

McPHERSON RUSSELL

ROSA EMMA RUSSELL b. 1875ca WI

ROSWELL EUGENE RUSSELL

CLARENCE HERMAN RUSSELL

LAWRENCE SHERMAN RUSSELL b.
(twins Clarence & Lawrence)

HERBERT GEORGE RUSSELL

Most of this family went west. Info from Mrs M. Doetting.

CHESTER BROOKS RUSSELL

b. 21 Sep 1833 NY
d. 9 Mar 1879 Grant Co. WI.
bur: Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI
md. 29 Aug 1859 Lima Twp. Grant Co. WI 3-31
Par: Erastus Russell & Elizabeth Brooks

MELDOTHA HIRST

b. 12 Aug 1843 OH
d. 1881 Grant Co. OH. bur: Lima Union Cem.
Par: William Douthet Hirst and Sarah W. Porter/Potter?

EUGENE C. RUSSELL b. 1868 Grant Co. WI. d. 1891 of accidental gun wound. bur there

ELSIE JANE RUSSELL b 1870 Grant Co. WI. d. 1966
md. 23 Jan 1894 to FARNAM JOHNSON

They took William George Hirst, Meldotha's young half brother, to live with them in 1874, after the death of his parents. After Meldotha's death in 1881, William was sent to live with the Rands, sister of Meldotha.

After Chester & Meldotha died, Eugene and Elsie were sent to Iowa, Eugene to live with Orphalia Hirst Wanamaker, Elsie to live with Ida Rand Johnson. She lived there 3 years.

Info from Hazel Johnson Hinkins who died 1987 and stones at Lima Union cem

Sent to Mrs M. Goetting then to Mary Cole and to me.
****

CHESTER BROOKS RUSSELL

b. 21 Sep 1833 NY
d. 9 Mar 1879 Grant Co. WI.
bur: Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI
md. 27 Aug 1859 Lima Twp. Grant Co. WI
Par: Erastus Russell & Elizabeth Brooks

MELDOTHA HIRST

b. 12 Aug 1843 OH
d. 1881 Grant Co. OH. bur: Lima Union Cem.
Par: William Douthet Hirst and Sarah W. Porter Patter?

EUGENE C. RUSSELL b. 1868 Grant Co. WI. d. 1891 of accidental gun wound. bur there

ELSIE JANE RUSSELL b 1878 Grant Co. WI. d. 1966
md. 23 Jan 1894 to FARNAM JOHNSON

They took William George Hirst, Meldotha's young half brother, to live with them in 1874, after the death of his parents. After Meldotha's death in 1881, William was sent to live with the Rands, sister of Meldotha.

After Chester & Meldotha died, Eugene and Elsie were sent to Iowa, Eugene to live with Orphalia Hirst Wanamaker, Elsie to live with Ida Rand Johnson. She lived there 3 years.

Info from Hazel Johnson Hinkins who died 1987 and stones at Lima Union cem

Sent to Mrs M. Goetting then to Mary Cole and to me.
****

CHRISTOPHER WILKINSON

b. Liberty, Grant Co. WI.
d.
md. 29 Dec 1881 Grant Co. WI. Bk 10 pg 98
Par; John and Grace Wilkinson

HARRIET ELIZABETH RUSSELL

b. 1860ca WI Grant Co.
d.
Par; Erastus Roswell Russell and Sarah Ann Parker

HARRY ALONZO RUSSELL (Henry?)

b. 1864ca Grant Co. WI. Platteville
d.
bur;
md. 16 Jan 1890 Grant Co. WI. Bk 11 pg 142 Farmer at Lyons, Burt Co. NB
Par; Erastus Roswell Russell and Sarah Ann Parker

LIDA FRANCES CLEMENTS

b. Portland,? WI NY?
d.
Par; James and Amanda Frances Celments

JAMES CLEMENT RUSSELL b. 11 Feb 1891 Grant Co. WI. Ellensboro Twp. Bk 4 pg 240
d.
md.

SARAH EVA RUSSELL b. 16 Dec 1897 Harrison, Grant Co. WI. Bk 6 pg 196
d.
md.

HARRY ROSWELL RUSSELL b. 6 Mar 1894 Platteville, Grant Co. WI.
d. 17 Dec 1946 Lancaster, Grant Co. WI. Bk 33 pg 37
died of chronic myocarditis. Was city weigh master
bur; Whig Cem. Platteville, WI
md. Gladys Hannah Callan b. 25 Sep 1897 WI.
d. 3 Oct 1966 Platteville WI.
Par; Edward Callan & Millie Herman
Inf; son Harry Russell Dekalb, ILL.

GEORGE EARL RUSSELL

b. 22 Feb 1870 Algona, IA.
d. 2 Sep 1964 Grant Co. WI. Grant Co. Home. Bk 51 pg 302 Inf; dau Mrs Donald Stephens of Platteville, WI.
bur: Whig cem, Platteville, WI.
md. 28 Dec 1897 Grant Co. WI. Bk 12 pg 275
Par; Erastus Roswell Russel and Sarah Ann Parker

= ADA E. HALL

b. Ellensboro, WI.
d.
bur;
Par; Nathan & Sarah Emma Edge Hall

Jan 8

CHARLES ROSWELL MASTERS RUSSELL

b. 3 Aug 1872 Algona, IA.
d. 22 May 1904 Grant Co. WI.Clifton. Bk 5 pg 27 of heart failure.
bur; Lima Union cem, Grant Co. WI.
Par; Erasutus Roswell Russell and Sarah Ann Parker
md. 14 Mar 1899 Grant Co. WI. Bk 12 pg 362

MARY NAOMI ATKINSON

b. 9 Jan 1875 Ellensboro, Grant Co. WI.
d. 28 Dec 1927(6) Platteville, Grant Co. WI. Bk 20 pg 146 Age 51-11-19 of?sarcuno of left ovary
Par; George Atkisson and Elizabeth Ann Rodick (mg lic) Inf; Geo Thomas
30 Dec-Bur; Lima Union cem. Grant Co.
Par; George Atkison b. Eng.
Elizabeth Anne Roddick b. WI.

CHARLES M RUSSELL b. 29 May 1902 Clifton, Grant Co. WI d. 29 May 1902 Bk 7-17

Nine others Birth rec -

JOHN WAYNE RUSSELL

b. 3 Feb 1875 Algona, IA.
d. 14 Oct 1946 Grant Co. WI. Bk 33 pg 33 of arteriosclerosis, generalized & servere.
bur; 17 Oct 1946 Whig cem, Platteville WI. Inf; wife Addie Russell 20 yrs
md. 2 May 1904 Grant Co. WI. Bk 13 pg 200 age 55
Par; Erastus Roswell Russell and Sarah Parker Farmer at Clifton time of mg.

MAY L. CULVER (Mary Sina Culver)

b. 23 Nov1878 Ellensboro, Grant Co. WI.
d. 12 Sep 1926 Platteville Grant Co. WI. age 47-9-19 Bk 20 pg 139 died of T.B.
Par; Lyman D. and Amelia Ivy Culver Inf; Geo Thomas of Platteville
Delos Honora Ivey b. Grant Co/ WI bur; Whig cem, Platteville, WI
b. OH.

male Russell b. 24 Mar 1907 Grant Co. WI. Bk 8 pg 127

DOYLE DELOS RUSSELL b. 20 Dec 1908 Harrison Twp,Grant Co. WI. Bk 21 pg 206

RUTH ELIZABETH RUSSELL b. 18 Sep 1913 Grant Co. WI. Bk 21 pg 435

maybe more - stopped Birth rec 1913 -

Gen S

NOAH BROOKS

b.
d.
md.
Par;

MARACHA RUSSELL

b.
d.
Par; Stephen RUSSELL and Eleanor Fowler

ELIZABETH BROOKS b. 5 Oct 1807 d. 15 Mar 1888 Grant Co. WI.
md. Erastus Russell (1st cousin)
son of Roswell & Elizabeth Carrier Russell

Sen I

CALVIN RUSSELL

b. 1790 NY
d.
bur;
md. 18__
Par; ~~Roswell Russell and Elizabeth Carrier~~
Stephen Russell + Esther Fowler

PATIENCE PORTER

b.
d.
bur;
Par;

Alfred P. Russell b. 22 apr 1814 Livingston, Caledonia NY.

1790

1800

1820

1830

1840

1850 Trumbull Co. OH
Calvin Russell 60 CT, Patience 57 CT, Elizur H. 21 NY, Polly 19 NY, Stephen 17 NY, JOhn 11 OH.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-145

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND William RUSSELL-412

BORN: Abt 1647 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 24 Dec 1733 PLACE: ,Essex Co.,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 Oct 1678 PLACE: Salem,Essex Co.,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth NOURSE-413

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 22 Dec 1733 PLACE: Salem,Essex Co.,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Francis NURSE-415 PARENTS' MRIN: 146
MOTHER: Rebecca TOWNE (Witch)-416

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ebenezer RUSSELL-414
---- BORN: 7 Mar 1688 PLACE: (North) Reading,,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 12 Feb 1762 PLACE: Ellington,,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Deborah HIBBARD-417 MRIN: 147
MARR: 25 Sep 1710 PLACE: Andover,,MA

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-145
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	William RUSSELL-412	Yr of Birth 1647
WIFE	Elizabeth NOURSE-413	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William RUSSELL-412

Sources for William: Will probated 24 Dec 1733 Essex Co. MA Case #24436. Birth place not known or parents not known. Info from Russell Register Vol 6 #3 sent by Lester LeMay, Box 4415, Mesa AZ 85201. This line is also from line of George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist.

WIFE - Elizabeth NOURSE-413

Sources for Elizabeth: Will of husband probated 24 Dec 1733 Salem, Essex Co. MA Case #24436. Birth place not known Parents listed as Francis and Rebecca (Towne) Nurse (witch). No more on this line. Info from Russell Register Vol 6 #3 sent by Lester LeMay, Box 4415, Mesa AZ 85201. This line is also from line of George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist.

CHILD 1 - Ebenezer RUSSELL-414

Sources for Ebenezer: Will probated Ellington, CT 12 Feb 1762 #4676. Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 sent by Lester LeMay, Box 4415, Mesa AZ 85201. This line is also from line of George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist.

FAMILY SAGE RELATED-LIN
DOCUMENTATION

MUSGRAVE	William Russell-472	Yr of Birth 1772
WIFE	Elizabeth MUSGRAVE-473	Yr of Birth

MUSGRAVE - William RUSSELL-472

Sources for William: Will probated 24 Dec 1772 Essex Co, MA Case 42432B. With place not known or parents not known. Talk from Russell Registrar Vol 3 #3 read by Lester Lamby, Box 4415, Mesa AZ 85201. This line is also from line of George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist.

WIFE - Elizabeth MUSGRAVE-473

Sources for Elizabeth: Will of husband probated 24 Dec 1772 Salem, Essex Co, MA Case 42432B. With place not known Parents listed as Francis and Rebecca (Young) Morse (maiden). No mention of this line. Talk from Russell Registrar Vol 3 #3 read by Lester Lamby, Box 4415, Mesa AZ 85201. This line is also from line of George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist.

CHILD 1 - Sheriner MUSGRAVE-474

Sources for Sheriner: Will probated Ellington, CT 12 Feb 1782 44672A, 1670 from Russell Registrar Vol 4 #3 read by Lester Lamby, Box 4415, Mesa AZ 85201. This line is also from line of George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-147

HUSBAND Ebenezer RUSSELL-414

BORN: 7 Mar 1688 PLACE: (North) Reading,,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 12 Feb 1762 PLACE: Ellington,,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 Sep 1710 PLACE: Andover,,MA
FATHER: William RUSSELL-412 PARENTS' MRIN: 145
MOTHER: Elizabeth NOURSE-413

WIFE Deborah HIBBARD-417

BORN: 19 Jul 1685 PLACE: Beverly,,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel HIBBARD-418 PARENTS' MRIN: 148
MOTHER: Mary BOND-419

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel RUSSELL-420
---- BORN: 1 Apr 1716 PLACE: (North) Reading,,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1780 PLACE: ,,CT
BUR.: Feb 1780 PLACE: West Windsor SQ.,,CT
SPOUSE: Maria (Maritje?) HOF-421 MRIN: 149
MARR: 18 Aug 1745 PLACE: Kingston,,NY

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1-F

22 Jan 1991 Page 1 of 2

MUSGROVE Cheaster ROBERT-412

BORN: 7 Mar 1848 PLACE: [North] Reading,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 12 Feb 1925 PLACE: Gilmanton,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 Sep 1910 PLACE: Andover,MA
FATHER: William MUSGROVE-411
MOTHER: Elizabeth MUSGROVE-413

PARENTS' MARR: 1845

WIFE: Deborah HIBBARD-412

BORN: 19 Jul 1849 PLACE: Danvers,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel HIBBARD-418
MOTHER: Mary BROWN-419

PARENTS' MARR: 1848

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel MUSGROVE-420
--- BORN: 1 Apr 1916 PLACE: [North] Reading,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1980 PLACE: ,CT
BUR.: Feb 1980 PLACE: West Hadsor 56,,CT
SPOUSE: Maria [Ka?ie]ski SOC-421
MARR: 20 Aug 1945 PLACE: Kingston,NY

MRN: 116

2. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVoo (Lynn) Library
2015 Hillside Court
Bartlesville, IA
33722-7915

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-147
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Ebenezer RUSSELL-414	Yr of Birth 1688
WIFE	Deborah HIBBARD-417	Yr of Birth 1685

HUSBAND - Ebenezer RUSSELL-414

Sources for Ebenezer: Will probated Ellington, CT 12 Feb 1762 #4676. Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 sent by Lester LeMay, Box 4415, Mesa AZ 85201. This line is also from line of George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist.

WIFE - Deborah HIBBARD-417

Sources for Deborah: Info from Russell Register Vol 6 #3.

CHILD 1 - Samuel RUSSELL-420

Sources for Samuel: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706, her 5th great grandparents.

Marriage record recorded in church records in Kingston, NY. Not sure of burial place, listed West Windsor SQ, CT, don't know if town or cem.

Also line of descent by George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist.

HUSBAND Samuel RUSSELL-420

BORN: 1 Apr 1716 PLACE: (North) Reading,,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1780 PLACE: ,,CT
BUR.: Feb 1780 PLACE: West Windsor SQ.,,CT
MARR: 18 Aug 1745 PLACE: Kingston,,NY
FATHER: Ebenezer RUSSELL-414 PARENTS' MRIN: 147
MOTHER: Deborah HIBBARD-417

WIFE Maria (Maritje?) HOF-421

BORN: 1723 PLACE: Livingston Manor,Columbia Co.,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1807 PLACE: Windsor,,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Johann Andreas HOFF-430 PARENTS' MRIN: 151
MOTHER: Catharina Margreta ERNST-431

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jacob RUSSELL-422
---- BORN: 15 Apr 1746 PLACE: Kingston,,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Aug 1821 PLACE: Warrensville,,OH
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Esther DUNHAM-429 MRIN: 150
MARR: 28 May 1772 PLACE: Gilead,,CT

2. NAME: Stephen RUSSELL-423
---- BORN: 22 Jan 1748/1749 PLACE: Windsor,,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Sep 1820 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eleanor FOWLER-447 MRIN: 158
MARR: 17 Oct 1771 PLACE: Westfield,,MA

3. NAME: Cornelius RUSSELL-424
---- BORN: 1750 PLACE: Windsor,,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Aug 1823 PLACE: Randolph,,VT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Huldah PEMBER-435 MRIN: 155
MARR: Nov 1784 PLACE: Windsor,,CT

4. NAME: Elizabeth RUSSELL-425
---- BORN: 27 Jun 1752 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1758 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Samuel RUSSELL-420 Yr of Birth 1716
WIFE Maria (Maritje?) HOF-421 Yr of Birth 1723

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Rachel RUSSELL-426
---- BORN: 13 Apr 1756 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eli COOK-432 MRIN: 152
MARR: 21 Dec 1777 PLACE: Wintonbury,,CT

6. NAME: Elizabeth RUSSELL-427
---- BORN: 11 Aug 1758 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ebenezer YOUNG-433 MRIN: 153
MARR: 21 Apr 1777 PLACE: West Windsor,,CT

7. NAME: John RUSSELL-428
---- BORN: 11 Dec 1761 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1844 PLACE: Rodman,Jefferson Co.,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha THRALL-434 MRIN: 154
MARR: 20 Jul 1784 PLACE:

HUSBAND	Samuel RUSSELL-420	Yr of Birth 1716
WIFE	Maria (Maritje?) HOF-421	Yr of Birth 1723

HUSBAND - Samuel RUSSELL-420

Sources for Samuel: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706, her 5th great grandparents.

Marriage record recorded in church records in Kingston, NY. Not sure of burial place, listed West Windsor SQ, CT, don't know if town or cem.

Also line of descent by George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist.

WIFE - Maria (Maritje?) HOF-421

Sources for Maria/Maritje: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706, her 5th great grandparents.

Marriage record recorded in church records in Kingston, NY. Death was at age 84, according to family records at Windsor, CT.

Also line of descent by George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist.

CHILD 1 - Jacob RUSSELL-422

Sources for Jacob: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706.

CHILD 2 - Stephen RUSSELL-423

Sources for Stephen: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Stephen also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 3 - Cornelius RUSSELL-424

Sources for Cornelius: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Cornelius also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Not sure if married at Windsor, CT or Randolph, VT.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth RUSSELL-425

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Elizabeth also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 5 - Rachel RUSSELL-426

Sources for Rachel: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Rachel also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth RUSSELL-427

RUSSAWD Samuel RUSSELL-430
WIFE Maria (Marilla?) ROF-421

RUSSAWD - Samuel RUSSELL-430
Source for Samuel: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706, her 5th great grandparents.

Marriage record recorded in church records in Kingston, NY. Not sure of burial place. Listed west Windsor 50, CT, don't know if lived or died

Also file of document by George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist.

WIFE - Maria (Marilla?) ROF-421
Source for Maria/Marilla: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706, her 5th great grandparents.

Marriage record recorded in church records in Kingston, NY. Death was at age 81, according to family records at Windsor, CT.

Also file of document by George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist.

CHILD 1 - Jacob RUSSELL-432
Source for Jacob: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706.

CHILD 2 - Stephen RUSSELL-433
Source for Stephen: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Stephen also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goulding, Rte 1 Box 365, Salem, NY.

CHILD 3 - Cornelius RUSSELL-434
Source for Cornelius: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Cornelius also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goulding, Rte 1 Box 365, Salem, NY.

Not sure if married at Windsor, CT or Stockbridge, MT

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth RUSSELL-435
Source for Elizabeth: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Elizabeth also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goulding, Rte 1 Box 365, Salem, NY.

CHILD 5 - Rachel RUSSELL-436
Source for Rachel: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Rachel also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goulding, Rte 1 Box 365, Salem, NY.

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth RUSSELL-437

HUSBAND Samuel RUSSELL-420 Yr of Birth 1716
WIFE Maria (Maritje?) HOF-421 Yr of Birth 1723

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Elizabeth also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 7 - John RUSSELL-428

Sources for John: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on John also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-150

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Jacob RUSSELL-422

BORN: 15 Apr 1746 PLACE: Kingston,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Aug 1821 PLACE: Warrensville,,OH
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 May 1772 PLACE: Gilead,,CT
FATHER: Samuel RUSSELL-420 PARENTS' MRIN: 149
MOTHER: Maria (Maritje?) HOF-421

WIFE Esther DUNHAM-429

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-150
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Jacob RUSSELL-422	Yr of Birth 1746
WIFE	Esther DUNHAM-429	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jacob RUSSELL-422

Sources for Jacob: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706.

WIFE - Esther DUNHAM-429

Sources for Esther: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Esther also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

HUSBAND Stephen RUSSELL-423

BORN: 22 Jan 1748/1749 PLACE: Windsor,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Sep 1820 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 17 Oct 1771 PLACE: Westfield,,MA
FATHER: Samuel RUSSELL-420 PARENTS' MRIN: 149
MOTHER: Maria (Maritje?) HOF-421

WIFE Eleanor FOWLER-447

BORN: 18 Sep 1752 PLACE: Westfield,,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FOWLER LT.-448 PARENTS' MRIN: 159
MOTHER: Naomi NOBLE-449

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Roswell RUSSELL-450
---- BORN: 24 Mar 1772 PLACE: Colebrook,,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth CARRIER-460 MRIN: 160
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Maracha RUSSELL-451
---- BORN: 14 Jan 1782 PLACE: Southwick,,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jul 1862 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Noah BROOKS-472 MRIN: 165
MARR: 23 Dec 1803 PLACE:

3. NAME: John RUSSELL-452
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Electa ?UNKNOWN-473 MRIN: 166
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Calvin RUSSELL-453
---- BORN: 1790 PLACE: ,,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Patience PORTER-474 MRIN: 167
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Stephen RUSSELL-423 Yr of Birth 1748
WIFE Eleanor FOWLER-447 Yr of Birth 1752

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Elizur RUSSELL-454
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Samuel RUSSELL-455
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Pelarus/ Philenus RUSSELL-456
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Lucy RUSSELL-457
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Philo RUSSELL-458
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Porter RUSSELL-459
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Stephen RUSSELL-423	Yr of Birth 1748
WIFE	Eleanor FOWLER-447	Yr of Birth 1752

HUSBAND - Stephen RUSSELL-423

Sources for Stephen: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Stephen also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

WIFE - Eleanor FOWLER-447

Sources for Eleanor: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Eleanor also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI. Also info on Eleanor came from Fowler History.

CHILD 1 - Roswell RUSSELL-450

Sources for Roswell: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Roswell also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI. There is a problem with the parents of Roswell, Mary states his parents were Stephen and Eleanor Fowler. This line is also line of George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist and he agrees with this line. The info is the same from Roswell Russell wife of Elizabeth Carrier from both people. The difference comes from the parents of Roswell Russell.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. States This Roswell Russell was son of Roswell Russell I who was born 7 Feb 1749, his father John Russell born 1698, his father John Russell born 1667 and his father Philip Russell and his father John Russell born 1597, landed at Boston, Oct 3, 1635 on the ship Defense and he being the son of Sir Edward Russell of England, 3rd Earl of Bedford.

CHILD 2 - Maracha RUSSELL-451

Sources for Roswell: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Roswell also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 3 - John RUSSELL-452

Sources for John: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on John also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 4 - Calvin RUSSELL-453

Sources for Calvin: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Calvin also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting,

HUSBAND Stephen RUSSELL-452 Tr of birth 1768
WIFE Eleanor FOWLER-462 Yr of birth 1752

HUSBAND - Stephen RUSSELL-452

Sources for Stephen: Info from Russell Register Vo. 4 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 3813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Stephen also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Gostling, Rte 1 Box 363, Salem, WV.

WIFE - Eleanor FOWLER-462

Sources for Eleanor: Info from Russell Register Vo. 4 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 3813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Eleanor also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Gostling, Rte 1 Box 363, Salem, WV. Also info on Eleanor from Fowler History.

CHILD 1 - Reynold RUSSELL-456

Sources for Reynold: Info from Russell Register Vo. 4 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 3813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Reynold also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Gostling, Rte 1 Box 363, Salem, WV. There is a problem with the parents of Reynold, Mary states his parents were Stephen and Eleanor Fowler. This line is also line of Benjamin Russell, Russell Genealogist and he agrees with this line. The info is the same from Russell Russell wife of Elizabeth Carvill from both people. The difference comes from the records of Reynold Russell.

Reynold married Mary Johnson Hinkins, who died 1797 and buried at Lime Ridge Cem. Grant Co. WV. States this Reynold Russell was son of Reynold Russell Reynold Russell who was born 7 Feb 1770, his father John Russell born 1730, his father John Russell born 1697 and his father Philip Russell and his father John Russell born 1677, lived at Boston, Oct 3, 1635 on the ship Defense and he arrived was son of Sir Edward Russell of England, 3rd Earl of Bedford.

CHILD 2 - Reynold RUSSELL-457

Sources for Reynold: Info from Russell Register Vo. 4 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 3813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Reynold also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Gostling, Rte 1 Box 363, Salem, WV.

Reynold married Mary Johnson Hinkins, who died 1797 and buried at Lime Ridge Cem. Grant Co. WV. Just same info.

CHILD 3 - John RUSSELL-458

Sources for John: Info from Russell Register Vo. 4 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 3813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on John also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Gostling, Rte 1 Box 363, Salem, WV.

Reynold married Mary Johnson Hinkins, who died 1797 and buried at Lime Ridge Cem. Grant Co. WV. Just same info.

CHILD 4 - Calvin RUSSELL-459

Sources for Calvin: Info from Russell Register Vo. 4 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 3813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Calvin also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Gostling,

HUSBAND Stephen RUSSELL-423 Yr of Birth 1748
WIFE Eleanor FOWLER-447 Yr of Birth 1752

Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

1850 Trumball Co. OH Calvin Russell 60 CT, Patience 57 CT, Elizur H. 21 NY, Polly 19 NY, Stephen 17 NY, John 11 OH.

CHILD 5 - Elizur RUSSELL-454

Sources for Elizur: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Elizur also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 6 - Samuel RUSSELL-455

Sources for Samuel: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Samuel also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 7 - Pelarus/ Philenus RUSSELL-456

Sources for Pelarus: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Pelarus also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 8 - Lucy RUSSELL-457

Sources for Lucy: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Lucy also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 9 - Philo RUSSELL-458

Sources for Philo: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Philo also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

HUSBAND Jacobus Russell-412
WIFE Frances Fancis-412 Tr of Birth 1749
Tr of Death 1792

Rte 1 Box 143, Salem, WI

Russell Genealogy from Daniel Jackson Kirkland, who died 1927 and buried at Lake Union Cem, Grant Co. WI. List name info.

1880 Tropbell Co. OH Calvin Russell 50 CT. Pelliance 57 CT. Elliot R. 21 NY. Polly 19 NY, Stephen 17 NY, John 11 OH.

CHILD 5 - Elliot RUSSELL-411
Sources for Elliot: Info from Russell Registers Vo. 4 #3 pg 201-2 sent in by Mary S. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Elliot also sent to us by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Boehling, Rte 1 Box 267, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Rural Johnson Kirkland, who died 1927 and buried at Lake Union Cem, Grant Co. WI. List name info.

CHILD 6 - Sarah RUSSELL-410
Sources for Sarah: Info from Russell Registers Vo. 4 #3 pg 201-2 sent in by Mary S. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Sarah also sent to us by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Boehling, Rte 1 Box 243, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Rural Johnson Kirkland, who died 1927 and buried at Lake Union Cem, Grant Co. WI. List name info.

CHILD 7 - Sylvester Sullivan RUSSELL-409
Sources for Sylvester: Info from Russell Registers Vo. 4 #3 pg 201-2 sent in by Mary S. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Sylvester also sent to us by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Boehling, Rte 1 Box 243, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Rural Johnson Kirkland, who died 1927 and buried at Lake Union Cem, Grant Co. WI. List name info.

CHILD 8 - Ivory RUSSELL-408
Sources for Ivory: Info from Russell Registers Vo. 4 #3 pg 201-2 sent in by Mary S. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Ivory also sent to us by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Boehling, Rte 1 Box 243, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Rural Johnson Kirkland, who died 1927 and buried at Lake Union Cem, Grant Co. WI. List name info.

CHILD 9 - Philo RUSSELL-406
Sources for Philo: Info from Russell Registers Vo. 4 #3 pg 201-2 sent in by Mary S. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Philo also sent to us by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Boehling, Rte 1 Box 243, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Rural Johnson Kirkland, who died 1927 and buried at Lake Union Cem, Grant Co. WI. List name info.

HUSBAND Stephen RUSSELL-423 Yr of Birth 1748
WIFE Eleanor FOWLER-447 Yr of Birth 1752

CHILD 10 - Porter RUSSELL-459

Sources for Porter: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Porter also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

HUSBAND Roswell RUSSELL-450

BORN: 24 Mar 1772 PLACE: Colebrook,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Stephen RUSSELL-423 PARENTS' MRIN: 158
MOTHER: Eleanor FOWLER-447

WIFE Elizabeth CARRIER-460

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Erastus RUSSELL-461
---- BORN: 10 Jun 1802 PLACE: ,Cattaraugus Co.,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Oct 1884 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Oct 1884 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Platteville cem.
SPOUSE: Elizabeth BROOKS-465 MRIN: 161
MARR: Bef 1830 PLACE:

2. NAME: Roswell RUSSELL-462
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Emmeline ?UNKNOWN-466 MRIN: 162
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Lavina RUSSELL-463
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? TIBBETTS-467 MRIN: 163
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Fanny RUSSELL-464
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? TIBBETTS-468 MRIN: 164
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND	Roswell RUSSELL-450	Yr of Birth 1772
WIFE	Elizabeth CARRIER-460	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Roswell RUSSELL-450

Sources for Roswell: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Roswell also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI. There is a problem with the parents of Roswell, Mary states his parents were Stephen and Eleanor Fowler. This line is also line of George Ely Russell, Russell Genealogist and he agrees with this line. The info is the same from Roswell Russell wife of Elizabeth Carrier from both people. The difference comes from the parents of Roswell Russell.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. States This Roswell Russell was son of Roswell Russell I who was born 7 Feb 1749, his father John Russell born 1698, his father John Russell born 1667 and his father Philip Russell and his father John Russell born 1597, landed at Boston, Oct 3, 1635 on the ship Defense and he being the son of Sir Edward Russell of England, 3rd Earl of Bedford.

WIFE - Elizabeth CARRIER-460

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Elizabeth also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Elizabeth md 2nd Abram Grant.

CHILD 1 - Erastus RUSSELL-461

Sources for Erastus: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Erastus also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Also Lima Union Cemetery records.

Death certificate for Erastus 1802-1884 says he was buried at Platteville cemetery with W.F. Grudell & Son Undertakers. No parents were listed. Died at age 82 yrs 4 mo 10 days. Recorded Grant Co. WI Book 3 pg 218

CHILD 2 - Roswell RUSSELL-462

Sources for Roswell: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 3 - Lavina RUSSELL-463

Sources for Lavina: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried

HUSBAND - Russell RUSSELL-416

Sources for Russell: Info from Russell Register Vo. A 85 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary G. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Russell also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Boatright, Rte 1 Box 265, Salem, Ill. There is a problem with the parents of Russell, this states his parents were Benjamin and Eleanor Foster. This line is also in by George Ely Russell. Russell genealogist and he agrees with this line. The info in the note from Russell Register with of Elizabeth carried from both people. The difference comes from the parents of Russell Russell.

Russell Genealogy from Rural Johnson Michigan, who died 1807 and buried at Lime Water Cem. Grant Co. WI. Creates this Russell Russell was son of Russell Russell I who was born 7 Feb 1729, his father John Russell born 1698, his father John Russell born 1667 and his father Philip Russell and his father John Russell born 1630. Landed at Boston, Oct 3, 1632 on the ship Griffens and he being son of Sir Edward Russell of England, 3rd Earl of Bedford.

WIFE - Elizabeth LANGDON-420

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Russell Register Vo. A 85 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary G. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Elizabeth also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Boatright, Rte 1 Box 265, Salem, Ill.

Russell Genealogy from Rural-Johnson Michigan, who died 1807 and buried at Lime Water Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Elizabeth ed 1st Grove Grant.

CHILD 1 - Clarence RUSSELL-421

Sources for Clarence: Info from Russell Register Vo. A 85 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary G. Russell, 9813 Franklin Ave., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Clarence also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Boatright, Rte 1 Box 265, Salem, Ill.

Russell Genealogy from Rural Johnson Michigan, who died 1807 and buried at Lime Water Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Also line using Cemetery records.

Death certificate for Clarence 1900-1984 says he was buried at Pittsville Cemetery with W.F. Bucklin's Son undertaker. No parents were listed. Died at age 82 yrs 4 mo 27 days. Recorded Grant Co. WI Book X pg 218

CHILD 2 - Russell RUSSELL-422

Sources for Russell: Info from Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Boatright, Rte 1 Box 265, Salem, Ill.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Rural Johnson Michigan, who died 1807 and buried at Lime Water Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 3 - Lavina RUSSELL-423

Sources for Lavina: Info from Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Boatright, Rte 1 Box 265, Salem, Ill.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Rural Johnson Michigan, who died 1807 and buried

HUSBAND Roswell RUSSELL-450 Yr of Birth 1772
WIFE Elizabeth CARRIER-460 Yr of Birth

at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 4 - Fanny RUSSELL-464

Sources for Fanny: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

HUSBAND Erastus RUSSELL-461

BORN: 10 Jun 1802 PLACE: ,Cattaraugus Co.,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Oct 1884 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Oct 1884 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Platteville cem.
MARR: Bef 1830 PLACE:
FATHER: Roswell RUSSELL-450 PARENTS' MRIN: 160
MOTHER: Elizabeth CARRIER-460

WIFE Elizabeth BROOKS-465

BORN: 5 Oct 1807 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Mar 1888 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Mar 1888 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
FATHER: Noah BROOKS-472 PARENTS' MRIN: 165
MOTHER: Maracha RUSSELL-451

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475
---- BORN: 5 Nov 1830 PLACE: ,Cattaraugus Co.,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Aug 1906 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Aug 1906 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
SPOUSE: Sarah Ann PARKER-482 MRIN: 168
MARR: 14 Oct 1857 PLACE: Lancaster,Grant Co.,WI

2. NAME: Calvin Wesley Roswell RUSSELL-476
---- BORN: 1 Feb 1832 PLACE: ,?Cattaraugus Co.,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Feb 1917 PLACE: Kiowa Prect.,,NE
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lydia Esther SPARGO-519 MRIN: 183
MARR: 4 Sep 1858 PLACE: Clifton,Grant Co.,WI

3. NAME: Chester Brooks RUSSELL-477
---- BORN: 21 Sep 1833 PLACE: ,,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Mar 1879 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Mar 1879 PLACE: Lima Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
SPOUSE: Meldotha HIRST-535 MRIN: 186
MARR: 29 Aug 1859 PLACE: Lima Twp.,Grant Co.,WI

4. NAME: Alauson RUSSELL-478
---- BORN: 7 Sep 1835 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Mar 1836 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Erastus RUSSELL-461 Yr of Birth 1802
WIFE Elizabeth BROOKS-465 Yr of Birth 1807

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Alonzo RUSSELL-479
---- BORN: 7 Nov 1838 PLACE: Brookfield,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Feb 1863 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Moses Messer RUSSELL-480
---- BORN: 1 Aug 1844 PLACE: Bagetta,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Jun 1846 PLACE: Bagetta,,OH
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: John Wesley RUSSELL-481
---- BORN: 12 Apr 1849 PLACE: Bagetta,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Jul 1852 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Erastus RUSSELL-461	Yr of Birth 1802
WIFE	Elizabeth BROOKS-465	Yr of Birth 1807

HUSBAND - Erastus RUSSELL-461

Sources for Erastus: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Erastus also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Also Lima Union Cemetery records.

Death certificate for Erastus 1802-1884 says he was buried at Platteville cemetery with W.F. Grudell & Son Undertakers. No parents were listed. Died at age 82 yrs 4 mo 10 days. Recorded Grant Co. WI Book 3 pg 218

WIFE - Elizabeth BROOKS-465

Sources for Elizabeth: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Also from Lima Union cemetery records. Was stated Elizabeth and Erastus were 1st cousins. Elizabeth's mother and Erastus's father were brother and sister.

CHILD 1 - Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475

Sources for Erastus: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

1850 Trumball Co. OH: Erastus Russell 48 NY, Elizabeth 43 NY, Erastus R. 19 NY, Calvin 18 NY, Chester 16 NY, Alonzo 11 OH, John W? 1 OH. Maracha Brooks 68 CT. (mother of Elizabeth) Possibly in 1860 in Iowa?

Death certificate of children list Cattaragus, NY as birth place.

CHILD 2 - Calvin Wesley Roswell RUSSELL-476

Sources for Calvin W.: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Death place listed as NB and could mean Nebraska, but possibility of being Kiowa Prect, New Brunswick, Canada.

Info from Lester LeMay, P.O. Box 4415, Mesa AZ 85201 went this info to Russell Register also and said Calvin lived in Trumball Co. OH 1832 to 1852, then Clifton, Grant Co. WI 1852-1887, then Scotsbluff Co. NB 1887-1907. The do have a Scotts Bluff Co in Nebraska and this is probably where he meant.

This was George Ely Russell's line of descent as well.

HUSBAND - Erastus CUSHMAN-141
Source for Erastus: 1850 from Tuscarawas Register No. 4 p2 pg 600-2 lent in by Harry G. Gossell, 4915 Greenville Ave., Beaverdam, MO 22066. The info on Erastus was sent in by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Doolittle, Box 1 Box 345, Salem, WV.

Gossell genealogy from Maral Johnson Minkins, who died 1897 and buried at Lisbon, Ohio. Grant Co. WV. List same info. Also Lisbon cemetery records.

Death certificate for Erastus 1890-1895 have he was buried at Fairfaxville cemetery with a F. Gossell & two daughters. No records were listed. Died at age 66 yrs & 10 days. Recorded Grant Co. WV. Book 3 pg 319

WIFE - Elizabeth BOWSER-145
Source for Elizabeth: Sent in by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Doolittle, Box 1 Box 345, Salem, WV.

Also from Gossell genealogy from Maral Johnson Minkins, who died 1897 and buried at Lisbon cem. Grant Co. WV. List same info. Also Lisbon cemetery records. We related Elizabeth and Erastus were 1st cousins. Elizabeth's mother and Erastus's father were brother and sister.

CHILD 1 - Erastus Gossell CUSHMAN-475
Source for Erastus: Sent in by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Doolittle, Box 1 Box 345, Salem, WV.

Also from Gossell genealogy from Maral Johnson Minkins, who died 1897 and buried at Lisbon cem. Grant Co. WV. List same info.

1850 Tuscarawas Co. OH: Erastus Gossell 26 M, Elizabeth 27 M, Erastus 6. In M, Julia 14 M, Chester 10 M, Minerva 11 OH, John W 1 OH. Warren Arrels 24 Cl. (father of Elizabeth) - Possibly in 1860 in Iowa?

Death certificate of Elizabeth list Cattaraugus, NY as birth place

CHILD 2 - Julia Ann Gossell BOWSER-476
Source for Julia A. Sent in by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Doolittle, Box 1 Box 345, Salem, WV.

Also from Gossell genealogy from Maral Johnson Minkins, who died 1897 and buried at Lisbon cem. Grant Co. WV. List same info. Death place listed as MO and could was Kansas, but possibility of being Kiowa County, Mo Brownsville, Canada.

Info from Walter Lahey, P.O. Box 4613, Boise ID 83201 sent this info in Tuscarawas Register also and said Julia lived in Trumbull Co. OH 1832 to 1850, then Clinton, Grant Co. WI 1850-1880, then Scottsbluff Co. NB 1880-1920. She be a secret Adult to in Nebraska and this is probably where be based.

This was Lahey's gf, Tuscarawas time of descent so well.

HUSBAND	Erastus RUSSELL-461	Yr of Birth 1802
WIFE	Elizabeth BROOKS-465	Yr of Birth 1807

CHILD 3 - Chester Brooks RUSSELL-477

Sources for Chester: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Their marriage was recorded in Grant Co. WI Book 3 pg 31, listed both parents.

CHILD 4 - Alauson RUSSELL-478

Sources for Alauson: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 5 - Alonzo RUSSELL-479

Sources for Alonzo: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Died in Civil War.

CHILD 6 - Moses Messer RUSSELL-480

Sources for Moses: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 7 - John Wesley RUSSELL-481

Sources for John: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

HUSBAND Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475

BORN: 5 Nov 1830 PLACE: ,Cattaraugus Co.,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Aug 1906 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Aug 1906 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
MARR: 14 Oct 1857 PLACE: Lancaster,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: Erastus RUSSELL-461 PARENTS' MRIN: 161
MOTHER: Elizabeth BROOKS-465

WIFE Sarah Ann PARKER-482

BORN: 10 May 1836 PLACE: Rodden?,,,NOVA SCOTIA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Sep 1877 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Sep 1877 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Heston RUSSELL-483
---- BORN: 24 Aug 1858 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Dec 1859 PLACE:
BUR.: Dec 1859 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Harriet Elizabeth RUSSELL-484
---- BORN: Abt 1860 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Christopher WILKINSON-495 MRIN: 171
MARR: 29 Dec 1881 PLACE: Clifton,Grant Co.,WI

3. NAME: Mary Jane RUSSELL-485
---- BORN: 31 Mar 1862 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Aug 1864 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Aug 1864 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Harry Alonzo RUSSELL-486
---- BORN: 1864 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lida Frances CLEMENTS-498 MRIN: 173
MARR: 10 Jan 1890 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475 Yr of Birth 1830
WIFE Sarah Ann PARKER-482 Yr of Birth 1836

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Eva Linda RUSSELL-487
---- BORN: 1866 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? HUNTER-493 MRIN: 169
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Judson Sherman RUSSELL-488
---- BORN: 1868 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: George Earle RUSSELL-489
---- BORN: 22 Feb 1870 PLACE: Algona,Kossuth Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Sep 1964 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Sep 1964 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI,Whig cem.
SPOUSE: Ada E. HALL-501 MRIN: 175
MARR: 28 Dec 1897 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

8. NAME: Charles Roswell Masters RUSSELL-490
---- BORN: 3 Aug 1872 PLACE: Algona,Kossuth Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 May 1904 PLACE: Clifton,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: May 1904 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
SPOUSE: Mary Naomi ATKINSON-494 MRIN: 170
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: John Wayne RUSSELL-491
---- BORN: 3 Feb 1875 PLACE: Algona,Kossuth Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Oct 1946 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 17 Oct 1946 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI,Whig cem.
SPOUSE: May (Sina) L. CULVER-509 MRIN: 179
MARR: 2 Mar 1904 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

10. NAME: Mertie RUSSELL-492
---- BORN: 5 Aug 1877 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Aug 1877 PLACE: ,,WI
BUR.: Aug 1877 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475	Yr of Birth 1830
WIFE	Sarah Ann PARKER-482	Yr of Birth 1836

HUSBAND - Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475

Sources for Erastus: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

1850 Trumball Co. OH: Erastus Russell 48 NY, Elizabeth 43 NY, Erastus R. 19 NY, Calvin 18 NY, Chester 16 NY, Alonzo 11 OH, John W? 1 OH. Maracha Brooks 68 CT. (mother of Elizabeth) Possibly in 1860 in Iowa?

Death certificate of children list Cattaragus, NY as birth place.

WIFE - Sarah Ann PARKER-482

Sources for Sarah: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Death certificate of children listed born in Rodden/Rowden?, Nova Scotia.

CHILD 1 - William Heston RUSSELL-483

Sources for Erastus: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 2 - Harriet Elizabeth RUSSELL-484

Sources for Harriet: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 3 - Mary Jane RUSSELL-485

Sources for Mary: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 4 - Harry Alonzo RUSSELL-486

Sources for Harry: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Marriage licence recorded Grant Co. WI book 11 pg 142. Said he was born

HUSBAND Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475 Yr of Birth 1830
WIFE Sarah Ann PARKER-482 Yr of Birth 1836

Platteville, WI and was farmer at Lyons, Burt Co. NE. List parents of both.

CHILD 5 - Eva Linda RUSSELL-487

Sources for Eva: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Not sure her name was Eva ?Linda.

CHILD 6 - Judson Sherman RUSSELL-488

Sources for Judson: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 7 - George Earle RUSSELL-489

Sources for George: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Death certificate recorded Grant Co. WI book 51 pg 302. Said had lived at 280 S. Hickory St, Platteville, WI, widowed and died of cerberal vasuler accident? Gave place of birth and date, place of death, parents and informant was Mrs Donald Stephens, daughter living at 280 S. Hickory St. Platteville. At time of death was living at Grant Co. Home the last 3 years. Was retired farmer.

CHILD 8 - Charles Roswell Masters RUSSELL-490

Sources for Charles: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 12 pg 362. He was farmer at Clifton, WI. list parents of both.

Death certificate list birth, death, parents, wife, parents. Recorded Grant Co. WI Book 5 pg 27. Died of heart failure of 4 days at age 31 yrs 9 mo 19 days.

CHILD 9 - John Wayne RUSSELL-491

Sources for John: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

/ Plainwell, MI and was farmer at Lowell, Kent Co. MI. Last records of Bible.

CHILD 3 - Eva Jane MCCOLL-WOT
Sources for Eva, Sent in as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Gustafson, Mrs 1 Box 240, Salem, WI.

Also from Nugent genealogy from Hazel Johnson Mikkelson, who died 1987 and buried at Lake Geneva Cem. Walworth Co. WI. Last seen late.

Mrs Mary Cole was for Jeanne.

CHILD 4 - Thomas Jefferson MCCOLL-ADA
Sources for Thomas, Sent in by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Gustafson, Mrs 1 Box 240, Salem, WI.

Also from Nugent genealogy from Hazel Johnson Mikkelson, who died 1987 and buried at Lake Union Cem. Kenosha Co. WI. Last seen late.

CHILD 5 - Thomas Kelly MCCOLL-ADA
Sources for Thomas, Sent in as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Gustafson, Mrs 1 Box 240, Salem, WI.

Also from Nugent genealogy from Hazel Johnson Mikkelson, who died 1987 and buried at Lake Geneva Cem. Walworth Co. WI. Last seen late.

Mary Catherine Cole (Mrs Grant Co. WI Born 31 Aug 1856. Lived at 284 S. Hickory St. Platteville, WI. widowed and died of cerebral vascular accident. Some also of Mitral valve disease, place of death, parents and interment was Mrs Donald Anderson, daughter living at 280 S. Hickory St. Platteville, WI also at Wesleyan Cemetery at Grant Co. Name the last 2 years. Was married twice.

CHILD 6 - Ivan Ira Powell Lawrence MCCOLL-LEO
Sources for Ivan, Sent in as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Gustafson, Mrs 1 Box 240, Salem, WI.

Also from Nugent genealogy from Hazel Johnson Mikkelson, who died 1987 and buried at Lake Union Cem. Kenosha Co. WI. Last seen late.

Parents residence Grant Co. WI Born 12 Aug 1862. He was farmer at Platteville, WI. Last records at Bible.

Family certificate lost Bible, death, parents, wife, Jennette. Mentioned Grant Co. WI Born 2 Aug 1862. Died of heart failure of 2 days at age 31 yrs 8 Mo 14 days.

CHILD 7 - Jane Mary MCCOLL-WOT
Sources for Jane, Sent in as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Gustafson, Mrs 1 Box 240, Salem, WI.

Also from Nugent genealogy from Hazel Johnson Mikkelson, who died 1987 and buried at Lake Union Cem. Kenosha Co. WI. Last seen late.

HUSBAND Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475 Yr of Birth 1830
WIFE Sarah Ann PARKER-482 Yr of Birth 1836

Found one marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 13 pg 200 Listing John W. Russell marrying May L. Culver. Parents listed are for this John. Maybe he was married a second time.

Death certificate recorded Grant Co. WI Book 33 pg 33 said John died of arteriosclerosis, generalized & severe, of 20 years. He was farmer at Platteville. He had married Addie Russell and she was age 55 of Platteville. She was informant also. Also listed his parents. Stated he was buried at Whig cem. Platteville 17 NOV 1946 (should be Oct.).

CHILD 10 - Mertie RUSSELL-492

Sources for Mertie: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-171

HUSBAND Christopher WILKINSON-495

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 29 Dec 1881 PLACE: Clifton,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: John WILKINSON-496 PARENTS' MRIN: 172
MOTHER: Grace ?UNKNOWN-497

WIFE Harriet Elizabeth RUSSELL-484

BORN: Abt 1860 PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475 PARENTS' MRIN: 168
MOTHER: Sarah Ann PARKER-482

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND	Christopher WILKINSON-495	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Harriet Elizabeth RUSSELL-484	Yr of Birth 1860

HUSBAND - Christopher WILKINSON-495

Sources for Christopher: The info also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Also Lima Union Cemetery records.

Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 10 pg 98. Christopher was living in Liberty, Grant Co. WI and was farmer. Md at Clifton, WI by Alfred P. Johnson and Witnesses: Daniel Martin and Bertha Fry.

WIFE - Harriet Elizabeth RUSSELL-484

Sources for Harriet: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

HUSBAND Harry Alonzo RUSSELL-486

BORN: 1864 PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 10 Jan 1890 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475 PARENTS' MRIN: 168
MOTHER: Sarah Ann PARKER-482

WIFE Lida Frances CLEMENTS-498

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James CLEMENTS-499 PARENTS' MRIN: 174
MOTHER: Amanda ?FRANCES-500

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James Clement RUSSELL-513
---- BORN: 11 Feb 1891 PLACE: Ellensboro Twp.,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Harry Roswell RUSSELL-514
---- BORN: 6 Mar 1894 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Dec 1946 PLACE: Lancaster,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Dec 1946 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI,Whig cem.
SPOUSE: Gladys Hannah CALLAN-516 MRIN: 181
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sarah Eva RUSSELL-515
---- BORN: 16 Dec 1897 PLACE: Harrison,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: ? PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-173
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Harry Alonzo RUSSELL-486	Yr of Birth 1864
WIFE	Lida Frances CLEMENTS-498	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Harry Alonzo RUSSELL-486

Sources for Harry: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Marriage licence recorded Grant Co. WI book 11 pg 142. Said he was born Platteville, WI and was farmer at Lyons, Burt Co. NE. List parents of both.

WIFE - Lida Frances CLEMENTS-498

Sources for Lida: Info from marriage licence.

CHILD 1 - James Clement RUSSELL-513

Sources for James: Info from birth certificate Book 4 pg 240 Grant Co. WI. Listed parents and stated no other living children.

CHILD 2 - Harry Roswell RUSSELL-514

Sources for Harry: Info from death certificate recorded Grant Co. WI book 33 pg 37. Harry died ate 51 yrs 9 mo 11 days of chronic myocarditis. Was living in Lancaster, WI. Was city weigh master and wife was Gladys Callan Russell age 49. List his parents and Informant was Mrs Gladys Russell.

CHILD 3 - Sarah Eva RUSSELL-515

Sources for Sarah: Info from birth certificate recorded Grant Co. WI Book 6 pg 196. List parents and no other children listed.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-181

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Harry Roswell RUSSELL-514

BORN: 6 Mar 1894 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Dec 1946 PLACE: Lancaster,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Dec 1946 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI,Whig cem.
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Harry Alonzo RUSSELL-486 PARENTS' MRIN: 173
MOTHER: Lida Frances CLEMENTS-498

WIFE Gladys Hannah CALLAN-516

BORN: 25 Sep 1897 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Oct 1966 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Oct 1966 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI,Whig cem.
FATHER: Edward CALLAN-517 PARENTS' MRIN: 182
MOTHER: Minnie HERMAN-518

CHILDREN

1. NAME: HARRY Russell
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: aft 1966 PLACE: in DeKalb, Ill.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-181
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Harry Roswell RUSSELL-514	Yr of Birth 1894
WIFE	Gladys Hannah CALLAN-516	Yr of Birth 1897

HUSBAND - Harry Roswell RUSSELL-514

Sources for Harry: Info from death certificate recorded Grant Co. WI book 33 pg 37. Harry died ate 51 yrs 9 mo 11 days of chronic myocarditis. Was living in Lancaster, WI. Was city weigh master and wife was Gladys Callan Russell age 49. List his parents and Informant was Mrs Gladys Russell.

WIFE - Gladys Hannah CALLAN-516

Sources for Gladys: Info from death certificate recorded Grant co. WI book 53 pg 342. States she died at age 69 of myocardia infarction. Lived in Platteville 11 years, was widowed, a homemaker and owned the home. Was living at 19 S. Oak St., Platteville, WI. Son Harry Russell of 308 E. Taylor St., Dekalb, IL SS# 390-26-0954 was listed as informant. Also listed parents names.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-169

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND ? HUNTER-493

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Eva Linda RUSSELL-487

BORN: 1866 PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475 PARENTS' MRIN: 168
MOTHER: Sarah Ann PARKER-482

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-169
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	? HUNTER-493	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Eva Linda RUSSELL-487	Yr of Birth 1866

HUSBAND - ? HUNTER-493

Sources for Mr Hunter: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

WIFE - Eva Linda RUSSELL-487

Sources for Eva: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Not sure her name was Eva ?Linda.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-175

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND George Earle RUSSELL-489

BORN: 22 Feb 1870 PLACE: Algona,Kossuth Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Sep 1964 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Sep 1964 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI,Whig cem.
MARR: 28 Dec 1897 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475 PARENTS' MRIN: 168
MOTHER: Sarah Ann PARKER-482

WIFE Ada E. HALL-501

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Nathan HALL-502 PARENTS' MRIN: 176
MOTHER: Sarah Emma EDGE-503

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ? RUSSELL-504
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1964 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Donald STEPHENS-505 MRIN: 177
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-175
DOCUMENTATION

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	George Earle RUSSELL-489	Yr of Birth 1870
WIFE	Ada E. HALL-501	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George Earle RUSSELL-489

Sources for George: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Death certificate recorded Grant Co. WI book 51 pg 302. Said had lived at 280 S. Hickory St, Platteville, WI, widowed and died of cerberal vasuler accident? Gave place of birth and date, place of death, parents and informant was Mrs Donald Stephens, daughter living at 280 S. Hickory St. Platteville. At time of death was living at Grant Co. Home the last 3 years. Was retired farmer.

WIFE - Ada E. HALL-501

Sources for Ada: Info from marriage licence Book 12 pg 275 Grant Co. WI.

CHILD 1 - ? RUSSELL-504

Sources: Info from death certificate list daughter: Mrs Donald Stephens, living at 280 S. Hickory St, Platteville, WI in 1964.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-177

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Donald STEPHENS-505

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE ? RUSSELL-504

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1964 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George Earle RUSSELL-489 PARENTS' MRIN: 175
MOTHER: Ada E. HALL-501

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-177
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Donald STEPHENS-505	Yr of Birth
WIFE	? RUSSELL-504	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Donald STEPHENS-505

Sources for Donald: Info from death certificate of George Russell, list daughter Mrs Donald Stephens as informant.

WIFE - ? RUSSELL-504

Sources: Info from death certificate list daughter: Mrs Donald Stephens, living at 280 S. Hickory St, Platteville, WI in 1964.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-170

HUSBAND Charles Roswell Masters RUSSELL-490

BORN: 3 Aug 1872 PLACE: Algona,Kossuth Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 May 1904 PLACE: Clifton,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: May 1904 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475 PARENTS' MRIN: 168
MOTHER: Sarah Ann PARKER-482

WIFE Mary Naomi ATKINSON-494

BORN: 9 Jan 1875 PLACE: Ellensboro,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Dec 1926 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 30 Dec 1926 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
FATHER: George ATKINSON-506 PARENTS' MRIN: 178
MOTHER: Elizabeth Anne RODDICK-507

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles M. RUSSELL-508
---- BORN: 29 May 1902 PLACE: Clifton,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 May 1902 PLACE: Clifton,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-170
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Charles Roswell Masters RUSSELL-490	Yr of Birth 1872
WIFE	Mary Naomi ATKINSON-494	Yr of Birth 1875

HUSBAND - Charles Roswell Masters RUSSELL-490

Sources for Charles: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 12 pg 362. He was farmer at Clifton, WI. list parents of both.

Death certificate list birth, death, parents, wife, parents. Recorded Grant Co. WI Book 5 pg 27. Died of heart failure of 4 days at age 31 yrs 9 mo 19 days.

WIFE - Mary Naomi ATKINSON-494

Sources for Mary: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Death certificate list birth, death, parents, widowed husband. Informant was George Thomas of Platteville. She died at age 51 yrs 11 mo 19 days of sarcuno of left ovary, of 3 years. Living at Third street in Platteville. Recorded Book 20 pg 146 Grant Co. WI.

CHILD 1 - Charles M. RUSSELL-508

Sources for Charles: Info from birth certificate recorded Grant Co. WI Book 7 pg 17. Was Stillborn. List parents, said no other children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-179

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND John Wayne RUSSELL-491

BORN: 3 Feb 1875 PLACE: Algona,Kossuth Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Oct 1946 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 17 Oct 1946 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI,Whig cem.
MARR: 2 Mar 1904 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: Erastus Roswell RUSSELL-475 PARENTS' MRIN: 168
MOTHER: Sarah Ann PARKER-482

WIFE May (Sina) L. CULVER-509

BORN: 23 Nov 1878 PLACE: Ellensboro,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Sep 1926 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Sep 1926 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI,Whig cem.
FATHER: Lyman D. CULVER-510 PARENTS' MRIN: 180
MOTHER: Amelia IVY-511

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ? RUSSELL-512
---- BORN: 24 Mar 1907 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-179
DOCUMENTATION

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	John Wayne RUSSELL-491	Yr of Birth 1875
WIFE	May (Sina) L. CULVER-509	Yr of Birth 1878

HUSBAND - John Wayne RUSSELL-491

Sources for John: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Found one marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 13 pg 200 Listing John W. Russell marrying May L. Culver. Parents listed are for this John. Maybe he was married a second time.

Death certificate recorded Grant Co. WI Book 33 pg 33 said John died of arteriosclerosis, generalized & severe, of 20 years. He was farmer at Platteville. He had married Addie Russell and she was age 55 of Platteville. She was informant also. Also listed his parents. Stated he was buried at Whig cem. Platteville 17 NOV 1946 (should be Oct.).

WIFE - May (Sina) L. CULVER-509

Sources for May: Info from marriage record list her name and parents names as Lyman D. and Amelia Ivy Culver. Info from her death certificate list parents names as Lyman Delos Culver b. OH and Honora Ivey b. Grant Co.. Informant George Thomas of Platteville. She died of T.B. of 1 year at age 47 yrs 9 mo 19 days. Lived in that city 27 years and was married to John Wayne Russell.

CHILD 1 - ? RUSSELL-512

Sources: Info from birth certificate recorded Grant Co. WI Book 8 pg 127 List son of John W. Russell.

HUSBAND Calvin Wesley Roswell RUSSELL-476

BORN: 1 Feb 1832 PLACE: ,?Cattaraugus Co.,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Feb 1917 PLACE: Kiowa Prect.,,NE
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 4 Sep 1858 PLACE: Clifton,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: Erastus RUSSELL-461 PARENTS' MRIN: 161
MOTHER: Elizabeth BROOKS-465

WIFE Lydia Esther SPARGO-519

BORN: 1837 PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Asaph RUSSELL-520
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Esther Elizabeth RUSSELL-521
---- BORN: Abt 1862 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Mary Ellen RUSSELL-522
---- BORN: Abt 1863 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? PECKHAM-531 MRIN: 184
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Henry Ellsworth RUSSELL-523
---- BORN: Abt 1865 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Calvin Wesley Roswell RUSSELL-476 Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE Lydia Esther SPARGO-519 Yr of Birth 1837

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Jas. Ralph RUSSELL-524
---- BORN: Abt 1867 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: McPherson RUSSELL-525
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Rosa Emma RUSSELL-526
---- BORN: Abt 1870 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Roswell Eugene RUSSELL-527
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Clarence Herman RUSSELL-528
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Lawrence Sherman RUSSELL-529
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? ?UNKNOWN-532 MRIN: 185
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Calvin Wesley Roswell RUSSELL-476 Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE Lydia Esther SPARGO-519 Yr of Birth 1837

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Herbert George RUSSELL-530
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Calvin Wesley Roswell RUSSELL-476	Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE	Lydia Esther SPARGO-519	Yr of Birth 1837

HUSBAND - Calvin Wesley Roswell RUSSELL-476

Sources for Calvin W.: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Death place listed as NB and could mean Nebraska, but possibility of being Kiowa Prect, New Brunswick, Canada.

Info from Lester LeMay, P.O. Box 4415, Mesa AZ 85201 went this info to Russell Register also and said Calvin lived in Trumball Co. OH 1832 to 1852, then Clifton, Grant Co. WI 1852-1887, then Scotsbluff Co. NB 1887-1907. The do have a Scotts Bluff Co in Nebraska and this is probably where he meant.

This was George Ely Russell's line of descent as well.

WIFE - Lydia Esther SPARGO-519

Sources for Lydia: This info from Mrs Mary E. goetting, Rt 1 Box 345, West Salem, WI, sent to Mary Cole in CA then to me. Was stated most of this famiy went west.

Marriage licence recorded Grant Co. WI. Book 1 pg 125.

CHILD 1 - Asaph RUSSELL-520

Sources for Asaph.: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Don't know if male or female.

CHILD 2 - Esther Elizabeth RUSSELL-521

Sources for Esther: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 3 - Mary Ellen RUSSELL-522

Sources for Mary: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Mary married Mr Peckham and had 2 sets of twins and raised 1 of the 4.

CHILD 4 - Henry Ellsworth RUSSELL-523

Sources for Henry: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

HUSBAND Calvin Wesley Roswell RUSSELL-476 Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE Lydia Esther SPARGO-519 Yr of Birth 1837

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 5 - Jas. Ralph RUSSELL-524

Sources for Jas.: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Maybe James.

CHILD 6 - McPherson RUSSELL-525

Sources for McPherson: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 7 - Rosa Emma RUSSELL-526

Sources for Rosa: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 8 - Roswell Eugene RUSSELL-527

Sources for Roswell: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 9 - Clarence Herman RUSSELL-528

Sources for Clarence: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 10 - Lawrence Sherman RUSSELL-529

Sources for Lawrence: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Was married and had twins Clarence and Lawrence.

CHILD 11 - Herbert George RUSSELL-530

Sources for Herbert: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried

HUSBAND	Calvin Wesley Roswell RUSSELL-476	Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE	Lydia Esther SPARGO-519	Yr of Birth 1837

at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-184

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND ? PECKHAM-531

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mary Ellen RUSSELL-522

BORN: Abt 1863 PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Calvin Wesley Roswell RUSSELL-476 PARENTS' MRIN: 183
MOTHER: Lydia Esther SPARGO-519

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-184
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	? PECKHAM-531	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Mary Ellen RUSSELL-522	Yr of Birth 1863

HUSBAND - ? PECKHAM-531

Sources for Mr Peckham: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

WIFE - Mary Ellen RUSSELL-522

Sources for Mary: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Mary married Mr Peckham and had 2 sets of twins and raised 1 of the 4.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-185

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Lawrence Sherman RUSSELL-529

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Calvin Wesley Roswell RUSSELL-476 PARENTS' MRIN: 183
MOTHER: Lydia Esther SPARGO-519

WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-532

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clarence RUSSELL (twin)-533
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Lawrence RUSSELL (twin)-534
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-185
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Lawrence Sherman RUSSELL-529	Yr of Birth
WIFE	? ?UNKNOWN-532	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Lawrence Sherman RUSSELL-529

Sources for Lawrence: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Was married and had twins Clarence and Lawrence.

WIFE - ? ?UNKNOWN-532

Source:: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 1 - Clarence RUSSELL (twin)-533

Source for Clarence: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 2 - Lawrence RUSSELL (twin)-534

Source for Lawrence: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-123
DOCUMENTATION

22 Jan 1992 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Lawrence Sherman ANDRILL-GSM To of Birth
WIFE 2 UNKNOWN-AT2 Fr of Death

HUSBAND - Lawrence Sherman ANDRILL GSM
Source for Lawrence. Just is as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Doerling, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI

Also from Russell Kowalczyk from Rural Johnson Hialtes, who died 1987 and buried at Lime Union Cem, Kewa Co. WI. List some info.

Was married and had data Elizabeth and Lawrence.

WIFE - 2 UNKNOWN-TA2
Source: Just is as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Doerling, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Kowalczyk from Rural Johnson Hialtes, who died 1987 and buried at Lime Union Cem, Kewa Co. WI. List some info.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth ANDRILL (GSM)-GSM
Source for Elizabeth: Just is as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Doerling, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Kowalczyk from Rural Johnson Hialtes, who died 1987 and buried at Lime Union Cem, Kewa Co. WI. List some info.

CHILD 2 - Lawrence ANDRILL (GSM)-GSM
Source for Lawrence: Just is as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Doerling, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Kowalczyk from Rural Johnson Hialtes, who died 1987 and buried at Lime Union Cem, Kewa Co. WI. List some info.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-186

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Chester Brooks RUSSELL-477

BORN: 21 Sep 1833 PLACE: ,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Mar 1879 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Mar 1879 PLACE: Lima Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
MARR: 29 Aug 1859 PLACE: Lima Twp.,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: Erastus RUSSELL-461 PARENTS' MRIN: 161
MOTHER: Elizabeth BROOKS-465

WIFE Meldotha HIRST-535

BORN: 12 Aug 1843 PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1881 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 1881 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
FATHER: William Douthet HIRST-536 PARENTS' MRIN: 187
MOTHER: Sarah W. PORTER (?POTTER)-537

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Eugene C. RUSSELL-538
---- BORN: 1868 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1891 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 1891 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elsie Jane RUSSELL-539
---- BORN: 1870 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1966 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Farnam JOHNSON-540 MRIN: 188
MARR: 23 Jan 1894 PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-186
DOCUMENTATION

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	Chester Brooks RUSSELL-477	Yr of Birth 1833
WIFE	Meldotha HIRST-535	Yr of Birth 1843

HUSBAND - Chester Brooks RUSSELL-477

Sources for Chester: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Their marriage was recorded in Grant Co. WI Book 3 pg 31, listed both parents.

WIFE - Meldotha HIRST-535

Source for Meldotha: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Chester and Meldotha took in Meldotha's young half brother, William George Hirst, to live with them after the death of his parents. Then after Meldotha's death in 1881, William was sent to live with the Rands, sister of Meldotha. After the death of Chester and Meldotha, their children, Eughen and Elsie were sent to Iowa. Eugene to live with Orphalia Hirst Wanamaker and Elsie to live with Ida Rand Johnson. She lived there 3 years.

CHILD 1 - Eugene C. RUSSELL-538

Sources for Eugene: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

He was sent to live in Iowa with Orphalia Hirst Wanamaker after his parents died. His death was from an accidental gun wound. Maybe buried in IA?.

CHILD 2 - Elsie Jane RUSSELL-539

Sources for Elsie: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

SHe was sent to live in Iowa with Ida Rand Johnson after her parents died and she lived there for 3 years. Maybe married in Iowa?

HUSBAND: Chester Brooks BURSELL-417 M of Birth 1838
WIFE: Malinda MIRZE-535 M of Birth 1842

HUSBAND - Chester Brooks BURSELL-417

Source for Chester: Sent in on by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Dowling, Rte 2 Box 245, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Bursell from Hazel Johnson Mishlen, who died 1987 and buried at Lime Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. Last name info.

Their marriage was recorded in Grant Co. WI Book 2 pg 31, listed both parents.

WIFE - Malinda MIRZE-535

Source for Malinda: Sent in on by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Dowling, Rte 2 Box 245, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Bursell from Hazel Johnson Mishlen, who died 1987 and buried at Lime Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. Last name info.

Chester and Malinda lost in Malinda's young half broken, William Sam on farm. He live with them after the death of his parents. Then after Malinda's death in 1892, William was sent to live with the Moore, sister of Malinda. After the death of Chester and Malinda, their children, Evelyn and Ella were sent to Iowa. Evelyn to live with Cornelia Hirst Vanderver and Ella to live with Jos Hirst Sowers. She lived there 2 years.

CHILD 1 - Evelyn J. BURSELL-418

Source for Evelyn: Sent in on by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Dowling, Rte 2 Box 245, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Bursell from Hazel Johnson Mishlen, who died 1987 and buried at Lime Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. Last name info.

She was sent to live in Iowa with Cornelia Hirst Vanderver after her parents died. His death was from an accidental gun wound. Maybe buried in Iowa.

CHILD 2 - Ella Jane BURSELL-419

Source for Ella: Sent in on by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Dowling, Rte 2 Box 245, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Bursell from Hazel Johnson Mishlen, who died 1987 and buried at Lime Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. Last name info.

She was sent to live in Iowa with Jos Hirst Sowers after her parents died and she lived there for 2 years. Maybe married in Iowa?

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-188

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Farnam JOHNSON-540

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Jan 1894 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elsie Jane RUSSELL-539

BORN: 1870 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1966 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Chester Brooks RUSSELL-477 PARENTS' MRIN: 186
MOTHER: Meldotha HIRST-535

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-188
DOCUMENTATION

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	Farnam JOHNSON-540	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Elsie Jane RUSSELL-539	Yr of Birth 1870

HUSBAND - Farnam JOHNSON-540

Sources for Farnam: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

WIFE - Elsie Jane RUSSELL-539

Sources for Elsie: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

SHe was sent to live in Iowa with Ida Rand Johnson after her parents died and she lived there for 3 years. Maybe married in Iowa?

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-162

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Roswell RUSSELL-462

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Roswell RUSSELL-450 PARENTS' MRIN: 160
MOTHER: Elizabeth CARRIER-460

WIFE Emmeline ?UNKNOWN-466

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Fanny RUSSELL-469
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Lucy RUSSELL-470
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Myron RUSSELL-471
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-162
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Roswell RUSSELL-462	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Emmeline ?UNKNOWN-466	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Roswell RUSSELL-462

Sources for Roswell: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

WIFE - Emmeline ?UNKNOWN-466

Sources for Emmeline: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 1 - Fanny RUSSELL-469

Sources for Fanny: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 2 - Lucy RUSSELL-470

Sources for Lucy: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 3 - Myron RUSSELL-471

Sources for Myron: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

HUSBAND ? TIBBETTS-467

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Lavina RUSSELL-463

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Roswell RUSSELL-450 PARENTS' MRIN: 160
MOTHER: Elizabeth CARRIER-460

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-163
DOCUMENTATION

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	? TIBBETTS-467	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Lavina RUSSELL-463	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - ? TIBBETTS-467

Sources for Mr Tibbetts: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

WIFE - Lavina RUSSELL-463

Sources for Lavina: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-164

HUSBAND ? TIBBETTS-468

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Fanny RUSSELL-464

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Roswell RUSSELL-450 PARENTS' MRIN: 160
MOTHER: Elizabeth CARRIER-460

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-164
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	? TIBBETTS-468	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Fanny RUSSELL-464	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - ? TIBBETTS-468

Sources for Mr Tibbetts: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

WIFE - Fanny RUSSELL-464

Sources for Fanny: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-165

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Noah BROOKS-472

BORN: PLACE: ,Sullivan Co.,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Dec 1803 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Maracha RUSSELL-451

BORN: 14 Jan 1782 PLACE: Southwick,,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jul 1862 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Stephen RUSSELL-423 PARENTS' MRIN: 158
MOTHER: Eleanor FOWLER-447

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth BROOKS-465
---- BORN: 5 Oct 1807 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Mar 1888 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Mar 1888 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI,Lima Union cem.
SPOUSE: Erastus RUSSELL-461 MRIN: 161
MARR: Bef 1830 PLACE:

Under Roswell + Elizabeth Cardin Russell

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-165
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Noah BROOKS-472	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Maracha RUSSELL-451	Yr of Birth 1782

HUSBAND - Noah BROOKS-472

Sources for Noah: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

WIFE - Maracha RUSSELL-451

Sources for Roswell: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Roswell also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth BROOKS-465

Sources for Elizabeth: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info. Also from Lima Union cemetery records. Was stated Elizabeth and Erastus were 1st cousins. Elizabeth's mother and Erastus's father were brother and sister.

HUSBAND John RUSSELL-452

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Stephen RUSSELL-423 PARENTS' MRIN: 158
MOTHER: Eleanor FOWLER-447

WIFE Electa ?UNKNOWN-473

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-166
DOCUMENTATION

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	John RUSSELL-452	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Electa ?UNKNOWN-473	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John RUSSELL-452

Sources for John: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on John also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

WIFE - Electa ?UNKNOWN-473

Sources for Electa: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

HUSBAND Calvin RUSSELL-453

BORN: 1790 PLACE: ,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Stephen RUSSELL-423 PARENTS' MRIN: 158
MOTHER: Eleanor FOWLER-447

WIFE Patience PORTER-474

BORN: Abt 1793 PLACE: ,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Alfred P. RUSSELL-541
---- BORN: 22 Apr 1814 PLACE: Livingston,Caledonia Co.,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizur H. RUSSELL-542
---- BORN: Abt 1829 PLACE: ,,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Polly RUSSELL-543
---- BORN: Abt 1831 PLACE: ,,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Stephen RUSSELL-544
---- BORN: Abt 1833 PLACE: ,,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Calvin RUSSELL-453 Yr of Birth 1790
WIFE Patience PORTER-474 Yr of Birth 1793

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John RUSSELL-545
---- BORN: Abt 1839 PLACE: ,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Calvin RUSSELL-453	Yr of Birth 1790
WIFE	Patience PORTER-474	Yr of Birth 1793

HUSBAND - Calvin RUSSELL-453

Sources for Calvin: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Calvin also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

1850 Trumball Co. OH Calvin Russell 60 CT, Patience 57 CT, Elizur H. 21 NY, Polly 19 NY, Stephen 17 NY, John 11 OH.

WIFE - Patience PORTER-474

Sources for Patience: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Listed with husband Calvin Russell as age 57 CT. with 4 children, in Trumball Co. OH 1850 census.

CHILD 1 - Alfred P. RUSSELL-541

Sources for Alfred: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

CHILD 2 - Elizur H. RUSSELL-542

Sources for Elizur: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Listed in 1850 Trumball Co. OH as age 21 NY with parents.

CHILD 3 - Polly RUSSELL-543

Sources for Polly: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Listed in 1850 Trumball Co. OH as age 19 NY with parents.

CHILD 4 - Stephen RUSSELL-544

Sources for Stephen: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

HUSBAND Calvin RUSSELL-453 Yr of Birth 1790
WIFE Patience PORTER-474 Yr of Birth 1793

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Listed in 1850 Trumball Co. OH as age 17 NY with parents.

CHILD 5 - John RUSSELL-545

Sources for John: Sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Also from Russell Genealogy from Hazel Johnson Hinkins, who died 1987 and buried at Lima Union Cem. Grant Co. WI. List same info.

Listed in 1850 Trumball Co. OH as age 11 NY with parents.

HUSBAND Cornelius RUSSELL-424

BORN: 1750 PLACE: Windsor,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Aug 1823 PLACE: Randolph,,VT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Nov 1784 PLACE: Windsor,,CT
FATHER: Samuel RUSSELL-420 PARENTS' MRIN: 149
MOTHER: Maria (Maritje?) HOF-421

WIFE Huldah PEMBER-435

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Horace A. RUSSELL-436
---- BORN: 16 Feb 1787 PLACE: Randolph,Orange Co.,VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Betsy A. RUSSELL-437
---- BORN: 2 Sep 1788 PLACE: Randolph,Orange Co.,VT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Elijah Pember RUSSELL-438
---- BORN: 9 Jun 1790 PLACE: Randolph,Orange Co.,VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Nov 1874 PLACE: Rockford,,IL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Betsey EDSON-441 MRIN: 156
MARR: 12 Sep 1813 PLACE:

4. NAME: Thomas Pember RUSSELL-439
---- BORN: 31 Aug 1792 PLACE: Randolph,Orange Co.,VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Cornelius RUSSELL-424 Yr of Birth 1750
WIFE Huldah PEMBER-435 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: James RUSSELL-440
---- BORN: 1 Jan 1794 PLACE: Randolph,Orange Co.,VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Cornelius RUSSELL-424	Yr of Birth 1750
WIFE	Huldah PEMBER-435	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Cornelius RUSSELL-424

Sources for Cornelius: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Cornelius also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

Not sure if married at Windsor, CT or Randolph, VT.

WIFE - Huldah PEMBER-435

Sources for Huldah: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Huldah also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 1 - Horace A. RUSSELL-436

Sources for Horace: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Horace also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 2 - Betsy A. RUSSELL-437

Sources for Betsy: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Betsy also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 3 - Elijah Pember RUSSELL-438

Sources for Elijah: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Elijah also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 4 - Thomas Pember RUSSELL-439

Sources for Thomas: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Thomas also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 5 - James RUSSELL-440

Sources for James: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on James also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-155
DOCUMENTATION

22 Jan 1992 Page 3 of 3

MUSGRAVE Cornelius RUSSELL-424
WIFE Nuta.B PERRY-432 Vt of Birth 1750
Ch.of Birth

MUSGRAVE - Cornelius RUSSELL-424

Sources for Cornelius: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary E. Russell, 3023 Franklin Ave., Seattrook, MO 20704. The info on Cornelius also sent on as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Snelling, Rte 1 Box 365, Salem, WV.

Not sure if married at Kingwood, WV or Randolph, VT.

WIFE - Nuta.B PERRY-432

Sources for Nutah: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary E. Russell, 3023 Franklin Ave., Seattrook, MO 20704. The info on Nutah also sent on as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Snelling, Rte 1 Box 365, Salem, WV.

CHILD 1 - Mordecai [illegible]-426

Sources for Mordecai: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary E. Russell, 3023 Franklin Ave., Seattrook, MO 20704. The info on Mordecai also sent on as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Snelling, Rte 1 Box 365, Salem, WV.

CHILD 2 - Daniel A. [illegible]-427

Sources for Daniel: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary E. Russell, 3023 Franklin Ave., Seattrook, MO 20704. The info on Daniel also sent on as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Snelling, Rte 1 Box 365, Salem, WV.

CHILD 3 - [illegible] PERRY-428

Sources for [illegible]: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary E. Russell, 3023 Franklin Ave., Seattrook, MO 20704. The info on [illegible] also sent on as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Snelling, Rte 1 Box 365, Salem, WV.

CHILD 4 - [illegible] PERRY-429

Sources for [illegible]: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary E. Russell, 3023 Franklin Ave., Seattrook, MO 20704. The info on [illegible] also sent on as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Snelling, Rte 1 Box 365, Salem, WV.

CHILD 5 - James [illegible]-430

Sources for James: Info from Russell Register No. 6 #3 pg 401-2 sent in by Mary E. Russell, 3023 Franklin Ave., Seattrook, MO 20704. The info on James also sent on as by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Snelling, Rte 1 Box 365, Salem, WV.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-156

HUSBAND Elijah Pember RUSSELL-438

BORN: 9 Jun 1790 PLACE: Randolph,Orange Co.,VT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Nov 1874 PLACE: Rockford,,IL
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 12 Sep 1813 PLACE:
FATHER: Cornelius RUSSELL-424 PARENTS' MRIN: 155
MOTHER: Huldah PEMBER-435

WIFE Betsey EDSON-441

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lucia Maria RUSSELL-442
---- BORN: 12 Nov 1814 PLACE: Randolph,Orange Co.,VT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Jan 1887 PLACE: Rockford,,IL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edmund FISH-444 MRIN: 157
MARR: 13 Feb 1834 PLACE: Randolph,Orange Co.,VT

2. NAME: Cornelius RUSSELL-443
---- BORN: Abt 1824 PLACE: ,,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND	Elijah Pember RUSSELL-438	Yr of Birth 1790
WIFE	Betsey EDSON-441	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Elijah Pember RUSSELL-438

Sources for Elijah: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Elijah also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

WIFE - Betsey EDSON-441

Sources for Betsey: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Betsey also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 1 - Lucia Maria RUSSELL-442

Sources for Lucia: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Lucia also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 2 - Cornelius RUSSELL-443

Sources for Cornelius: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Cornelius also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-157

HUSBAND Edmund FISH-444

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 13 Feb 1834 PLACE: Randolph,Orange Co.,VT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Lucia Maria RUSSELL-442

BORN: 12 Nov 1814 PLACE: Randolph,Orange Co.,VT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Jan 1887 PLACE: Rockford,,IL
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Elijah Pember RUSSELL-438 PARENTS' MRIN: 156
MOTHER: Betsey EDSON-441

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anne Elizabeth FISH-445
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: William FISH-446
---- BORN: 1855 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-157
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Edmund FISH-444	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Lucia Maria RUSSELL-442	Yr of Birth 1814

HUSBAND - Edmund FISH-444

Sources for Edmund: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Edmund also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

WIFE - Lucia Maria RUSSELL-442

Sources for Lucia: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Lucia also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 1 - Anne Elizabeth FISH-445

Sources for Anne: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Anne also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

CHILD 2 - William FISH-446

Sources for William: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on William also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-152

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Eli COOK-432

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 Dec 1777 PLACE: Wintonbury,,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Rachel RUSSELL-426

BORN: 13 Apr 1756 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel RUSSELL-420 PARENTS' MRIN: 149
MOTHER: Maria (Maritje?) HOF-421

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-152
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Eli COOK-432	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Rachel RUSSELL-426	Yr of Birth 1756

HUSBAND - Eli COOK-432

Sources for Eli: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Eli also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

WIFE - Rachel RUSSELL-426

Sources for Rachel: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Rachel also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-153

HUSBAND Ebenezer YOUNG-433

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 Apr 1777 PLACE: West Windsor,,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth RUSSELL-427

BORN: 11 Aug 1758 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel RUSSELL-420 PARENTS' MRIN: 149
MOTHER: Maria (Maritje?) HOF-421

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-153
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Ebenezer YOUNG-433	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Elizabeth RUSSELL-427	Yr of Birth 1758

HUSBAND - Ebenezer YOUNG-433

Sources for Ebenezer: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Ebenezer also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

WIFE - Elizabeth RUSSELL-427

Sources for Elizabeth: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Elizabeth also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-154

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND John RUSSELL-428

BORN: 11 Dec 1761 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1844 PLACE: Rodman,Jefferson Co.,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Jul 1784 PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel RUSSELL-420 PARENTS' MRIN: 149
MOTHER: Maria (Maritje?) HOF-421

WIFE Martha THRALL-434

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-154
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	John RUSSELL-428	Yr of Birth 1761
WIFE	Martha THRALL-434	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John RUSSELL-428

Sources for John: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on John also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

WIFE - Martha THRALL-434

Sources for Martha: Info from Russell Register Vo. 6 #3 pg 801-2 sent in by Mary B. Russell, 9813 Franklin AVe., Seabrook, MD 20706. The info on Martha also sent to me by Mary Cole who received it from Mrs Mary Goetting, Rte 1 Box 345, Salem, WI.

HUSBAND Josiah RUSSELL-546

BORN: Abt 1775 PLACE: ,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-547

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Malinda RUSSELL-548
---- BORN: Abt 1814 PLACE: ,,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lancill EDGECOMBE-551 MRIN: 190
MARR: 6 Feb 1837 PLACE: ,Trumball Co.,OH

2. NAME: Clarinda/ Catherine RUSSELL-550
---- BORN: Abt 1821 PLACE: ,,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hiram HULBERT-558 MRIN: 192
MARR: 4 Sep 1845 PLACE: ,,OH

3. NAME: Lucia RUSSELL-549
---- BORN: Abt 1825 PLACE: ,,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-189
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Josiah RUSSELL-546	Yr of Birth 1775
WIFE	? ?UNKNOWN-547	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Josiah RUSSELL-546

Sources for Josiah: Info from census records. Not sure who parents are: Maybe he was the son of Elisha and Ann Winship Russell who was born 26 Apr 1775 CT.? Have no more on parents. Also children's marriage records in OH.

WIFE - ? ?UNKNOWN-547

Sources: She wasn't living in 1850 as Josiah was in home of daughter.

CHILD 1 - Malinda RUSSELL-548

Sources for Malinda: Info from marriage records and census records of 1860 Grant Co. WI where Malinda Edgecomb was living with father Josiah at age 84 CT. Malinda was age 46 with husband and others.

CHILD 2 - Clarinda/ Catherine RUSSELL-550

Sources for Catherine: Info differs as to name between mg record and census. She was age 29 in home of husband and children and father in 1850 Jefferson Co. WI.

CHILD 3 - Lucia RUSSELL-549

Sources for Lucia: Not sure she is daughter but think so.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1A9
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jan 1991 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Josiah BUSSELL-5A6 Yr of birth 1775
WIFE ? SUMMERS-C47 Yr of birth

HUSBAND - Josiah BUSSELL-5A6
Sources for Josiah: Info from census records. Not sure who parents are: Maybe he was the son of Elias and Ann Wingfin Russell who was born 26 Nov 1775 CT.?
Have no more on parents. Also children's marriage records in NH.

WIFE - ? SUMMERS-512
Sources: She was? living in 1850 as Josiah was in Dean of Daughter.

CHILD 1 - Melinda BUSSELL-5A8
Sources for Melinda: Info from marriage records and census records of 1860 Grant Co. Mr Moore Melinda Edgecomb was living with father Josiah at age 84 CT.
Melinda was age 44 with husband and others.

CHILD 2 - Clarinda/Catherine BUSSELL-5B8
Sources for Catherine: Info differs as to name between my record and census. She was age 24 in home of husband and children and father in 1850 Jefferson Co. WI.

CHILD 3 - Lucy BUSSELL-5A9
Sources for Lucy: Not sure she is daughter but think so.

HUSBAND Lancill EDGECOMBE-551

BORN: Abt 1813 PLACE: ,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 6 Feb 1837 PLACE: ,Trumball Co.,OH
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Malinda RUSSELL-548

BORN: Abt 1814 PLACE: ,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Josiah RUSSELL-546 PARENTS' MRIN: 189
MOTHER: ? ?UNKNOWN-547

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mariette EDGECOMBE-552
---- BORN: Abt 1837 PLACE: ,,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William L. JACOBS-556 MRIN: 191
MARR: Abt 1857 PLACE:

2. NAME: Ezra EDGECOMBE-553
---- BORN: Abt 1845 PLACE: ,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Rufus EDGECOMBE-554
---- BORN: Abt 1847 PLACE: ,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Sarah EDGECOMBE-555
---- BORN: Abt 1855 PLACE: ,,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND	Lancill EDGECOMBE-551	Yr of Birth 1813
WIFE	Malinda RUSSELL-548	Yr of Birth 1814

HUSBAND - Lancill EDGECOMBE-551

Sources for Lancill: Info from marriage record in Trumball Co. OH.

Census Records: 1840 Putnam Co. OH Lansom Edgecomb, males 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1. 1850 Allen Co. OH Lanson Edecomb 35 NY, Malinda 36 NY, Maryett 13 OH, Ezra 5m OH, Rufus 3 OH, Lucia Russell 25 NY. 1860 Grant Co. WI Lanall Edgecomb 45 NY, Malinda 46 NY, Ezra 15 OH, Rufus 12 OH, Sarah A. 5 OH, William L. Jacobs 24 OH, Mariette Jacobs 22 OH, Margaret Jacobs 2 WI, Josiah Russell 64 CT.

WIFE - Malinda RUSSELL-548

Sources for Malinda: Info from marriage records and census records of 1860 Grant Co. WI where Malinda Edgecomb was living with father Josiah at age 84 CT. Malinda was age 46 with husband and others.

CHILD 1 - Mariette EDGECOMBE-552

Sources for Mariette: Info from census records: Maryett 13 OH in home of parents in 1850 Allen Co. OH and 1860 Grant Co. OH listed as Mariette Jacobs 22 OH with husband and 2 children.

CHILD 2 - Ezra EDGECOMBE-553

Sources for Ezra: Listed in 1850 Allen Co. OH as age 5 with parents and 1860 Grant Co. WI Ezra listed as age 15.

CHILD 3 - Rufus EDGECOMBE-554

Sources for Rufus: Listed in 1850 Allen Co. OH as age 3 with parents and 1860 Grant Co. WI Rufus listed as age 12.

CHILD 4 - Sarah EDGECOMBE-555

Sources for Sarah: Info from 1860 Grant Co. WI census, lists Sarah as age 5 with parents.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-100
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jan 1992 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Lawrill TOMKCOMBE-521 b. of birth 1843
WIFE Mallada BUSSEY-418 b.of birth 1844

HUSBAND - Lawrill TOMKCOMBE-521
Sources for Lawrill: Info from marriage record in Trumbull Co. OH.

Census Records: 1850 Putnam Co. OH Lawson Edgecomb, males 2YOTS I and females to 5-1 34(10-1 32(20-1 20(40-1. 1860 Allen Co. OH Lawson Comcomb 35 WI, Mallada 36 WI, Mercyett 14 OH, Erra 5m OH, Rufus 3 OH, Lucia Moncell 25 WI. 1880 Grant Co. WI Lyscil Edgecomb 46 WI, Mallada 46 WI, Erra 15 OH, Rufus 12 OH, Sarah A. 8 OH, William L. Jacobs 24 OH, Mercyette Jacobs 22 OH, Morgaret Jacobs 2 WI, Jonath Mercyett 6m OH.

WIFE - Mallada BUSSEY-596
Sources for Mallada: Info from marriage records and census records of 1860 Grant Co. WI where Mallada Edgecomb was living with father Jonath at age 8 m. Mallada was age 16 with husband Lawrill.

CHILD 1 - Mercyline COMKCOMBE-522
Sources for Mercyline: Info from census records: Mercyett 13 OH in home of parents in 1860-Allen Co. OH and 1880 Grant Co. OH listed as Mercyette Jacobs 22 OH with husband and 2 children.

CHILD 2 - Erra COMKCOMBE-523
Sources for Erra: Listed in 1860 Allen Co. OH as age 5 with parents and 1880 Grant Co. WI Erra listed as age 15.

CHILD 3 - Rufus EDGECOMBE-524
Sources for Rufus: Listed in 1860 Allen Co. OH as age 2 with parents and 1880 Grant Co. WI Rufus listed as age 12.

CHILD 4 - Sarah EDGECOMBE-525
Sources for Sarah: Info from 1880 Grant Co. WI census, lists Sarah as age 8 with parents.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-191

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND William L. JACOBS-556

BORN: Abt 1836 PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1857 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mariette EDGECOMBE-552

BORN: Abt 1837 PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Lancill EDGECOMBE-551 PARENTS' MRIN: 190
MOTHER: Malinda RUSSELL-548

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Margaret JACOBS-557
---- BORN: Abt 1858 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-191
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	William L. JACOBS-556	Yr of Birth 1836
WIFE	Mariette EDGECOMBE-552	Yr of Birth 1837

HUSBAND - William L. JACOBS-556

Sources for William: Info from 1860 Grant Co. WI census list William L. Jacobs 24 OH, Mariette Jacobs 22 OH, Margaret Jacobs 2 WI in household of Lanall Edgecome (father in law).

WIFE - Mariette EDGECOMBE-552

Sources for Mariette: Info from census records: Maryett 13 OH in home of parents in 1850 Allen Co. OH and 1860 Grant Co. OH listed as Mariette Jacobs 22 OH with husband and 2 children.

CHILD 1 - Margaret JACOBS-557

Sources for Margaret: Info from 1860 census list Margaret age 2 wil parents and grandparents and great grandfather. (4 generations in one household)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-192

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Hiram HULBERT-558

BORN: Abt 1823 PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 4 Sep 1845 PLACE: ,,OH
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Clarinda/ Catherine RUSSELL-550

BORN: Abt 1821 PLACE: ,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Josiah RUSSELL-546 PARENTS' MRIN: 189
MOTHER: ? ?UNKNOWN-547

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Harriet HULBERT-559
---- BORN: Abt 1846 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-192
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Hiram HULBERT-558	Yr of Birth 1823
WIFE	Clarinda/ Catherine RUSSELL-550	Yr of Birth 1821

HUSBAND - Hiram HULBERT-558

Sources for Hiram: Info from marriage record, not sure what county. 1850 Jefferson Co. WI census list Hiram Hubbart 27 OH, Clarinda 29 NY, George 11 OH, Harriet 4 WI, Josiah Russell 75 CT.

There was a George age 11 OH living with Hiram and Clarinda in 1850 and since they were married in 1845 belive him to maybe be a brother to Hiram or other relative but not son of Clarinda/Catharine.

WIFE - Clarinda/ Catherine RUSSELL-550

Sources for Catherine: Info differs as to name between mg record and census. She was age 29 in home of husband and children and father in 1850 Jefferson Co. WI.

CHILD 1 - Harriet HULBERT-559

Sources for Harriet: Info from 1850 Jefferson Co. WI list Harriet age 4 WI in home of parents.

546 JOSIAH RUSSELL

b. 1775
d.
md.
Par: (maybe b. 26 Apr 1775 CT to Elisha & Ann Winship Russell

547 ? ?

b.
d.
Par:

548 Malinda Russell b. 1814ca NY
md. 6 Feb 1837 LANCILL EDGECOMBE Trumbull Co. OH.

549 ? LUCIA RUSSELL b. 1825ca NY

550 ? CLARINDA/
CATHERINE b. 1821ca NY
md. 4 Sep 1845 HIRAM HULBERT
living 1850 Jefferson Co. wisc. with Josiah Russell
75 CT.

1850 Jefferson Co. Wisc. Josiah age 75 Ct., home Catherine Hulbert

1860 Grant Co. Wisc. Josiah age 84 CT. home Malinda Edgecomb

1850 Jefferson Co WI
Hiram Hulbert 27 oh Clarinda 29 ny George 11, oh, Harriet 4 wi
Josiah Russell 75 ct.

LANCILL EDGECOMBE

b. 1813ca NY
d.
md. 6 Feb 1837 Trumball Co. OH.
Par:

MALINDA RUSSELL

b. 1814ca NY
d.
Par: Josiah Russell (b. 1775/6 CT.)

MARIETTE/MARYETT b. 1837/8 OH
md. William L. Jacobs (b. 1836 OH)
1 dau Margart Jacobs b. 1858 Wisc.

EZRA EDGECOMB b. 1845 OH

RUFUS EDGECOMB b. 1847 OH

SARAH EDGECOMB b. 1855 OH

1840 Putnam Co. OH. Lansom Edgcomb 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/0-1 15/20-20/30-1 1

1850 Allen Co. OH. Lanson Edecomb 35 NY, Malinda 36 NY, Maryett 13 OH, Ezra 5m OH, Rufus 3 OH, Lucia Russell 25 NY

1860 Grant Co. Wisc. Lanall Edgecomb 45 Ny, Malinda 46 NY, Ezra 15 OH, Rufus 12 OH, Sarah A. 5 OH, William L. Jacobs 24 OH, Mariette Jacobs 22 OH, Margaret Jacobs 2 Wisc, Josiah Russell 64 CT.

1870

1880

1900

LANCILL EDGECOMBE

b. 1813ca NY
d.
md. 6 Feb 1837 Trumbull Co. OH.
Par:

MALINDA RUSSELL

b. 1814ca NY
d.
Par: Josiah Russell (b. 1775/6 CT.)

MARIETTE MARVETT b. 1827/8 OH
md. William L. Jacobs (b. 1826 OH)
: dau Margaret Jacobs b. 1858 Wife:

EZRA EDGECOMB b. 1845 OH

RUFUS EDGECOMB b. 1847 OH

SARAH EDGECOMB b. 1853 OH

1848 Putnam Co. OH. Lanson Edgcomb 20/30-1 4-to 5-1 3/48-1 15/28-
20/30-1 1

1850 Allen Co. OH. Lanson Edgcomb 35 NY, Malinda 26 NY, Marvett 13 OH,
Ezra 3m OH, Rufus 3 OH, Lucia Russell 25 NY

1849 Grant Co. Wisc. Lansil Edgecomb 45 NY, Malinda 46 NY, Ezra 13 OH,
Rufus 12 OH, Sarah A. 3 OH, William L. Jacobs 24 OH,
Marietta Jacobs 22 OH, Margaret Jacobs 2 Wisc,
Josiah Russell 64 CT.

1870

1880

1900

HUSBAND Eralzeman RUSSELL-560

BORN: Abt 1799 PLACE: ,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Sep 1864 PLACE: Fennimore,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 May 1821 PLACE: ,Trumball Co.,OH
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Waty BROOKS-561

BORN: Abt 1801 PLACE: ,,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary Ann RUSSELL-563
---- BORN: Abt 1823 PLACE: ,,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry DEAN-575 MRIN: 195
MARR: 27 Feb 1840 PLACE: ,Trumball Co.,OH

2. NAME: Washington RUSSELL-564
---- BORN: Abt 1825 PLACE: ,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Almina RUSSELL-562
---- BORN: 26 Jan 1828 PLACE: Braceville,Trumball Co.,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Jan 1899 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elijah GOODRICH-570 MRIN: 194
MARR: 2 Feb 1847 PLACE: Fennimore,Grant Co.,WI

4. NAME: Benjamin C. RUSSELL-565
---- BORN: Abt 1831 PLACE: ,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Harriett E. ?UNKNOWN-576 MRIN: 196
MARR: Bef 1852 PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-193

HUSBAND Erastus RUSSELL-5K8

BORN: ABT 1799 PLACE: ,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Sep 1864 PLACE: Fairmount,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 May 1821 PLACE: ,Trumbull Co.,OH
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Vida GARDNER-9A6

BORN: ABT 1801 PLACE: ,,NH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: AFT 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary Ann RUSSELL-5K8
---- BORN: ABT 1825 PLACE: ,,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: AFT 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry WAN SYE MAIN: 195
MARR: 22 Feb 1840 PLACE: ,Trumbull Co.,OH

2. NAME: Washington RUSSELL-5K4
---- BORN: ABT 1825 PLACE: ,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: AFT 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Alvira RUSSELL-5K2
---- BORN: 23 Jan 1829 PLACE: Brownville,Jewell Co.,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Jan 1899 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William GOODRICH-C2S MAIN: 4A4
MARR: 2 Feb 1847 PLACE: Fairmount,Grant Co.,WI

4. NAME: Benjamin C. BURDELL-8W3
---- BORN: ABT 1831 PLACE: ,,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: AFT 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Harriet C. DURGIN-1J4 MAIN: 1F6
MARR: ABT 1852 PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lane) Tredway
2001 Hillside Court
Bartlesville, OK
97123-2915
(503) 205-2005

HUSBAND Eralzeman RUSSELL-560 Yr of Birth 1799
WIFE Waty BROOKS-561 Yr of Birth 1801

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Susan Elizabeth RUSSELL-566
---- BORN: Abt 1836 PLACE: ,,OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Philo LEE-580 MRIN: 197
MARR: 3 Aug 1862 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

6. NAME: Oswell A. RUSSELL-567
---- BORN: Abt 1843 PLACE: ,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary ?UNKNOWN-583 MRIN: 199
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Lucy A. (Ermita) RUSSELL-568
---- BORN: 19 Dec 1845 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John HUNTER-587 MRIN: 202
MARR: 15 Oct 1859 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

8. NAME: William RUSSELL-569
---- BORN: Abt 1848 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Eralzeman RUSSELL-560	Yr of Birth 1799
WIFE	Waty BROOKS-561	Yr of Birth 1801

HUSBAND - Eralzeman RUSSELL-560

Sources for Eralzeman: His will was recorded Grant Co. Wi #138 5 Jun 1865, even though his death date listed as 20 Sep 1864. He lived at Fennimore, WI and heirs were wife Waty Russell and 6 children: Washington Russell, Benjamine C. Russell over age 21, Mary Ann, wife of Henry Dean over age 21, Susan Elizabeth, wife of Philo Lee, over age 21, Oswell A. Russell over age 21 and Lucy A. wife of John Hunter age 19 on 19 Dec 1864. Info from Mrs Mary Goetting Rt 1 Box 395, West Salem, WI 54669 stated Almina Russell was daughter of Erazleman and Waty and she died 1899 and was not listed in will.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI pg 18 #250/253. Eralzeman Russell 51 Ct farmer, Waty 49 MA, Benjamin C. 19 OH, Susan E. 14 OH, Wswell 7 OH, Ermita 5 WI, William 2 WI, Lydia 14 NY. 1860 Grant Co. WI pg 65 Fennimore Twp., Eaalssman Russell 62 CT farmer, Waity 60 MA, Osro? 17m OH, William 13 WI. (next door son Benjamin Russell). 1870 not checked for wife or children to date.

Russell Register Vol 6 #3 was stated: Erolsman/Eralzeman Russell b. CT ca 1798-0, buried Old Green cem, Green, Trumball Co. OH. Died 19 May 1859. He and Waty Brooks md Braceville, Trumball Co. OH 31 May 1821. She was born Mar 1800-1. (Marriage date maybe right but death date and place is not. Since we found his will in Grant Co. WI 1865) No burial place in Grant Co. WI located so maybe he was taken back to OH--Doubt it)

Prob. Trumball Co. OH in 1830 census, not checked. In 1850 he was next door to Elmer Russell b. 1808 CT with William 1816 CT and Benjamin 1820 CT. (Who were they?)

Land Records: Grant Co. WI Book P pg 545 1851; Eralzman Russell and wife of Grant Co. WI sold to Henry Dean and wife Mary Ann Dean for consideration of their heirship. NE 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 13 Twp 6 Rg 3. Signed by Erelzman aRussell and Waty (her mark) Russell. Book T pg 264 1853; Eralzman Russell sold to Elijah Goodrich (didn't check this one). Book H2 pg 582 1858; Eralzman Russell sold to Mark Fennicum (didn't check this one). Book 52 pg 339 1865; Eralsman Russell (heirs at law of) sold to W.W. Field (didn't check this one). Book 52 pg 351 1865; Waty Russell (of Eraslman R.) sold to Calvin Blanchard (didn't check this one).

WIFE - Waty BROOKS-561

Sources for Waty: Info from marriage record, census records, and listed in will of Eralzeman and also land record untill 1865. Not sure how many children they had, six listed in will of Eralzeman and descendant of one daughter that was not listed in will, states she was daughter. Have not checked out census of the children in Grant Co. WI to date.

Census Records: 1850 Waty age 49 with husband and children, 1860 Waity age 60 MA with husband and children. Not located 1870.

CHILD 1 - Mary Ann RUSSELL-563

Sources for Mary Ann: She was listed in th will of her father in 1865 Grant Co. WI. and also a land record where her father sold to Henry Dean in Grant Co. WI land in Grant Co. Book P pg 545 1851 for consideration of their heirship.

HUSBAND - Fralziana ROSSELL 560

Sources for Fralziana: His will was recorded Grant Co. WI 8/28 3 Jun 1865, even though his death date listed as 30 Jun 1864. He lived at Platteville, WI and built were with Mary Russell and 2 children: Washington Russell, Benjamin C. Russell over age 21, Mary Ann, wife of Henry Dean over age 21, Susan Elizabeth, wife of Philip Lee, over age 21. Donald A. Russell over age 21 and Mary A. wife of John Bowers age 17 as of Jan 1864. Info from Mrs Mary Doetting RS 1 Jan 197, West Salem, WI SOCY related claims Russell was daughter of Fralziana and Mary and she died 1877 and was not listed in will.

Census Searches: 1840 Grant Co. WI pg 74 #1200-1210. Fralziana Russell 31 yr. Father, Mary 40 yr, Benjamin C. 17 yr, Susan E. 12 yr, Donald 7 yr, Elizabeth 5 yr, William 3 yr, Lucy 1 yr. 1850 Grant Co. WI pg 67. Fralziana Tom, Fralziana Russell 42 y. Father, Mary 50 yr, Sarah 17 yr, William 13 yr. (next door was Benjamin Russell). 1870 not checked for wife or children in data.

Russell Genealogy Vol. 2 p. 4 was checked: Fralziana/Fralziana Russell b. 27 Jan 1790-9, Dalton Co. Tenn. Sister, Jemmah Co. OH. Died 17 May 1850. He and Mary married in Knoxville, Tenn. on 31 May 1821. She was born Nov 1800-9. (Family, data states right but crash date and place in doubt. Sister was Jemmah Co. Ohio in error, or 1850) No burial place in Grant Co. WI located so maybe he was taken back to NC (book 2)?

From Tradition Co. WI 1908 census, not checked. In 1850 he was next door to Elias Russell 7, Ann 5) with William 1814 PA and Benjamin 1820 PA. (Who were that?)

Land Records: Grant Co. WI Book P pg 549 1861, Fralziana Russell and wife of Grant Co. WI sold to Mary Dean and wife Mary Ann Dean for consideration of their heirship. NE 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 13 Twp 4 Rg 3. Signed by Fralziana Russell and Mary (her mark) Russell. Book T pg 324 1867 Fralziana Russell sold to Elijah Dean (Elijah's check this one). Book W2 pg 561 1868. Fralziana Russell sold to Mary Fralziana (Elijah's check this one). Book X2 pg 424 1867 Fralziana Russell (Mary, as law of) sold to W.W. Field (Elijah's check this one). Book 43 pg 35. 1865. Mary Russell (of Fralziana R.) sold to Calvin Blanchard (Elijah's check this one).

WIFE - Mary MOORE 561

Sources for Mary: Info from marriage record, census records, and listed in will of Fralziana and also land record until 1865. Not sure how many children that had, via listed in will of Fralziana and descendant of one daughter that was not listed in will, unless she was daughter. Have not checked out census of the children in great no. at to date.

Census Searches. 1850 Mary age 49 with husband and children. 1860 Mary age 60 w/ husband and children. Not located 1870.

CHILD 1 - Mary Ann SCHEIDLINGER

Sources for Mary Ann: She was listed in th will of her father in 1867 Grant Co. WI, and also a land record about her father sold to Mary Dean in Grant Co. WI land in Grant Co. Book P pg 549 1861 for consideration of their heirship.

HUSBAND Eralzeman RUSSELL-560 Yr of Birth 1799
WIFE Waty BROOKS-561 Yr of Birth 1801

NE 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 13 Twp 6 Rg 3.

CHILD 2 - Washington RUSSELL-564

Sources for Washington: Listed as age over 21 in will of father 1865.

Land Records from Grant Co. WI: Book 66 pg 401 Sep 1869; Washington Russell bought from Harrison Martin (not checked to date). Book 102 pg 464 Apr 1885; Washington Russell sold to John Draggs; S 1/2 of NW 1/4 and W 1/2 of SE 1/4 and N1/2 of NE 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 31 Twp 6 Rg 2 and N1/2 of NW 1/4 ofSW1/4 of Sec 32 Twp. 6 Rg 2. (not checked actual rec-this info from index of Reception Deeds. Don't know if this is the same person to date.)

There was record of birth of one Emma Russell b. 1879 and died 2 May 1893 Bk 2 pg 289 listed father as Washington Russell and no mother. Died of quick consumption and was buried at Fennimore Prairie cem. (again don't know if this is a dau of this Russell since he may be too old for dau b. 1879 if b. ca 1828. Will have to check more on this family thru census records.

CHILD 3 - Almina RUSSELL-562

Sources for Almina: Info sent to Russell Register Vol 6 #3 Feb 1984 from Mrs Mary Goetting, West Salem, WI says she was daughter and listed birth and death date and place, and marriage, and children.

Land Records: Book T pg 264 Mar 1853 Grant Co. WI Elijah Goodrich bought land from Eralzman Russell. (have not checked doc.)

CHILD 4 - Benjamin C. RUSSELL-565

Sources for Benjamin: He was listed in will of father in 1865 in Grant Co. WI.

Census Records: 1860 Grant Co. WI pg 65 Fennimore Twp. Benjamin Russell 30 farmer, Hariett 29 WI, Hester 8 WI, Ida R. 5 WI, Henry 2 WI. (next door to parents)

Several land records in Grant Co. WI of one Benjamin C. Russell and some too early, starting in 1848, to be this one and others later but did not check to date to see who the wife was.

CHILD 5 - Susan Elizabeth RUSSELL-566

Sources for Susan: Listed in will of father 1865 as over age 21 wife of Philo Lee. Susan E. age 14 OH also listed in 1850 census of Grant Co. WI with parents. Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 3 pg 162, list parents of both.

CHILD 6 - Oswell A. RUSSELL-567

Sources for Oswell: Listed in will of father 1865 as over age 21. Also in 1850 Grant Co. WI census as Oswell age 7 OH. 1860 Osro? age 17 OH in Grant Co. WI census with parents.

Land Records in Grant Co. WI: Book 53 pg 491 1865; Ozro Russell and wife Mary and Susan E. Lee sold to John Hays. (didn't check doc.) Maybe Book 52 pg 351 1865; O.? Russell (heirs of Eraxlman R.) sold to Calvin Blanchard.

CHILD 7 - Lucy A. (Ermita) RUSSELL-568

HUSBAND Frederick RUSSELL-560
WIFE Mary BROOKS-561

Tr of Birth 1870
Tr of Birth 1871

NW 4th of SE 1/4 Sec 13 Twp 4 Rg 2.

CHILD 1 - Washington RUSSELL-564

Sources for Washington: listed as age born 21 in Will of father 1884.

Land Records from Grant Co, WI: Bought on fr 1901 Sep 1903, Washington R. Russell bought from Wyllema Murphy (was checked to date). Sold 102 ay 5th Nov 1906; Washington Russell sold to John Graves, S 1/2 of NW 1/4 and N 1/2 of SE 1/4 and NE1/2 of SW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 13 Twp 4 Rg 2 and NE1/4 of NW 1/4 of SW 1/4 Sec 32 Twp. 4 Rg 2. (not shown actual recording date from index of transfer deeds. Don't know if sold in the same period (& date).

There was record of birth of one Esma Russell b. 1874 and died 2 May 1893 at 4 yr 29 listed father as Washington Russell and no mother. Proof of death consumption and was buried at Pleasant Prairie cem. (Assume don't know if this is a day of this Russell, since he may be too old for dau b. 1879 if b. in 1880. will have to check cem on this family line cannot research).

CHILD 2 - Alice RUSSELL-562

Sources for Alice: Info sent to Russell Neglister via a 23 Feb 1972 from Mrs Mary Hostling, Rock Springs, WI says she was daughter and listed birth and death date and place, and marriage, and children.

Land Records: Does I go 304 for 1903 from Co. WI William Brooks bought land from Frederick Russell. (here not checked doc.)

CHILD 3 - Benjamin C. RUSSELL-563

Sources for Benjamin: He was listed in Will of father in 1884 in Grant Co. WI.

Census Records: Found Co. WI by at Fennimore Twp, Benjamin Russell 30 Farmer, married 23 yr, born: W Va, 1st C. b WI, mom b WI. (Must chk to verify)

Several land records in Grant Co. WI of one Benjamin C. Russell and some land activity, mortgage in 1885, to be sure one and others later but did not check to see if are the wife was.

CHILD 4 - Susan Elizabeth RUSSELL-565

Sources for Susan: Listed in Will of father 1884 as over age 21 wife of Philo Coe. Susan E. age 24 wife listed in 1880 census of Grant Co. WI with parents. Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book I pg 187, like parents of both.

CHILD 5 - Sarah A. RUSSELL-566

Sources for Sarah: Listed in Will of father 1884 as over age 21. Also in 1880 Grant Co. WI census as Sarah age 7 dau. 1860 Court age 17 DW in Grant Co. WI census with parents.

Land Records in Grant Co. WI: Bought 32 ay 4th 1885; Otis Russell and wife Mary and Susan E. Lee sold to John Davis. (Hdqs's check doc.) Maybe bought 32 ay 35 1885. O.T. Russell land in of Fennimore B.T. said to Sarah Elizabeth.

CHILD 6 - Mary A. (Donald) RUSSELL-568

HUSBAND Eralzeman RUSSELL-560 Yr of Birth 1799
WIFE Waty BROOKS-561 Yr of Birth 1801

Sources for Lucy (Ermita): Census records list Ermita as age 5 WI in 1850 and not in 1860 census. In will of father 1865 list one Lucy A. daughter who was age 19 on 19 Dec 1864 which would make her born in 1845 so this is probably the same person, being the wife of John Hunter. Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 3 pg 38 list L.H. Rusel married to Jno Hunter. List both parents.

CHILD 8 - William RUSSELL-569

Sources for William: Believe William was deceased before 1865 as was not listed in will of father. He was listed as age 13 in 1860 census with parents.

HUSBAND Henry DEAN-575

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 27 Feb 1840 PLACE: ,Trumball Co.,OH
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mary Ann RUSSELL-563

BORN: Abt 1823 PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Eralzeman RUSSELL-560 PARENTS' MRIN: 193
MOTHER: Waty BROOKS-561

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-195
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	Henry DEAN-575	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Mary Ann RUSSELL-563	Yr of Birth 1823

HUSBAND - Henry DEAN-575

Sources for Henry: Info from Mrs Mary Goetting, West Salem, WI. Was also listed as husband of Mary Ann in will of Eralzeman Russell 1865. One land record stated Henry received land from Eralzeman Book P pg 545 1851 in Grant Co. WI. NE 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 13 Twp 6 Rg 3.

WIFE - Mary Ann RUSSELL-563

Sources for Mary Ann: She was listed in th will of her father in 1865 Grant Co. WI. and also a land record where her father sold to Henry Dean in Grant Co. WI land in Grant Co. Book P pg 545 1851 for consideration of their heirship. NE 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 13 Twp 6 Rg 3.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-194

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Elijah GOODRICH-570

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 Feb 1847 PLACE: Fennimore,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Almina RUSSELL-562

BORN: 26 Jan 1828 PLACE: Braceville,Trumball Co.,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Jan 1899 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Eralzeman RUSSELL-560 PARENTS' MRIN: 193
MOTHER: Waty BROOKS-561

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary GOODRICH-571
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Adeline GOODRICH-572
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Edwin L. GOODRICH-573
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Marcus GOODRICH-574
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-194
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	Elijah GOODRICH-570	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Almina RUSSELL-562	Yr of Birth 1828

HUSBAND - Elijah GOODRICH-570

Sources for Elijah: Info from Mrs Mary Goetting, West Salem, WI states he was husband of Almina Russell who was dau of Erazleman and Waty Brooks Russell. She didn't list any dates or places for Elijah. Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book A pg 7, no parents listed for either one. Married by James W. Russell J.P. of Fennimore Grove.

WIFE - Almina RUSSELL-562

Sources for Almina: Info sent to Russell Register Vol 6 #3 Feb 1984 from Mrs Mary Goetting, West Salem, WI says she was daughter and listed birth and death date and place, and marriage, and children.

Land Records: Book T pg 264 Mar 1853 Grant Co. WI Elijah Goodrich bought land from Eralzman Russell. (have not checked doc.)

CHILD 1 - Mary GOODRICH-571

Sources for Mary: Info from Mrs Mary Goetting, West Salem, WI stated she was dau of Almina and Elijah Goodrich.

CHILD 2 - Adeline GOODRICH-572

Sources for Adeline: Info from Mrs Mary Goetting, West Salem, WI stated she was dau of Almina and Elijah Goodrich.

CHILD 3 - Edwin L. GOODRICH-573

Sources for Edwin: Info from Mrs Mary Goetting, West Salem, WI stated he was son of Almina and Elijah Goodrich.

CHILD 4 - Marcus GOODRICH-574

Sources for Marcus: Info from Mrs Mary Goetting, West Salem, WI stated he was son of Almina and Elijah Goodrich.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1994
GENEOKYAIIZM

HUSBAND Elijah GOODRICH-520 Yr of Birth
WIFE Alaina BURSELL-562 Yr of Birth 1824

HUSBAND - Elijah GOODRICH-520

Sources for Elijah: Info from Mrs Mary Goertling, West Salem, WI stated he was husband of Alaina Bursell and was dau of Freelman and Mary Brooks Bursell. The didn't list any dates or places for Elijah. Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book A pg 2, no records kept on either one. Married by James W. Bussell J.P. of Fountain Grove

WIFE - Alaina BURSELL-562

Sources for Alaina: Info said in Pioneell Register Vol 6 #3 Feb 1994 from Mrs Mary Goertling, West Salem, WI Mary she was daughter and listed birth and death date and place, and marriage, and children.

(and Records: Book 1, pg 2(?) Mar 1823 Grant Co. WI Elijah Goodrich bought land from Freelman Bursell. (Have not checked doc.)

CHILD 1 - Mary GOODRICH-571

Sources for Mary: Info from Mrs Mary Goertling, West Salem, WI stated she was dau of Alaina and Elijah Goodrich.

CHILD 2 - Malinda GOODRICH-572

Sources for Malinda: Info from Mrs Mary Goertling, West Salem, WI stated she was dau of Alaina and Elijah Goodrich.

CHILD 3 - Elmira J. GOODRICH-573

Sources for Elmira: Info from Mrs Mary Goertling, West Salem, WI stated he was son of Alaina and Elijah Goodrich.

CHILD 4 - Nancy GOODRICH-574

Sources for Nancy: Info from Mrs Mary Goertling, West Salem, WI stated he was son of Alaina and Elijah Goodrich.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-196

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Benjamin C. RUSSELL-565

BORN: Abt 1831 PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1852 PLACE:
FATHER: Eralzeman RUSSELL-560 PARENTS' MRIN: 193
MOTHER: Waty BROOKS-561

WIFE Harriett E. ?UNKNOWN-576

BORN: Abt 1832 PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hester RUSSELL-577
---- BORN: Abt 1852 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Ida R. RUSSELL-578
---- BORN: Abt 1855 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Henry RUSSELL-579
---- BORN: Abt 1858 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-196
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Benjamin C. RUSSELL-565	Yr of Birth 1831
WIFE	Harriett E. ?UNKNOWN-576	Yr of Birth 1832

HUSBAND - Benjamin C. RUSSELL-565

Sources for Benjamin: He was listed in will of father in 1865 in Grant Co. WI.

Census Records: 1860 Grant Co. WI pg 65 Fennimore Twp. Benjamin Russell 30 farmer, Hariett 29 WI, Hester 8 WI, Ida R. 5 WI, Henry 2 WI. (next door to parents)

Several land records in Grant Co. WI of one Benjamin C. Russell and some too early, starting in 1848, to be this one and others later but did not check to date to see who the wife was.

WIFE - Harriett E. ?UNKNOWN-576

Sources for Harriett: Listed as wife in 1860 Grant Co. WI census with Benjamin Russell as age 29 WI with 3 children.

CHILD 1 - Hester RUSSELL-577

Sources for Hester: 1860 Grant Co. WI census list Hester age 8 WI with parents.

CHILD 2 - Ida R. RUSSELL-578

Sources for Ida: 1860 Grant Co. WI census list Ida age 5 WI with parents.

CHILD 3 - Henry RUSSELL-579

Sources for Henry: 1860 Grant Co. WI census list Henry age 2 WI with parents.

HUSBAND Benjamin C. RUSSELL-594 Tr-Jul 31th 1903
WIFE Harriett E. TOWNSEND-319 Tr-Jul 9th 1907

HUSBAND - Benjamin C. RUSSELL-594
Source for Benjamin: He was listed in will of father in 1865 in Grant Co. WI.

Census Records: 1860 Grant Co. WI pg 94 Township Tow. Benjamin Russell 34 farmer, Harriet 29 WI, Mahlon M 8, Ida M. 5 WI, Henry J WI. (last does is matched)

Several land records in Grant Co. WI of one Benjamin C. Russell and some too early, starting in 1843, so he could come and others later but did not check to make to see who the wife was.

WIFE - Harriett E. TOWNSEND-319
Source for Harriett: listed as wife in 1860 Grant Co. WI census with Benjamin Russell in age 29 WI with 3 children.

CHILD 1 - Mahlon RUSSELL-1177
Source for Mahlon: 1860 Grant Co. WI census list Mahlon age 8 WI with parents.

CHILD 2 - Ida M. RUSSELL-595
Source for Ida: 1860 Grant Co. WI census list Ida age 5 WI with parents.

CHILD 3 - Henry RUSSELL-1178
Source for Henry: 1860 Grant Co. WI census list Henry age 3 WI with parents.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-197

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Philo LEE-580

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 3 Aug 1862 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: Job LEE-581 PARENTS' MRIN: 198
MOTHER: Mier ?UNKNOWN-582

WIFE Susan Elizabeth RUSSELL-566

BORN: Abt 1836 PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Eralzeman RUSSELL-560 PARENTS' MRIN: 193
MOTHER: Waty BROOKS-561

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-197
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Philo LEE-580	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Susan Elizabeth RUSSELL-566	Yr of Birth 1836

HUSBAND - Philo LEE-580

Sources for Philo: Info from marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 3 pg 162. Also list parents of both. He was farmer in Fennimore and born in NY.

WIFE - Susan Elizabeth RUSSELL-566

Sources for Susan: Listed in will of father 1865 as over age 21 wife of Philo Lee. Susan E. age 14 OH also listed in 1850 census of Grant Co. WI with parents. Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 3 pg 162, list parents of both.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-199

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Oswell A. RUSSELL-567

BORN: Abt 1843 PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Eralzeman RUSSELL-560 PARENTS' MRIN: 193
MOTHER: Waty BROOKS-561

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-583

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Harrie RUSSELL-584
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Maude CLIMINGS-585 MRIN: 200
MARR: 6 Aug 1895 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-199
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	Oswell A. RUSSELL-567	Yr of Birth 1843
WIFE	Mary ?UNKNOWN-583	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Oswell A. RUSSELL-567

Sources for Oswell: Listed in will of father 1865 as over age 21. Also in 1850 Grant Co. WI census as Oswell age 7 OH. 1860 Osro? age 17 OH in Grant Co. WI census with parents.

Land Records in Grant Co. WI: Book 53 pg 491 1865; Ozro Russell and wife Mary and Susan E. Lee sold to John Hays. (didn't check doc.) Maybe Book 52 pg 351 1865; O.? Russell (heirs of Eraxlman R.) sold to Calvin Blanchard.

WIFE - Mary ?UNKNOWN-583

Sources for Mary: Info from mg licence of son Harrie 1895 and also land record where she is listed with husband. Not located their mg record.

CHILD 1 - Harrie RUSSELL-584

Sources for Harrie: Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 12 pg 106. States parents were Osso and Maray Russell (which was Oswell and Mary) Said he was a faremr at Alamakee, IA and both born in IA, which is why maybe can't find them in WI.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-202

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND John HUNTER-587

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 15 Oct 1859 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: Hiram HUNTER-588 PARENTS' MRIN: 203
MOTHER: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-589

WIFE Lucy A. (Ermita) RUSSELL-568

BORN: 19 Dec 1845 PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1865 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Eralzeman RUSSELL-560 PARENTS' MRIN: 193
MOTHER: Waty BROOKS-561

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-202
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	John HUNTER-587	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Lucy A. (Ermita) RUSSELL-568	Yr of Birth 1845

HUSBAND - John HUNTER-587

Sources for John: Info from marriage licence and also stated he was husband of Lucy A. Russell in will of Lucy's father in 1865.

WIFE - Lucy A. (Ermita) RUSSELL-568

Sources for Lucy (Ermita): Census records list Ermita as age 5 WI in 1850 and not in 1860 census. In will of father 1865 list one Lucy A. daughter who was age 19 on 19 Dec 1864 which would make her born in 1845 so this is probably the same person, being the wife of John Hunter. Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 3 pg 38 list L.H. Rusel married to Jno Hunter. List both parents.

FAMILY GROUP NO.
Sources:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: ERALZEMAN RUSSELL
Born: 1799ca CT.
Marr: 21 May 1821 Trumball Co. OH.
Died: 20 Sep 1864 Fennimore, Grant Co. Wisc.
Bur:

Places Res: Occ:
FATHER: MOTHER:

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: WATY BROOKS *
Born: 1801ca Mass.
Died: aft 1864
Bur:

FATHER: MOTHER:

Compiled by:
GLADYS L.TREADWAY
1604 Venus Ave.
Gatesville,TX.76528

CHILDREN'S NAMES		DAY	MO.	YR	City,Town	CO	STATE
* 1M WASHINGTON	Born:						
	Marr:						
	Died:		aft	1864			
	Bur:						
565 * 2M BENJAMIN C.	Born:			1831ca			OH
Harriett ?	Marr:						
	Died:		aft	1864			
	Bur:						
* 3F MARY ANN	Born:			1823			
Henry DEAN	Marr:	27	Feb	1840		Trumbull	OH
	Died:		aft	1864			
	Bur:						
* 4F SUSAN ELIZABETH	Born:			1836ca			OH
Philo LEE	Marr:	3	Aug	1862		Grant	WI
	Died:		aft	1864			
	Bur:						
* 5M OSWELL A.	Born:			1843ca			OH
	Marr:						
	Died:		aft	1864			
	Bur:						
6F ERMITA RUSSELL	Born:			1845ca			WI
	Marr:						
	Died:						
	Bur:						
* 7F LUCY A RUSSELL	Born:	19	Dec	1846			WI
John HUNTER	Marr:	15	Oct	1859		Grant	WI
	Died:		aft	1864			
	Bur:						
8M WILLIAM RUSSELL	Born:			1848ca			WI
	Marr:						
	Died:						
	Bur:						

Lydia Russell age 14 listed living with family in 1850 (who is she?) b. 1836 NY.

will *

dau Almira Russell b 26 Jan 1828 Bracesville Trumbull Co Oh
d. 21 Jun 1899 Grant Co Wi.
md Elijah Goodrich ? - 1850 Grant Co Wi [illegible]

mrs Glen Goetting Rt 1 Box 355 West Salem Wi 54669 Vol 6 - #3 Feb 1984

(Vol 8-1 Aug 1985)

4 children: Mary Adeline
Marcus Edwin J Goodrich

INFORMATION ON ERALZEMAN? RUSSELL

1800 age 3 - 1

1810 age 13 - 11

1820 age 23 - 21

1830 age 33 - 31

1840 age 43 - 41

1850 Grant Co. WI pg 18 #250/253
Eralzeman Russell 51 CT farmer, Waty 49 Mass, Benjamin C. 19 OH, Susan E. 14 OH, Oswell 7 OH, Ermita 5 Wisc, William 2 Wisc Lydia 14 NY.

1860 Grant Co. WI pg 65 Fennimore Twp. Eaalssman Russell 62 CT farmer Waity 60 Mass, Osro? 17m OH, William 13 Wisc.

Grant Co. Wisc. (next door Erazelmen & Waty
Benjamin Russell 30 farmer, Hariett 29 Wisc, Hester 8 Wisc, Ida R. 5 Wisc, Henry 2 Wisc.

1870 — check algona Ia.

Will of Eralzeman Russell #138 Rec 5 Jun 1865 d. 20 Sep 1864
Lived at Fennimore, WI. Listed wife as Waty Russell and 6 children: Washington Russell, Benjamine C. Russell over age 21, Mary Ann wife of Henry Dean over age 21, Susan Elizabeth wife of Philo Lee over age 21, Oswell A. Russell over age 21, Lucy A. wife of John Hunter age 19 on 19 Dec 1864.

Parents of Philo Lee is Job & Mier Lee
Parents of John Hunter -Hiram & Elizabeth Hunter.

Russell Register vol 6 #3

says Erolsman / Erolzeman Russell b. ct ca 1798-9 (no St)

buried Green, Trumbull Co Oh d. 19 May 1859

buried old Green Cem.

He & Waty Brooks md Braceville Trumbull Co Oh

31 May 1821 she was b. Ma - 1800-1

1830 Trumbull Co Oh

1850 Grant Co Wi lived next door to Elmer 1808 ct

Wm 1816 ct

Benj 1820 ct

Perhaps related to Roswell 1772 Russell whose son Erastus bried Oh & Wi.

5.

ELIJAH GOODRICH

b.
d.
bur;
md. 2 Feb 1847 Fennimore, Grant Co. WI. Bk A pg 7 In parents letter
Par;

ELMINA/ALMINA RUSSELL

b. 26 Jan 1828 Braceville, Trumbull Co. OH.
d. 21 Jan 1899 Grant Co. WI.
bur;
Par; Erazleman Russell and Waty Brooks

go back

MARY GOODRICH

ADELINE GOODRICH

EDWIN L. GOODRICH

MARCUS GOODRICH

This info from Russell Register Vol 6 #3 Feb 1984 MRs Mary Goetting West Salem, WI.

However Elmina died after the will of father 1864 she was not mentioned as only 6 of children were listed.

HENRY DEAN

b.
d.
bur;
md. 27 Feb 1840 Trumbull Co. OH.
Par;

MARY ANN RUSSELL

b. ca 1833 Trumbull Co. OH.
d. aft 1864
bur;

Par; ERAZLEMAN RUSSELL AND WATY BROOKS

Mary Ann Dean listed in will of Father in 1864 in Grant Co. WI. and also land rec from father to Henry Dean in Grant Co. WI.

WASHINGTON RUSSELL

b. 1828ca
d. aft 1864
bur;
Par; ERALZEMAN RUSSELL AND WATY BROOKS

md.

Emma Russell b 1879 d. 4/2 may 1893 age 14 yr. 4 da. BK 2 - pg 289

1893
14
1879

Lst Fa - Washington Russell
No mother - no age - no b. date.
of quick consumption

bur: Fennemore Prairie Cem.

BENJAMIN C RUSSELL

b. 1831ca prob Trumbull Co. OH. Braceville Li Grant Co. WI
d. aft 1864 1860-
md.
Par;

HARRIETT E. ?

b. 1832ca WI
d.
Par;

HESTER RUSSELL b. 1852ca WI

IDA R. RUSSELL b. 1855ca WI

HENRY RUSSELL b. 1858ca WI

PHILO LEE

b.
d.
bur;
md. 3 Aug 1862 Grant Co. WI Bk 3 pg 162
Par; Job and Mier Lee

SUSAN ELIZABETH RUSSELL

b. ca 1836 Trumbull Co. OH.
d.
bur;
Par; ERALZEMAN & WATY BROOKS RUSSELL

She was listed in will of father in 1864 in Grant Co. WI.

OSWELL A. RUSSELL

b. 1843ca Trumbull Co. OH.
d.
bur;
md.
Par; ERALZEMAN RUSSELL & WATY BROOKS

Mary
b
d

Par

Harrie b Ia
Farmer Alamakee, Ia.

md 6 Aug 1895 Maude Clemings
Grant Co WI

Listed in will of father in Grant Co. WI in 1864

JOHN HUNTER

b.
d.
bur;
md. 15 Oct 1859 Grant Co. WI. Bk 3 pg 38 farmer at Fennimore WI
Par; Hiram and Elizabeth Hunter

LUCY A RUSSELL (Mg lic L.H.)

b. 19 Dec 1845 WI
d.
bur
Par: ERALZEMAN RUSSELL & WATY BROOKS

Listed in will of father in Grant Co. WI 1864

HUSBAND William J. RUSSELL-590

BORN: Abt 1816 PLACE: ,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Mar 1871 PLACE: Woodman,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Mar 1871 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
MARR: 28 Mar 1839 PLACE: ,Trumball Co.,OH
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Harriet Noval HIGLEY-591

BORN: Abt 1818 PLACE: ,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Jun 1877 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Jun 1877 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Luman RUSSELL-592
---- BORN: Abt 1840 PLACE: ,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1871 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: L. A. CHURCH-598 MRIN: 205
MARR: 6 Oct 1864 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

2. NAME: Corydon RUSSELL-593
---- BORN: Abt 1841 PLACE: ,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1871 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: John Bowman RUSSELL-594
---- BORN: 11 Nov 1846 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 May 1904 PLACE: Woodman,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: May 1904 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth GOULD-601 MRIN: 207
MARR: 30 Jun 1870 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

4. NAME: Martha RUSSELL-595
---- BORN: Abt 1849 PLACE: ,,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1874 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas PARLAND-618 MRIN: 216
MARR: 8 Jan 1874 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND William J. Russell-294

BORN: Abt 1816 PLACE: ,,Ct
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Mar 1871 PLACE: Pendleton Grove Cem.,WI
BUR.: Mar 1871 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp ,Racine Co ,WI,Bethlehem cem
MARR: 20 Mar 1837 PLACE: ,Trumbull Co.,OH
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Martha Wood MIDDLEY-391

BORN: Abt 1819 PLACE: ,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Jun 1877 PLACE: ,Bloom Co.,WI
BUR.: Jun 1877 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp ,Grant Co.,WI,Bethlehem cem
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas RUSSELL-392
---- BORN: Abt 1840 PLACE: ,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1872 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: L. A. CHESTER-393 MARN: 3Ma
MARR: 4 Oct 1864 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

2. NAME: Conrad Wesley RUSSELL-393
---- BORN: Abt 1842 PLACE: ,,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: John Romeo RUSSELL-394
---- BORN: 11 Nov 1846 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 May 1904 PLACE: Woodman,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: May 1904 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp ,Grant Co.,WI,Bethlehem cem
SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth BOGGS-395 MARN: 12Ja
MARR: 30 Jan 1868 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

4. NAME: Martha RUSSELL-396
---- BORN: Abt 1849 PLACE: ,,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1914 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas PARKCOMB-418 MARN: 13Ma
MARR: 5 Jan 1874 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

HUSBAND William J. RUSSELL-590 Yr of Birth 1816
WIFE Harriet Noval HIGLEY-591 Yr of Birth 1818

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Elisha RUSSELL-596
---- BORN: 1852 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Dec 1927 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 1927 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
SPOUSE: Rosetta Jane "Etta" VANVALKENBERG-621 MRIN: 218
MARR: 25 Dec 1873 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

6. NAME: William RUSSELL-597
---- BORN: Abt 1857 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND William J. RUSSELL-590 Yr of Birth 1816
WIFE Harriet Noval HIGLEY-591 Yr of Birth 1818

HUSBAND - William J. RUSSELL-590

Sources for William: Cemetery records of Bethleham cem. states William and Harriet are buried there with no stones. Marriage record at Trumball Co. OH. Will of William Russell late of Woodman died 15 Mar 1871 and estate record in box #385 Grant Co. WI. He left widow Harriett who died 23 Jun 1877 and 6 children listed. Each to get 1/6 property of N 1/2 of SW 1/4 of Sec 30 Twp 7 Rg 4 of 80 acres. Sons: John B., Elisha, Corydon D., Luman L., William and dau Martha A. Parland. There was a letter dated 29 Mar 1928 from 705 E. Main St. Lancing, MI regarding William Russell's estate left her 5 years ago. Told sons Joe and Dell Russell they could live on the farm if they kept it up and she would take very little rent and has had no responce from a letter to Joe. She now wants a contract on the farm. Signed: Mrs William Russell.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI #152/255 William Russell 34 CT, Harriett 32 NY, Lumen 11 OH, Corydon 9 OH, John 3 WI, Martha 3/12 WI. 1860 Grant Co. WI #892/870 William Russell 45 CT, Harriett 41 NY, Lumen 20 OH, Corydon 18 OH, John 13 WI, Martha 10 WI, Elisha 7 WI, William 3 WI. 1870 Grant Co. WI #67/67 William J. Russell 51 CT, Harriett N. 49 NY, Elisha 17 WI, William 15 WI.

WIFE - Harriet Noval HIGLEY-591

Sources for Harriet: Info from estate of William in 1871 Grant Co. WI. Also stated her death date in estate. Census records also list her in 1850 as age 32 NY and 1860 age 41 NY and 1870 age 49 NY. All in Grant Co. WI.

CHILD 1 - Luman RUSSELL-592

Sources for Luman: Info from marriage record Book 3 pg 258. Name listed as Limon and farmer at Millville. List both parents.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI Lumen age 11 OH with parents. 1860 Lumen age 20 OH with parents. 1870 not located.

CHILD 2 - Corydon RUSSELL-593

Sources for Corydon: Info from census records. 1850 Corydon age 9 with parents and 1860 Corydon age 18 OH with parents in Grant Co. WI. 1870 Corydon Russell age 28 OH farmer, living with John Russell 23 WI an Martha 19 WI. (belive brother and sister.)

CHILD 3 - John Bowman RUSSELL-594

Sources for John: Death certificate Grant Co. WI Book 5 pg 22. States he died at age 57 yrs 5 mo 11 days of heart failure, kidney and brain disease of 6 months. Wife Mary Elizabeth Goold and mother Harriet Nevel. (Harriet Higley). Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 4 pg 272. John farmer at Woodman and list both parents.

Census Records: 1850 John age 3 in home of parents. 1860 JOhn age 13 with parents. 1870 John age 23 living with Corydon and Martha Russell (bro and sis). 1880 Grant Co. WI John B. Russell 33 WI-NY-NY, Mary E. 26 WI, Grase A. 7 WI dau, Otis L. 6 WI son, Frank C. 2 WI son.

Marriage records of two children, Otis Leslie and Ivan Clark Russell state John and Mary are parents.

HUSBAND - William I. RUSSELL-USA

Sources for William: Cemetery records of Smithdale area, states William and Harriet are buried there with no stones. Marriage record at Tiverton Co. MA. Will of William Russell late of Woodstock dtd 18 Mar 1871 and estate report in Sec #263 Grant Co. WI. He left widow Harriet who died 27 Jan 1877 and 4 children living. Each is got 1/4 interest of a 1/2 of SW 1/4 of Sec 30 Twp 7 Rg 4 of 80 acres. Sonnet John G., Elisha, Corydon E., Lucas C., William and Martha A. Partland. There was a letter dated 29 Mar 1878 from 1st E. Mills Co. Lancing, MI regarding William Russell's estate left was 4 years ago. Told some Joe and Bill Russell that could live on the farm if they kept it up and who would take very little rent and has had no response from a letter to Sec. She was married on the farm. Signed: Mrs William Russell.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI-#1026/258 William Russell 34 Cf, harriet 32 WI, Lucas 13 OH, Corydon 9 OH, John 4 WI, Martha 1/12 WI. 1860 Grant Co. WI #1027/77 William Russell 44 Cf, Harriet 41 NY, Lucas 23 OH, Corydon 19 OH, John 13 WI, Martha 10 WI, Elisha 7 WI, William 2 WI. 1870 Grant Co. WI #874/1 William J. Russell 53 Cf, Harriet N. 49 NY, Elisha 17 WI, William 12 WI.

WIFE - Harriet Novel HIGGY-USA

Sources for Harriet: Info from estate of William in 1871 Grant Co. WI. Also stated her death date in estate. Census records also list her in 1860 as age 22 NY and 1850 age 31 NY and 1870 age 49 NY. All in Grant Co. WI.

CHILD 1 - Lucas RUSSELL-USA

Sources for Lucas: Info from marriage records book 3 pg 272. Name listed as Lucas and father of William. Lists both parents.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI Lucas age 11 OH with parents. 1860 Lucas age 23 as with parents. Not located.

CHILD 2 - Corydon RUSSELL-USA

Sources for Corydon: Info from census records. 1850 Corydon age 4 with parents and 1860 Corydon age 13 as with parents in Grant Co. WI. 1870 Corydon Russell age 23 NY Farmer, living with John Russell 25 WI as farmer in WI. Believe brother and sister.

CHILD 3 - John Quincy RUSSELL-USA

Sources for John: Daily Portsmouth Grant Co. WI book 3 pg 22. States he died at age 37 yrs 3 mo in case of death failure, kidney inflammation. Buried at A. Boston. Wife Mary Elizabeth Scott and mother Harriet Novel, father William. Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI book 4 pg 272. John farmer of Mercers and lists both parents.

Census Records: 1850 John age 3 in home of parents. 1860 John age 13 with parents. 1870 John age 23 living with Corydon and Martha Russell (bro and sis). 1880 Grant Co. WI John G. Russell as W-M-37, Mary E. 24 WI, Grace A. 7 WI dau, Otis L. 1 WI son, Frank 1 WI son.

Marriage records of two children, Otis Leslie and Ivan Clark Russell state John and Mary are parents.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-204
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	William J. RUSSELL-590	Yr of Birth 1816
WIFE	Harriet Noval HIGLEY-591	Yr of Birth 1818

CHILD 4 - Martha RUSSELL-595

Sources for Martha: Martha Parland listed in estate of father 1871, but info on death of mother 1877 so maybe that is what name was referred to. They were married in Grant Co. WI Book 6 pg 78. Witnesses: J. Wilkinson and G.T. Shallcross. Also list both parents.

Census Records: 1850 Martha age 3/12 with parents. 1860 martha age 10 WI with parents. 1870 Martha age 19 WI with two brothers, Corydon and John Russell.

CHILD 5 - Elisha RUSSELL-596

Sources for Elisha: Death certificate Book 20 pg 551 states he was age 75 yrs 2 mo 11 years and died of cancer of stomach at Woodman Twp. Was farmer and was married to Etta Jane Valhenberg. Born WI, father William, mother, Harriet Hayaley (Higley). Informant G.W. Brown of Millville WI. They were married in Grant Co. WI Book 6 pg 79, which stated his mother was Harriet Noval Higley. The birth record of children and also death records of some of the children list them as parents.

Census Records: 1860 Grant Co. WI Elisha age 7 with parents. 1870 Elisha age 17 with parents. 1880 Grant Co. WI Elisha 27 WI, Rosetta 28, Ruth 4 WI dau, Harriett 2 Wi dau, Edith 1/12 WI dau, William Russell 23 WI brother.

CHILD 6 - William RUSSELL-597

Sources for William: Info from census records 1860 Grant Co. WI list William as age 3 in home of parents. 1870 William age 15 with parents. 1880 William age 23 brother with Elisha Russell.

590

FAMILY GROUP NO.
Sources:

Census Grant Co.

Compiled by:
GLADYS L.TREADWAY
1604 Venus Ave.
Gatesville,TX.76528

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: WILLIAM J. RUSSELL
Born: 1816ca CT.
Marr: 28 Mar 1839 Trumbull Co. OH
Died: mt Hope Twp.
Bur: no stone. Bethlehem Cem

Places Res: Occ:
FATHER: MOTHER:

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: HARRIET HIGLEY
Born: 1818ca NY
Died: no stone
Bur: Bethlehem Cem

FATHER: MOTHER:

CHILDREN'S NAMES	DAY MO. YR	City,Town	CO	STATE
592 1M LUMAN/LIMAN?	Born: 1839ca			OH
	Marr: 6 Oct 1864		Grant	WI
L. A. CHURCH	Died:			
	Bur:			
593 2M CORYDON RUSSELL	Born: 1841ca			OH
	Marr:			
	Died: aft 1870			
	Bur:			
594 3M JOHN BOWMAN	Born: 11 Nov 1846			WI
	Marr: 30 Jun 1870		Grant	WI
Mary Elizabeth	Died: 1 May 1904	woodman	Grant	WI BK 5 - pg 22
GOULD	Bur:	Bethlehem Cem	"	wi
4F MARTHA RUSSELL	Born: 1849-50			WI
	Marr: 8 Jan 1874		Grant	WI
Thomas PARLAND	Died:			
b. Canada	Bur:			
5M ELISHA RUSSELL	Born: 1857ca			WI
	Marr: 25 Dec 1873		Grant	WI age 95-2-11
Rosetta/Etta Jane	Died: 29 Dec 1927		Grant	WI
VALKENBERG	Bur:	Bethlehem Cem		
6M WILLIAM RUSSELL	Born: 1857ca			WI
	Marr:			
	Died: aft 1810			
	Bur:			

#6 William in houshold of Elisha in 1880 Grant Co. Wisc.(23 age)

#4 Thomas Parland farmer at Oscelo, Iowa 1874

Grant Co wi 1870 Wm Russell age 22 wi with Carrie age 21
Could be or not. home Warren Cushman 38
Prob son of Elmer Russell

FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: WILLIAM J. RUSSELL
Sources: Born: 1816ca CT.
Marr: 28 Mar 1839 Trumbull Co. OH
Census Grant Co. Died:
Bur:

Places Res: Occ:
FATHER: MOTHER:

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: HARRIET HIGLEY
Born: 1818ca NY
Died:
Bur:

Compiled by:
GLADYS L.TREADWAY
1684 Venus Ave.
Gatesville,TX.76528 FATHER: MOTHER:

CHILDREN'S NAMES	DAY	MO.	YR	City,Town	CO	STATE
1M LUMAN/LIMAN?	Born:		1839ca			OH
	Marr:	6 Oct	1864		Grant	WI
L. A. CHURCH	Died:					
	Bur:					
2M CORYDON RUSSELL	Born:		1841ca			OH
	Marr:					
	Died:					
	Bur:					
3M JOHN BOWMAN	Born:	11 Nov	1846			WI
	Marr:	30 Jun	1878		Grant	WI
Macy Elizabeth GOULD	Died:	1 May	1904		Grant	WI
	Bur:					
4F MARTHA RUSSELL	Born:		1849-58			WI
	Marr:	8 Jan	1874		Grant	WI
Thomas PARLAND	Died:					
	Bur:					
5M ELISHA RUSSELL	Born:		1852ca			WI
	Marr:	25 Dec	1873		Grant	WI
Rosetta/Etta Jane VALKENBERG	Died:	27 Dec	1927		Grant	WI
	Bur:					
6M WILLIAM RUSSELL	Born:		1857ca			WI
	Marr:					
	Died:					
	Bur:					

#6 William in household of Elisha in 1880 Grant Co. Wisc.(23 age)

INFORMATION ON WILLIAM J. RUSSELL

1850 Grant Co. Wisc. #152/255

William Russell	34 CT
Harriett	32 NY
Lumen	11
Corydon	9
John	3
Martha	3/12

1860 Grant Co. Wisc. #892/870

William Russell	45 CT
Harriett	41 NY
Lumen	20 OH
Corydon	18 OH
John	13
Martha	10
Elisha	7
William	3

1870 Grant Co. Wisc. #67/67

William J. Russell	51 CT
Harriett N.	49 NY
Elisha	17 WI
William	15 WI

Corydon Russell 28 OH farmer, living with John Russell 23 WI, and Martha 19 WI.

1880 Grant Co. Wisc.

John B. Russell	33 WI-NY-NY	Elisha Russell	27 WI
Mary E.	26 WI	Rosetta	28
Grase A.	7 WI dau	Ruth	4 WI dau
Otis L.	6 WI son	Harriett	2 WI dau
Frank C.	2 WI son	Edith	1/12 WI dau
		William Russell	23 WI bro.

John Bowman had 2 known children:

Otis Leslie Russell md & Div. Cora White 10 Mar 1897 dau of Wm and Mary Moore White.
md 2nd Theresa Boom 13 May 1912, dau Simon & Mary Ann Larrence Boom

IVAN CLARK RUSSELL md Jenn F. Bunts 4 Dec 1897 dau R.W. & Alba A. Bunts. md 2nd Nellie Nagle had one dau Helen Russell b. 27 Aug 1905 Grant Co. Wisc.

#1 L.A. Church dau of J.M. & S.A. Church
#3 Mary Elizabeth dau of J.G. & Mary Ann Gould
#4 Thomas Parland son of Thomas and Mary Parland
#5 Rosetta dau of D. & Ruth Vanvalkenberg.

(Grant Co. WI marriages)

#5 Elisha dad, dau Ruth Russell b. 1876 Sauk Co Wis.
d. 17 Jan 1946 age 70-3-14

Death Cert. Book 20-533 5-Feb 1927

Mary Elizabeth Gould Russell age 72-9-3
fr Mt Hope 5 yrs. widowed
b 2 May 1854 Dane Co Wis
Fa Joshua Gould b NY
Mo- Mary Ann Gould b England
Inf: Aunt Grace Russell Stevinson of Mt Hope
Bur Mt Hope Cem 8 Feb.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-205

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Luman RUSSELL-592

BORN: Abt 1840 PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1871 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 6 Oct 1864 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: William J. RUSSELL-590 PARENTS' MRIN: 204
MOTHER: Harriet Noval HIGLEY-591

WIFE L. A. CHURCH-598

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: J. M. CHURCH-599 PARENTS' MRIN: 206
MOTHER: S. A. ?UNKNOWN-600

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-205
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	Luman RUSSELL-592	Yr of Birth 1840
WIFE	L. A. CHURCH-598	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Luman RUSSELL-592

Sources for Luman: Info from marriage record Book 3 pg 258. Name listed as Limon and farmer at Millville. List both parents.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI Lumen age 11 OH with parents. 1860 Lumen age 20 OH with parents. 1870 not located.

WIFE - L. A. CHURCH-598

Sources for L.A.: Only located initials in marriage record.

LUMAN RUSSELL

b. 1839ca OH
d.
bur:
md. 6 Oct 1864 Grant Co. WI. Bk 3 pg 258 (Limon on mg lic) farmer at Millville
Par; WILLIAM J RUSSELL AND HARRIET HIGLEY

L. A. CHURCH

b.
d.
Par; J.M. & S.A. CHURCH

1850 home of parents Grant Co. WI. age 11
1860 home of parents Grant Co. WI. age 20 OH
1870
1880 ?
1900

CORYDON RUSSELL

b. 1841ca OH
d.
bur:
md.
Par; WILLIAM J RUSSELL AND Harriet Higley

1850-1860 Grant Co. WI. with parents
1870 with brother John and ~~wife~~ Martha Grant Co. WI.
23 Sister 19

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-207

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND John Bowman RUSSELL-594

BORN: 11 Nov 1846 PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 May 1904 PLACE: Woodman,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: May 1904 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
MARR: 30 Jun 1870 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: William J. RUSSELL-590 PARENTS' MRIN: 204
MOTHER: Harriet Noval HIGLEY-591

WIFE Mary Elizabeth GOULD-601

BORN: 2 May 1854 PLACE: ,Dane Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Feb 1927 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 5 Feb 1927 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
FATHER: Joshua G. GOULD-602 PARENTS' MRIN: 208
MOTHER: Mary Ann ?UNKNOWN-603

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Grace A. RUSSELL-605
---- BORN: Abt 1873 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Otis Leslie RUSSELL-604
---- BORN: 6 Mar 1874 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Jul 1941 PLACE: Woodman Twp.,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Jul 1941 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem. has other marriages
SPOUSE: Cora WHITE-607 MRIN: 209
MARR: 10 Mar 1897 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

3. NAME: Ivan Clark (Frank?) RUSSELL-606
---- BORN: Abt 1878 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Jennie F. BUNTS-613 MRIN: 213
MARR: 4 Dec 1897 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John Bowman RUSSELL-594

BORN: 11 Nov 1844 PLACE: ,NH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 May 1904 PLACE: Woodman,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: May 1904 PLACE: Mt Hope Cem.,Grant Co.,WI,Beitlehem Cem.
MARR: 30 Dec 1870 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

FATHER: William C. RUSSELL-590 PARENTS' REIN: 294
MOTHER: Harriet Newell HIBLEY-591

WIFE Mary Elizabeth EDWARDS-621

BORN: 2 May 1844 PLACE: ,Dane Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Feb 1927 PLACE: Arena,Co.,WI
BUR.: 8 Feb 1927 PLACE: Mt Hope Cem.,Grant Co.,WI,Beitlehem Cem.

FATHER: Joshua S. EDWARDS-602 PARENTS' REIN: 299
MOTHER: Mary Ann SUNTENDAW-603

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Grace A. RUSSELL-626
---- BORN: Abt 1872 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Otis Lamile RUSSELL-604
---- BORN: 6 Mar 1874 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Jul 1941 PLACE: Woodman Twp.,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Jul 1941 PLACE: Mt Hope Cem.,Grant Co.,WI,Beitlehem Cem. Has other marriages
SPOUSE: Cora BRIFF-607 REIN: 209
MARR: 10 Nov 1897 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

3. NAME: Ivan Glare (Frank?) RUSSELL-605
---- BORN: Abt 1878 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Has other marriages
SPOUSE: Jessie F. BURNS-612 REIN: 212
MARR: 4 Dec 1897 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-207
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	John Bowman RUSSELL-594	Yr of Birth 1846
WIFE	Mary Elizabeth GOULD-601	Yr of Birth 1854

HUSBAND - John Bowman RUSSELL-594

Sources for John: Death certificate Grant Co. WI Book 5 pg 22. States he died at age 57 yrs 5 mo 11 days of heart failure, kidney and brain disease of 6 months. Wife Mary Elizabeth Goold and mother Harriet Nevel. (Harriet Higley). Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 4 pg 272. John farmer at Woodman and list both parents.

Census Records: 1850 John age 3 in home of parents. 1860 JOhn age 13 with parents. 1870 John age 23 living with Corydon and Martha Russell (bro and sis). 1880 Grant Co. WI John B. Russell 33 WI-NY-NY, Mary E. 26 WI, Grase A. 7 WI dau, Otis L. 6 WI son, Frank C. 2 WI son.

Marriage records of two children, Otis Leslie and Ivan Clark Russell state John and Mary are parents.

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth GOULD-601

Sources for Mary: Info from death certifiate says she died age 72 yrs 9 mo 3 days from rupture of right lung when fell downstairs and injured side, formed an absess. Lived at Mt Hope for 5 years. Widow of John B. Russell. List pareants. Aunt Grace Russell Stimpson of Mt Hope was informant. Says buried in town of Mt Hope 8 Feb. Cemetery stone in Bethleham cemetery list 1864-1917 which both is wrong. Recorded Book 20 pg 533 Grant Co. WI.

CHILD 1 - Grace A. RUSSELL-605

Sources for Grace: Grase A. age 7 in home of parents 1880 Grant Co. WI.

CHILD 2 - Otis Leslie RUSSELL-604

Sources for Otis: Info from death certificate Book 29 pg 483 Grant Co. WI. Died age 67 yrs 2 mo 2 days of chronic myocarditia due to degeneration. He was farmer at Woodman Twp. Father John and mother Mary Gould. Informant was Mrs Ottis L. Russell. Otis married 1st Book 12 pg 217 Grant Co. WI and 2nd Book 19 pg 64 Grant Co. WI. Divorced 1st wife.

Census Records: 1880 Grant Co. WI Otis L. age 6 with parents.

Other marriages:
13 May 1912 Theresa BOOM-608

CHILD 3 - Ivan Clark (Frank?) RUSSELL-606

Sources for Frank: Census of 1880 list one son Frank C. age 2 with parents. Marriage record of one Ivan Clark Russell list John and Mary as parents. Maybe this is same person, since md 1897 he couldn't be born much later. Marriage record Book 12 pg 267 Grant Co. WI list Ivan Clark Russell. Farmer at Woodman.

Other marriages:
Bef 1905 Nellie NAGLE-616

HUSBAND John Duncan RUSSELL-594 — Yr of Birth 1864
WIFE Mary Elizabeth COOK-601 — Yr of Birth 1864

HUSBAND - John Duncan RUSSELL-594

Sources for John: Death certificate Grant Co. WI Book 1 pg 22, states he died at age 27 yrs 5 mo 11 days of heart failure, injury and brain disease of 6 months. Wife Mary Elizabeth Cook and mother maiden Novel. (Marriage Hulsey). Marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 1 pg 77. John farmer at Woodman and lived both parents.

Census Records: 1880 John age 3 in home of parents. 1900 John age 13 with parents. 1870 John age 20 living with Jackson and Martha Russell (bro and sis). 1900 Grant Co. WI John B. Russell is HH-WY-MT, Mary E. is WI, Grace A. 7 WI dau, Otis L. 4 WI son, Frank C. 1 WI son.

Marriage records of two children, Otis Lesley and Ivan Clair Russell state John and Mary are parents.

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth COOK-601

Sources for Mary: Death from death certificate says she died age 72 yrs 9 mo 3 days from complications of right leg, also had hemorrhaging and injured side, formed an abscess. Lived at WI Hope for 5 years. Widow of John B. Russell. List parents. Grace Russell Schroeder of WI Hope was informant. Born Dec1842 in Iowa of WI Hope 3 Feb. Cemetery shows in Smithshop cemetery list 1864-1917 which both is wrong. Recorded book 20 pg 520 Grant Co. WI.

CHILD 1 - Grace A. NICKOLS-602

Sources for Grace: Grace A. age 7 in home of parents 1900 Grant Co. WI.

CHILD 2 - Otis Lesley RUSSELL-603

Sources for Otis: Death from death certificate Book 29 pg 483 Grant Co. WI. Died age 87 yrs 2 mo 2 days of chronic arteriosclerosis due to degeneration. He was farmer at Hickory Tree. Father John and mother Mary Cook. Informant was Mrs Otis L. Russell. Wife married 1st Cook II pg 217 Grant Co. WI and 2nd Cook VI pg 44 Grant Co. WI. Divorced 1st wife.

Census Records: 1900 Grant Co. WI Otis is age 4 with parents.

Other marriages:
15 Nov 1912 Florence BOON-604

CHILD 3 - Ivan Clair (Frank) RUSSELL-605

Sources for Frank: Census of 1900 list one son Frank C. age 1 with parents. Marriage record of son Ivan Clair Russell list John and Mary as parents. Maybe this is same person, since ad 1907 he could't be born much later. Marriage record Book 17 pg 26 Grant Co. WI list Ivan Clair Russell. Farmer at Woodman.

Other marriages:
Est. 1908 Nellie MARLE-606

JOHN BOWMAN RUSSELL

b. 11 Nov 1846 WI
d. 1 May 1904 Woodman, Grant Co. WI. Bk 5 pg 22
bur: Bethleham Cem. Grant Co. WI.
Md. 30 Jun 1870 Grant Co. WI. Bk 4 pg 272
Par;

MARY ELIZABETH GOULD

b. 2 May 1854 (Death cert) cem stone 1864 Dane Co. WI
d. 5 Feb 1927 Grant Co. WI. Bur; Bethleham Cem, Grant Co. WI. (Death cert) stone-1917
Par; J.G. and Maryann Gould li Mt Hope

604 OTIS LESLIE RUSSELL b. 1874 d. 1941 Bur; Bethleham Cem.
md 1- 10 Mar 1897 Grant Co. WI. to Cora White d/o Wm & Mary Moore White
DIV. Bk 12 pg 217
md 2- Theresa Boom 13 May 1912 Grant Co. WI. d/o Simon & Mary Ann
1885-1947 Bur: Bethleham Cem. Bk 19-64 Larrence Boom

604 IVAN CLARK RUSSELL b. d.
md 1- 4 Dec 1897 Jennie F. Bunts Grant Co. WI. Bk 12 pg 267
d/o R.W. and Alba A. Smith Bunts
md 2- Nellie Nagle
had 1 dau Helen b. 27 Aug 1905 Grant Co. WI.

605 GRASE A RUSSELL b. 1873

FRANK C RUSSELL b. 1878

John in household ow parents William and Harriet Russell 1860 Grant Co. WI. also 1870
John was living in household with Corydon Russell who was brother, and John's sister Martha 19 WI
1880 in own household John B. 33, Mary E. 26, Grase A. 7, Otis L. 6, Frank C. 2 WI.
1900 not Grant Co. WI.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-209

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Otis Leslie RUSSELL-604

BORN: 6 Mar 1874 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Jul 1941 PLACE: Woodman Twp.,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Jul 1941 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
MARR: 10 Mar 1897 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI has other marriages
FATHER: John Bowman RUSSELL-594 PARENTS' MRIN: 207
MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth GOULD-601

WIFE Cora WHITE-607

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William WHITE-609 PARENTS' MRIN: 211
MOTHER: Mary MOORE-610

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-209
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Otis Leslie RUSSELL-604	Yr of Birth 1874
WIFE	Cora WHITE-607	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Otis Leslie RUSSELL-604

Sources for Otis: Info from death certificate Book 29 pg 483 Grant Co. WI. Died age 67 yrs 2 mo 2 days of chronic myocarditia due to degeneration. He was farmer at Woodman Twp. Father John and mother Mary Gould. Informant was Mrs Ottis L. Russell. Otis married 1st Book 12 pg 217 Grant Co. WI and 2nd Book 19 pg 64 Grant Co. WI. Divorced 1st wife.

Census Records: 1880 Grant Co. WI Otis L. age 6 with parents.

Other marriages:
13 May 1912 Theresa BOOM-608

WIFE - Cora WHITE-607

Sources for Cora: Info from marriage record lists parents. They were divorced.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-210

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Otis Leslie RUSSELL-604

BORN: 6 Mar 1874 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Jul 1941 PLACE: Woodman Twp.,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Jul 1941 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
MARR: 13 May 1912 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI has other marriages
FATHER: John Bowman RUSSELL-594 PARENTS' MRIN: 207
MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth GOULD-601

WIFE Theresa BOOM-608

BORN: 1885 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1947 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 1947 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
FATHER: Simon BOOM-611 PARENTS' MRIN: 212
MOTHER: Mary Ann LARRENCE-612

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-210
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Otis Leslie RUSSELL-604	Yr of Birth 1874
WIFE	Theresa BOOM-608	Yr of Birth 1885

HUSBAND - Otis Leslie RUSSELL-604

Sources for Otis: Info from death certificate Book 29 pg 483 Grant Co. WI. Died age 67 yrs 2 mo 2 days of chronic myocarditia due to degeneration. He was farmer at Woodman Twp. Father John and mother Mary Gould. Informant was Mrs Ottis L. Russell. Otis married 1st Book 12 pg 217 Grant Co. WI and 2nd Book 19 pg 64 Grant Co. WI. Divorced 1st wife.

Census Records: 1880 Grant Co. WI Otis L. age 6 with parents.

Other marriages:
10 Mar 1897 Cora WHITE-607

WIFE - Theresa BOOM-608

Sources for Theresa: Info from marriage record, list parents. Also from Bethleham cem. records.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-213

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Ivan Clark (Frank?) RUSSELL-606

BORN: Abt 1878 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 4 Dec 1897 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: John Bowman RUSSELL-594
MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth GOULD-601

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 207

WIFE Jennie F. BUNTS-613

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: R. W. BUNTS-614
MOTHER: Alba A. SMITH-615

PARENTS' MRIN: 214

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-213
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	Ivan Clark (Frank?) RUSSELL-606	Yr of Birth 1878
WIFE	Jennie F. BUNTS-613	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ivan Clark (Frank?) RUSSELL-606

Sources for Frank: Census of 1880 list one son Frank C. age 2 with parents. Marriage record of one Ivan Clark Russell list John and Mary as parents. Maybe this is same person, since md 1897 he couldn't be born much later. Marriage record Book 12 pg 267 Grant Co. WI list Ivan Clark Russell. Farmer at Woodman.

Other marriages:

Bef 1905 Nellie NAGLE-616

WIFE - Jennie F. BUNTS-613

Sources for Jennie: Info from marriage licence.

HUSBAND Ivan Clark (Frank?) RUSSELL-606

BORN: Abt 1878 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1905 PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: John Bowman RUSSELL-594 PARENTS' MRIN: 207
MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth GOULD-601

WIFE Nellie NAGLE-616

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Helen RUSSELL-617
---- BORN: 27 Aug 1905 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-215
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Ivan Clark (Frank?) RUSSELL-606	Yr of Birth 1878
WIFE	Nellie NAGLE-616	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ivan Clark (Frank?) RUSSELL-606

Sources for Frank: Census of 1880 list one son Frank C. age 2 with parents. Marriage record of one Ivan Clark Russell list John and Mary as parents. Maybe this is same person, since md 1897 he couldn't be born much later. Marriage record Book 12 pg 267 Grant Co. WI list Ivan Clark Russell. Farmer at Woodman.

Other marriages:
4 Dec 1897 Jennie F. BUNTS-613

WIFE - Nellie NAGLE-616

CHILD 1 - Helen RUSSELL-617

Sources for Helen: Just have birth date.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-216
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Thomas PARLAND-618	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Martha RUSSELL-595	Yr of Birth 1849

HUSBAND - Thomas PARLAND-618

Sources for Thomas: Only info was from marriage licence Book 6 pg 78 Grant Co. WI. Said he was farmer at Oscealo, IA. Lists both parents.

WIFE - Martha RUSSELL-595

Sources for Martha: Martha Parland listed in estate of father 1871, but info on death of mother 1877 so maybe that is what name was referred to. They were married in Grant Co. WI Book 6 pg 78. Witnesses: J. Wilkinson and G.T. Shallcross. Also list both parents.

Census Records: 1850 Martha age 3/12 with parents. 1860 martha age 10 WI with parents. 1870 Martha age 19 WI with two brothers, Corydon and John Russell.

HUSBAND Thomas PARLAND-618

BORN: PLACE: ,,,CANADA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 8 Jan 1874 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: Thomas PARLAND-619 PARENTS' MRIN: 217
MOTHER: Mary ?UNKNOWN-620

WIFE Martha RUSSELL-595

BORN: Abt 1849 PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1874 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William J. RUSSELL-590 PARENTS' MRIN: 204
MOTHER: Harriet Noval HIGLEY-591

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

THOMAS PARLAND

b. Canada
d.
md. 8 Jan 1874 Grant Co. WI. Bk 6 pg 78 farmer at Oscealo, IA.
Par: Thomas and Mary Parland

MARTHA RUSSELL

b. 1849/50 WI Grant Co.?
d.
Par; WILLIAM J RUSSELL AND HARRIET HIGLEY

1860 in parents home in Grant Co. WI.
1870 Martha age 19 in home with JOhn and Corydon Russell Grant Co. Thought wife of JOhn but could be sister.

HUSBAND Elisha RUSSELL-596

BORN: 1852 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Dec 1927 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 1927 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
MARR: 25 Dec 1873 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: William J. RUSSELL-590 PARENTS' MRIN: 204
MOTHER: Harriet Noval HIGLEY-591

WIFE Rosetta Jane "Etta" VANVALKENBERG-621

BORN: 1850 PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1918 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 1918 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
FATHER: D. VANVALKENBERG-622 PARENTS' MRIN: 219
MOTHER: Ruth ?UNKNOWN-623

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ruth RUSSELL-624
---- BORN: 3 Oct 1875 PLACE: Woodman Twp.,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jan 1946 PLACE: Lancaster,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Jan 1946 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Harriett RUSSELL-625
---- BORN: 1878 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Edith RUSSELL-626
---- BORN: 1880 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1937 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 1937 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
SPOUSE: ? JONES-629 MRIN: 220
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Casper E. RUSSELL-627
---- BORN: 9 Aug 1888 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Jan 1918 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: Jan 1918 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Elisha RUSSELL-596 Yr of Birth 1852
WIFE Rosetta Jane "Etta" VANVALKENBERG-621 Yr of Birth 1850

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: ? RUSSELL-628
---- BORN: 21 Jul 1891 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Elisha RUSSELL-596	Yr of Birth 1852
WIFE	Rosetta Jane "Etta" VANVALKENBERG-621	Yr of Birth 1850

HUSBAND - Elisha RUSSELL-596

Sources for Elisha: Death certificate Book 20 pg 551 states he was age 75 yrs 2 mo 11 years and died of cancer of stomach at Woodman Twp. Was farmer and was married to Etta Jane Valhenberg. Born WI, father William, mother, Harriet Hayaley (Higley). Informant G.W. Brown of Millville WI. They were married in Grant Co. WI Book 6 pg 79, which stated his mother was Harriet Noval Higley. The birth record of children and also death records of some of the children list them as parents.

Census Records: 1860 Grant Co. WI Elisha age 7 with parents. 1870 Elisha age 17 with parents. 1880 Grant Co. WI Elisha 27 WI, Rosetta 28, Ruth 4 WI dau, Harriett 2 Wi dau, Edith 1/12 WI dau, William Russell 23 WI brother.

WIFE - Rosetta Jane "Etta" VANVALKENBERG-621

Sources for Etta: Info from marriage licence and cemetery records. Mg listed parents.

CHILD 1 - Ruth RUSSELL-624

Sources for Ruth: Info from death certificate Book 33 pg 24 Grant Co. WI. She died age 70 years 3 mo 14 days of 2nd degree burns of hands and wrist and face due to smoke and hot gas of burning building, in home while asleep. She was single and lived in town of Lancaster and was housekeeper for Dr. W. J. Shaade. Goble and Weeden Funeral home had service and Informant was Mrs Burley Hudson, Woodman, WI. Burial Bethleham cem, Mt Hope.

CHILD 2 - Harriett RUSSELL-625

Sources for Harriett: Info from 1880 Grant Co. WI census list her as age 2.

CHILD 3 - Edith RUSSELL-626

Sources for Edith: She was listed in 1880 census with parents as age 1/12. Cemetery records list death date.

CHILD 4 - Casper E. RUSSELL-627

Sources for Casper: Info from cemetery records.

CHILD 5 - ? RUSSELL-628

Sources: Info from birth record Book 4 pg 267 List parents and three other children.

ELISHA RUSSELL

b. 1852 Grant Co. WI.
d. 29 Dec 1927 Grant Co. WI. age 75-2-11
bur: Bethleham Cem. Grant Co. WI.
md. 25 Dec 1873 Grant Co. WI. Bk 6 pg 79
Par; William J. Russell and Harriet Noval Higley

ROSETTA JANE VALKENBERG (Etta)

b. 1850
d. 1918 Grant Co. WI.
bur: Bethleham Cem. Grant Co. WI.
Par; D. and Ruth Vanvalkenberg

RUTH RUSSELL b. 1876 Sauk Co. WI.
d. 17 Jan 1946 age 70-3-14 Betheleham Cem. Grant Co. WI.

HARRIETT RUSSELL b. 1878 WI

EDITH RUSSELL b. 1880 Grant Co. WI. d. 1937 Bethleham Cem. Grant Co. WI.
md. ? Jones

CASPER E RUSSELL B. 9 Aug 1888 Grant Co. WI. d. 22 Jan 1918 Bethleham Cem.

female RUSSELL b. 21 Jul 1891 Grant Co. WI.

Elisha in home of parents William J and Harriet Russell Grant Co. WI. 1860-1870
1880 own home age 27 wife Rosetta 28, Ruth 4, Harriett 2, Edith 1/12 and brother William Russell 23.
Not 1900 Grant Co. WI.

Bethleham cem. of Grant Co. WI.
Elisha 1852-1927
Etta 1850-1918
Ruth 1875-1946
Edith Russell Jones 1880-1937
Casper E. 9 Aug 1888-22 Jan 1918
Otis 1874-1941
Theresia 1885-1947
John B. 11 Nov 1846-1 May 1904
Mary E. 1864-1917
Plat map also says William and Harriett buried there.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-220

23 Jan 1992

HUSBAND ? JONES-629

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Edith RUSSELL-626

BORN: 1880 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1937 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 1937 PLACE: Mt Hope Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethleham cem.
FATHER: Elisha RUSSELL-596 PARENTS' MRIN: 218
MOTHER: Rosetta Jane "Etta" VANVALKENBERG-621

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Elisha is born of parents William [illegible] Grant Co. WI. 1840-1890
22 Jan 1992 [illegible] was 1st wife Rosetta B. born to Hezekiah T. Smith 1/32 and Deborah
[illegible]
Mar 1900 Grant Co. WI.

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Edith RUSSELL-ASB

BORN: 1884 PLACE: Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1927 PLACE: Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 1927 PLACE: at home Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethlehem cem.
FATHER: Elisha RUSSELL-ZSB
MOTHER: Rosalia Jane "Elia" VANDERHOEFEN-ZSB

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Bethlehem cem. of Grant Co. WI.
Elisha 1865-1927
Ezra 1850-1918
Ruth 1875-1946
Edith Russell Jones 1880-1937
Carter, E. 9 Aug 1889-22 Jan 1918
[illegible]
Clarence 1885-1947
[illegible]
Mary E. 1884-1917
Plat map also says William and Rosalia owned land there.

BORN: 1890 PLACE: Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1927 PLACE: Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: 1927 PLACE: at home Twp.,Grant Co.,WI,Bethlehem cem.
FATHER: Elisha RUSSELL-ZSB
MOTHER: Rosalia Jane "Elia" VANDERHOEFEN-ZSB

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2817 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2912
Phone(319) 355-2093

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-220
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	? JONES-629	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Edith RUSSELL-626	Yr of Birth 1880

HUSBAND - ? JONES-629

WIFE - Edith RUSSELL-626

Sources for Edith: She was listed in 1880 census with parents as age 1/12.
Cemetery records list death date.

?

HENRY/HARRY RUSSELL

B.
d.
md.
Par;

SARAH M. ?

b.
d.
Par;

EDWARD C RUSSELL b. NY
md. 9 Jun 1854 Grant Co. WI. Bk 1 pg 207 CATHARINE EVANS
Edward clerk at Galena, Ill. & lives there.
mg lic. gives father's name as Henry.

HUSBAND Hezekiah RUSSELL-630

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 10 Jul 1792 PLACE: Greenville,Greene Co.,NY
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Jenny/Jane COOK-631

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Tubb RUSSELL-632
---- BORN: 25 May 1803 PLACE: ,Cayuga Co.,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 18 Mar 1853 PLACE: ?San Francisco,,CA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Emma Jane COOK-633 MRIN: 222
MARR: Abt 1825 PLACE: ,,NY

2. NAME: Martin Russell
---- BORN: 1790-1800 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

1830 Norfolk, Litchfield Ct p 456
m - 30-40-2
b - 05-2
5/10-1
10/15-1
30/40-1

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND	Hezekiah RUSSELL-630	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Jenny/Jane COOK-631	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Hezekiah RUSSELL-630

Sources for Hezekiah: Info from IGI files of their marriage recorded in Greenville, Green Co. NY 1792. If he was at least 20 when md he would have been born about 1772. His son William Tubb Russell was listed in IGI files with birth date, place and parents. Not any record of others though. Mary Cole also was doing some work on this line.

WIFE - Jenny/Jane COOK-631

Sources for Jenny: Info from IGI files of their marriage record, Name listed as Jenny Cook. Birth record of son William Tubb Russell list her name as Jane. Sources for mg record was listed as records from Pres. Church records, Greenville, Green Co. NY (GS ser no 4025 pt 22) p 17. Have copy of IGI file.

Other marriage's in Greenville: Amos Cook md Sybil Johnson 20 Jan 1790. Moses Cook md Sybil Russel 17 Feb 1791. Nancy Cooke md Caleb Hays 26 Sep 1793.

CHILD 1 - William Tubb RUSSELL-632

Sources for William: BIRTH: Date, place and parents of William Tubb was listed in the IGI files from Salt Lake City. MARRIAGE: Not located marriage licence for William and Emma Jane Cook. Was prob. NY before 1826, since first child born then in NY. DEATH: Info from correspondance states William died in San Francisco, CA. Don't believe he was living there but could have been there. His estate is recorded in Grant Co. WI filed 18 Mar 1853 under the name of William S. Russell Box #138. Since his wife married 2nd to John M. Barr on 20 Jan 1853 Platteville, WI recorded Book 1 pg 67 suggests he died before Jan 1853. John M. Barr was administrator of William's estate. Land sold to pay debts. Dina Russell had a claim against estate (don't know who this is). Real estate worth $1166.00, appraised and personal property worth $218.00 and furniture $74.00. Guardianship of Caroline A., Emma J, Elizabeth, Marion and Calvin Russell, all minor children was John M. Barr who was paid $4500.00 to be their guardian. (again it seems their mother was married by this time to John). Stated: I, Caroline Adelia Russel age 19, minor heir of William S. Russell nominate John Barr as guardian. Also listed Calvin age 15 on 12th day of June 1852, Emma Jane age 10 years 25 Dec 1852 and Elizabeth age 8 years in Aug 1852 and Marion age 6 years in Oct 1852. (this info agrees with descendant's info sent). WHY IF HIS NAME WAS WILLIAM TUBB RUSSELL WAS THE ESTATE UNDER WILLIAM S. RUSSELL?

Green Co. NY wasn't created until 1800 from Albany and Ulster Co.'s so that area in 1792 was in one of the other county area's and not actually called Greene Co.

Census Records: 1846 There was one William T. Russell in Grant Co. WI with 4 males and 4 females. 1850 Grant Co. WI Highland, Eastern Distr 25. #79/92 William T. Russell 47 NY farmer, Emma 44 NY, John V. Rutson Russell 19 CT, Odella 16 NY, Calvin 13 OH, Emma 7 WI, John B. 10 Wi, Elizabeth 6 WI, Lyman Drake 36 NY, Jenette 21 CT, George 5 WI, Leicaster 2 WI, Rutson 4/12 WI. 1860 Would be under John M. Barr and have not located to date.

Children and info on them from Salt Lake City family records from IGI files sent in by Arlene Jo (Cusick) Butters, N 5916 Douglas Dr., Spokane, WI, 99205

MUSGRAVE Meredith RUSSELL-630 Ix of Sixth
WIFE: Jenny/Jane COOK-621 Ix of Sixth

MUSGRAVE - Meredith RUSSELL-630

Sources for Meredith: Info from 101 files of their marriage recorded in Greenville, Green Co, NY 1872. If he was at least 25 when ed he would have been born about 1772. His son William T.C. Russell was listed in 101 files with birth date, place and parents. Not any record of others though. Mary Cale also was doing some work on this line.

WIFE - Jenny/Jane COOK-621

Sources for Jenny: Info from 101 files of their marriage record. Was listed as Jenny Cook. Birth date and place info accepted that her name on fam. sources for eg ch of her. Listed as parents Jim Cook & Mary Brown. Church records, Greenville, Green Co. NY 1.25 mi to 4625 pt 22) p 12. Have copy of 101 file.

Other marriage's in Greenville: Jane Cook ed Cyrill Johnson 20 Jun 1790. Rose Cook ed John Russell 11 Feb 1791. Mary Cooks ed Caleb Hurd 24 Sep 1792.

CHILD - William Tod JOHNSON-627

Sources for William: Birth date, place and parents of William Tod was listed in the 101 files this info came from. MARRIAGE: Not located marriage license for William and Jane Tod Cook. Was born NY before 1804. Was first child born there in NY. DEATH: Info from correspondence states William died in San Francisco, CA. Don't believe he was living there but could have been there. His estate is recorded in Wash Co. WI filed 18 Mar 1857 under the name of William A. Russell. Son Eli, Sister Ann wife married 2nd to John H. Hart on 20 Jan 1853 Greenville. We recorded Hon I ey ar suggests he died before Jan 1857. John H. Hart was administrator of William's estate. Land sold to pay debts. Sine Russell had a claim against estate (don't know who this is). Real estate worth $1118.00, mortgaged and personal property worth $218.00 and furniture $19.00. Guardianship of Caroline A., Jane J., Elizabeth, Marion and Caleb Russell, all minor children was John H. Hart who was paid $1500.00 to by their guardian. (years 2) Jane Hart minor was married by John Hart in 1860. Statewide U. Co. Genealogy Survey was 10, minor heir of William R. Russell mentioned John Hart as guardian. Also listed Caleb was 18 on 10th day of June 1857, Jane Ann was 18 years in Dec 1852 and Elizabeth was 8 years in Aug 1852 and Marion was 6 years in Oct 1852. Estate info agreed with Genealogy's info mentioned, now if Wm died and William Tod inherited the Wm Estate, what happ. to Caroline?

Green Co, NY case's created about 1860 from Greene and Ulster Co, so the lots are in 1792 map on one of the other county maps and not actually called Greene Co.

Census Records John Harris was son William T. Newell in Dutchess Co. NY with a sales and a family. 1850 Lived Co. of Hopkins, Eastern Dist. Co.
Lived William T. Newell AT or Fatsen, Jane M NY, John W. Helena Russell 19 F, Phella in NY, Caleb 16 M, Jane J M, John E. 18 M, Elizabeth E M, Lyman Drake 24 M, Lavelle 21 F, George S M, Isaiah E M, Robert 4/12 M.
1850 Would be year John H. Hart and have not located in data.

Children and info on them from Salt Lake City Family records from 101 files. sent in by Arlene Je [Jenkins] Waters, N 2916 Douglas Dr., Spokane, WA, 99205

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-221
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Hezekiah RUSSELL-630	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Jenny/Jane COOK-631	Yr of Birth

Cites sources as Family bible, Hazel Russell Erickson, letter to son from W.T. Russell, Calvins pension records, and letter from Hazel Russell Erickson to granddaughter of personal knowledge.

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1984

NAME / SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RUSSELL, HELLEN									
RUSSELL, HELLEN — DAVID RUSSELL/MARY	F	B	12APR1848	HERKIMER,FRANKFORT	26AUG1972AZ	04NOV1972AZ	15FEB1973AZ	7208023	59
REUSCHTLE, HENRICH — JACOB REUSCHTLE/SUSANNA	M	C	11NOV1750	DUTCHESS,RHINEBECK,SAINT PETERS LUTHERAN CHURCH	30AUG1975AL	20SEP1975AL	27NOV1975AL	C503901	0405
RUSSELL, HENRIETTA — VINSON LEONARD GARRETT	W	M	26OCT1854	SENECA,JUNIUS			17OCT1952SG	A458125	0058
RUSSELL, HENRY — ELIHU RUSSELL/ABBY CASWELL	M	C	1821	ALBANY,ALBANY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN	07APR1977OG	25MAY1977OG	23AUG1977OG	C506221	1345
RUSSELL, HENRY	M	B	07OCT1827	LIVINGSTON,SPARTA TWP	29JAN1981PV	12MAR1981PV	UNCLEARED	8033802	45
ROSELLE, HENRY — ROBERT ROSELLE/PHEBE	M	C	02DEC1832	DUTCHESS,RUMBOUT,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	03DEC1977MT	02FEB1978MT	10FEB1978MT	C510291	0701
RUSSELL, HENRY — JANE M. PRIEST	H	M	17NOV1834	ALBANY,ALBANY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN			27MAR1979SL	M506221	0621
RUSSEL, HENRY	M	A	23JAN1848	DUTCHESS,NEW HAMBURG,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN OR WAPPINGERS CREEK PRESBYTERI	18MAR1977SL	13APR1977SL	UNCLEARED	C506141	0485
RUSSELL, HENRY — HENRY RUSSELL/MARY ELIZABETH SHERMAN	M	B	17JUL1856	JEFFERSON,WATERTOWN	29MAY1981PV	29OCT1981PV	12NOV1981PV	8029803	45
RUSSELL, HENRY	M	A	04MAR1866	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION	25OCT1978SW	05APR1979SW	UNCLEARED	C511061	1282
RUSSEL, HENRY ADAM — ISAAK F. RUSSEL/CATHARINE	M	B	15FEB1822	DUTCHESS,RHINEBECK,SAINT PAULS LUTHERAN CHURCH OF WURTEMBERG	11MAR1976SW	03APR1976SW	16APR1976SW	C504271	1367
RUSSELL, HENRY FRANKIN — SOHIA BARNEY	H	M	1797	CAYUGA,GENOA			17MAY1960LA	A458391	0355
RUSSELL, HENRY L. — HENRY RUSSELL/MARY VANHOUSE	M	B	23SEP1837	MONROE,ROCHESTER	16DEC1976LA	26JAN1977LA	14APR1977LA	7621504	49
RUSSELL, HENRY LEE — RUFUS RUSSELL/CLARISSA	M	C	29MAR1839	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,SAINT MARKS CHURCH	23MAR1978SW	29APR1978SW	17MAY1978SW	C510581	1074
ROSSEL, HENRY LEWIS — NICOLAS ROSSEL/ELIZABETH	M	C	25NOV1808	SCHOHARIE,SCHOHARIE	14MAR1972LG	30AUG1972LG	20OCT1972LG	7127840	49
ROSSLE, HENRY NEWMAN POHLMAN — THEOPHILUS ROSSLE/JANE	M	C	27JUN1845	ALBANY,ALBANY,FIRST LUTHERAN	07APR1977OG	25MAY1977OG	23AUG1977OG	C506211	2804
RUSSELL, HENRY POTTER — CHARLES HOWLAND RUSSELL/JANE POTTER	M	B	08MAY1893	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	26JUL1979PV	28JUL1979PV	11AUG1979PV	7908003	3
RUSSELL, HESTER — DANIEL SMITH	W	M	26JUN1794	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			03MAR1981SL	8011502	96
RUSSEL, HEZEKIAH — JENNY COOK	H	M	10JUL1792	GREENE,GREENVILLE			06JUL1972LG	7122107	83
RUSSELL, HILAH — ABRAHAM RUSSELL/HILAH	F	C	11AUG1779	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH	21APR1978IF	09JUN1978IF	21JUL1978IF	C510591	1684
RUSSELL, HIRAM — JERUSHA SHAW	H	M	03APR1834	NIAGARA,HARTLAND			17FEB1938SL	A184639	3767
RUSSELL, HOWARD MELVIN — WILLIAM SAMUEL RUSSEL/MIRIAM BERKOWER	M	B	04AUG1922	BRONX,BRONX	27FEB1981WA	27FEB1981WA	28FEB1981WA	8034404	6
RUSSEL, HUGH — ELLEN COMSFORD	H	M	19APR1848	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			24OCT1972LG	7127840	95
RUSSELL, HUGH — HUGH RUSSELL/JANE	M	C	SEP1871	COLUMBIA,GHENT,CHRISTS EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH	19FEB1983JR	15MAR1983JR	22MAR1983JR	C511091	1178
RUSSELL, HULDA — W. RUSSELL/JUDITH MC HARG	F	C	15JUL1815	ALBANY,ALBANY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN	29APR1977OG	16JUN1977OG	13JUL1977OG	C506221	1092
RUSSEL, HULDA — JOHN SOOP	W	M	27MAY1847	ALBANY,BETHLEHEM TWP			24OCT1972LG	7127840	91
RUSSELL, HULDAH — GARDINER AVERY	W	M	21NOV1797	ALBANY,ALBANY,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			05OCT1978SL	M506191	2683
RUSSELL, IRA — ELIZABETH PARKER	H	M	20JUN1805	HERKIMER			30NOV1983PV	8375203	26
RUSSELL, IRA — IRA RUSSELL/ELIZABETH PARKER	M	B	1812	GENESEE	17NOV1983PV	07DEC1983PV	04JAN1984PV	8375203	26
RUSSELL, ISAAC	M	A	JUL1831	OTSEGO,COOPERSTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	10APR1978SL	13JUN1978SL	UNCLEARED	C511301	0642
RUSSELL, ISAAC — BETSEY PRIBBLE	H	M	20NOV1842	ESSEX,CROWN POINT			05SEP1975WA	7411402	5
RUSSELL, ISAAC CARLTON — ISAAC RUSSELL/BETSEY PRIBBLE	M	B	12MAY1859	ESSEX,CROWN POINT	18DEC1974OK	10JAN1975OK	23JAN1975OK	7411519	29
RUSSELL, ISAAC CARLTON — LILLIAN MAY AVERILL	H	M	14MAY1890	ESSEX,CROWN POINT			05SEP1975WA	7411402	5
RUSSELL, ISABELL — JOHN RUSSELL/	F	C	11AUG1754	DUTCHESS,RUMBOUT,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	09DEC1977MT	04JAN1978MT	10FEB1978MT	C510291	0816
RUSSELL, ISABELLA — THOMAS RUSSELL/SARAH SCOTT	F	C	29OCT1837	BRONX,FORDHAM,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	05APR1977OG	17MAY1977OG	22JUN1977OG	C506261	0320
RUSSELL, ISAIAH — JOSEPH RUSSELL/ELIZABETH	M	C	26NOV1786	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH	29APR1978IF	23JUN1978IF	25JUL1978IF	C510591	3789
RUSSELL, J. — C. A. BARTLETT	H	M	23APR1846	CAYUGA,FLEMING			02FEB1973OG	7213011	81
RUSHEL, JACOB — BENJAMIN RUSHEL/RACHEL BANCKS	M	C	09NOV1788	COLUMBIA,CLAVERACK,REFORMED CHURCH	08OCT1975PV	28NOV1975PV	24JAN1976PV	C504141	2151

MARRIAGE ENTRY

(FOR SEALINGS)

7122107 82

Name (Person to receive notification): Gwen C. Roundy	Stake or Mission: Salt Lake Stake
Address: 150 North Main	Ward Examiner: M. Ha
Salt Lake City, Ut 84103	Ward Examiner:
	Please reserve qualifying names in the family file at the ..... Temple

Entry 1

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country): Coxsackie, Greene, NY	4 Marriage date: 23 Feb 1870
5 Husband's given name(s): Benjamin	6 Husband's surname(s): Bogardus
7 Wife's given name(s): Catharine J.	8 Wife's surname(s): Cook
9 Hus. Age: 10	11 Husband's Father's given name(s):
12 Husband's Father's surname(s):	
13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):	14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):
15 Wife's Age:	
16 X if Widow: 17	18 Wife's Father's given name(s):
19 Wife's Father's surname(s):	
20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):	21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):
22 Your relationship:	
23 Source: First Ref Ch rec at Coxsackie, Greene, NY (GS ser no F 4025 Pt 20)p 216	

Entry 2

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country): Greeneville, Greene, NY	4 Marriage date: 24 Dec 1789
5 Husband's given name(s): Aaron	6 Husband's surname(s): Cooke
7 Wife's given name(s): Lucy	8 Wife's surname(s): Culver
9 Hus. Age: 10	11 Husband's Father's given name(s):
12 Husband's Father's surname(s):	
13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):	14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):
15 Wife's Age:	
16 X if Widow: 17	18 Wife's Father's given name(s):
19 Wife's Father's surname(s):	
20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):	21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):
22 Your relationship:	
23 Source: Rec Pres Ch @ Greenville, Greene, NY (GS ser no 4025 Pt 22) p 17	

Entry 3

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country): " " "	4 Marriage date: 20 Jan 1790
5 Husband's given name(s): Amos	6 Husband's surname(s): Cook
7 Wife's given name(s): Sybil	8 Wife's surname(s): Johnson
9 Hus. Age: 10	11 Husband's Father's given name(s):
12 Husband's Father's surname(s):	
13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):	14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):
15 Wife's Age:	
16 X if Widow: 17	18 Wife's Father's given name(s):
19 Wife's Father's surname(s):	
20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):	21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):
22 Your relationship:	
23 Source: Rec Pres Ch @ Greenville, Greene, NY (GS ser no 4025 Pt 22) 17	

Remarks:

Form 499/70

MARRIAGE ENTRY

(FOR SEALINGS)

7122107 83

Name (Person to receive notification): Gwen C. Roundy	Stake or Mission: Salt Lake Stake
Address: 150 North Main	Ward Examiner: M. G.G.
Salt Lake City, Ut 84103	Ward Examiner:
	Please reserve qualifying names in the family file at the ..... Temple

Entry 1

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country): Greenville, Greene, NY

4 Marriage date: 17 Feb 1791

5 Husband's given name(s): Moses

6 Husband's surname(s): Cook

7 Wife's given name(s): Sybil

8 Wife's surname(s): Russel

9 Hus. Age: 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s):

12 Husband's Father's surname(s):

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):

15 Wife's Age:

16 X if Widow: 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s):

19 Wife's Father's surname(s):

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):

22 Your relationship:

23 Source: Rec Pres Ch @ Greenville, Greene, NY (CS ser no F 4025 Pt 22) p 17

Entry 2

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country): " " "

4 Marriage date: 10 July 1792

5 Husband's given name(s): Hezekiah

6 Husband's surname(s): Russel

7 Wife's given name(s): Jenny

8 Wife's surname(s): Cook

9 Hus. Age: 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s):

12 Husband's Father's surname(s):

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):

15 Wife's Age:

16 X if Widow: 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s):

19 Wife's Father's surname(s):

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):

22 Your relationship:

23 Source: " " " p 18

Entry 3

3 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country): " " "

4 Marriage date: 26 Sep 1793

5 Husband's given name(s): Caleb

6 Husband's surname(s): Hays

7 Wife's given name(s): Nancy

8 Wife's surname(s): Cooke

9 Hus. Age: 10

11 Husband's Father's given name(s):

12 Husband's Father's surname(s):

13 Husband's Mother's given name(s):

14 Husband's Mother's surname(s):

15 Wife's Age:

16 X if Widow: 17

18 Wife's Father's given name(s):

19 Wife's Father's surname(s):

20 Wife's Mother's given name(s):

21 Wife's Mother's surname(s):

22 Your relationship:

23 Source: " " " p 19

Remarks:

Form 499/70

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-222

HUSBAND William Tubb RUSSELL-632

BORN: 25 May 1803 PLACE: ,Cayuga Co.,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 18 Mar 1853 PLACE: San Francisco?,,CA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1825 PLACE: ,,NY
FATHER: Hezekiah RUSSELL-630 PARENTS' MRIN: 221
MOTHER: Jenny/Jane COOK-631

WIFE Emma Jane COOK-633

BORN: Feb 1807 PLACE: Cairo,Greene Co.,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jan 1892 PLACE: Centerville,,OR
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles RUSSELL-634
---- BORN: 9 May 1826 PLACE: Hudson Falls,Washington Co.,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: May 1826 PLACE: ,,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Adella RUSSELL-635
---- BORN: 20 Apr 1827 PLACE: Livingston Manor,Sullivan Co.,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Aug 1827 PLACE: ,,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Eliza Jannette RUSSELL-636
---- BORN: 27 Mar 1829 PLACE: North Canaan,Litchfield Co.,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1868 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lyman Curtis DRAKE-644 MRIN: 223
MARR: 19 Apr 1843 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI

4. NAME: John Rutson V. RUSSELL-637
---- BORN: 15 May 1831 PLACE: Norfolk,Litchfield Co.,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Sep 1854 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaretta CONTHINGUS-738 MRIN: 265
MARR: 8 Dec 1850 PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\RUSSELL
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____ Date prepared: 4 Jun 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-222

Page 1 of 6

HUSBAND William Tubb RUSSELL-632

BORN: 25 May 1803 PLACE: ,Cayuga Co.,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 18 Mar 1853 PLACE: San Francisco?,,CA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1825 PLACE: ,,NY
FATHER: Hezekiah RUSSELL-630 PARENTS' MRIN: 221
MOTHER: Jenny/Jane COOK-631

WIFE Emma Jane COOK-633

BORN: Feb 1807 PLACE: Cairo,Greene Co.,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jan 1892 PLACE: Centerville,,OH
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles RUSSELL-634
---- BORN: 9 May 1826 PLACE: Hudson Falls,Washington Co.,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: May 1826 PLACE: ,,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Adelia RUSSELL-635
---- BORN: 20 Apr 1827 PLACE: Livingston Manor,Sullivan Co.,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Aug 1827 PLACE: ,,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Eliza Jannette RUSSELL-636
---- BORN: 27 Mar 1829 PLACE: North Canaan,Litchfield Co.,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1868 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lyman Curtis DRAKE-644 MRIN: 223
MARR: 19 Apr 1843 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,NE

4. NAME: John Hutson V. RUSSELL-637
---- BORN: 15 May 1831 PLACE: Norfolk,Litchfield Co.,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Sep 1854 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaretta CONTRINGUS-738 MRIN: 265
MARR: 8 Dec 1850 PLACE:

Gladys LaVoe (Lowe) Treadway
2615 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:/PAF/RUSSELL
Phone:(319) 355-2075

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____ Date prepared: 4 Jun 1996

HUSBAND William Tubb RUSSELL-632 Yr of Birth 1803
WIFE Emma Jane COOK-633 Yr of Birth 1807

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Caroline "Adelia" RUSSELL-638
---- BORN: 22 Feb 1834 PLACE: Cairo,Greene Co.,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1853 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639
---- BORN: 12 Jan 1837 PLACE: Mecca,Trumbull Co.,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Mar 1900 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
BUR.: 12 Mar 1900 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
SPOUSE: Catherine Ann BARBER-655 MRIN: 227
MARR: 10 Apr 1859 PLACE: Scott,Crawford Co.,WI

7. NAME: John B. RUSSELL-640
---- BORN: 2 Oct 1840 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Sep 1850 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Emma Jane RUSSELL-641
---- BORN: 25 Dec 1842 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph CRAWFORD-691 MRIN: 245
MARR: 2 Feb 1862 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI

9. NAME: Elizabeth M. RUSSELL-642
---- BORN: 14 Jul 1844 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Steward A. AYRES-694 MRIN: 247
MARR: 2 Jan 1869 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI

10. NAME: Marion Ellen RUSSELL-643
---- BORN: 27 Sep 1846 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Bryon GRAHAM-697 MRIN: 249
MARR: 22 Sep 1866 PLACE:

HUSBAND William Tubb RUSSELL-632 Yr of Birth 1801
WIFE Elma Jane COOK-633 Yr of Birth 1807

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Caroline "Adelia" RUSSELL-634
---- BORN: 22 Feb 1834 PLACE: Cairo,Greene Co.,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-635
---- BORN: 12 Jan 1837 PLACE: Moore,Freehold Co.,OH
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Mar 1900 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
BUR.: 12 Mar 1900 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
SPOUSE: Catherine Ann BURGESS-636 REUIN: 227
MARR: 10 Jun 1859 PLACE: Scott County Co.,MI

7. NAME: John H. BURGESS-637
---- BORN: 7 Dec 1840 PLACE: Plattsville,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Sep 1888 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Elma Jane BURGESS-638
---- BORN: 25 Dec 1842 PLACE: Plattsville,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph CRAWFORD-639 REUIN: 245
MARR: 2 Feb 1862 PLACE: Plattsville,Grant Co.,WI

9. NAME: Elizabeth N. BURGESS-640
---- BORN: 14 Jul 1844 PLACE: Plattsville,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Steward A. AYRES-641 REUIN: 247
MARR: 2 Jan 1865 PLACE: Plattsville,Grant Co.,WI

10. NAME: Marion Allen RUSSELL-642
---- BORN: 27 Sep 1846 PLACE: Plattsville,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Byron CRAMER-643 REUIN: 249
MARR: 22 Sep 1865 PLACE:

HUSBAND	William Tubb RUSSELL-632	Yr of Birth 1803
WIFE	Emma Jane COOK-633	Yr of Birth 1807

HUSBAND - William Tubb RUSSELL-632

BIRTH: Date, place and parents of William Tubb was listed in the IGI files from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg licence for William and Emma Jane Cook. Was prob. NY before 1826, since first child born then in NY.

DEATH: Info from correspondance states William died in San Francisco, CA. Don't believe he was living there but could have been there.

ESTATE: Is recorded in Grant Co. WI filed 18 Mar 1853 under the name of William S. Russell Box #138. Since his wife married 2nd to John M. Barr on 20 Jan 1853 Platteville, WI recorded Book 1 pg 67 suggests he died before Jan 1853. John M. Barr was administrator of William's estate. Land sold to pay debts. Dina Russell had a claim against estate (don't know who this is). Real estate worth $1166.00, appraised and personal property worth $218.00 and furniture $74.00. Guardianship of Caroline A., Emma J, Elizabeth, Marion and Calvin Russell, all minor children was John M. Barr who was paid $4500.00 to be their guardian. (again it seems their mother was married by this time to John). Stated: I, Caroline Adelia Russel age 19, minor heir of William S. Russell nominate John Barr as guardian. Also listed Calvin age 15 on 12th day of June 1852, Emma Jane age 10 years 25 Dec 1852 and Elizabeth age 8 years in Aug 1852 and Marion age 6 years in Oct 1852. (this info agrees with descendant's info sent). WHY IF HIS NAME WAS WILLIAM TUBB RUSSELL WAS THE ESTATE UNDER WILLIAM S. RUSSELL?

Green Co. NY wasn't created until 1800 from Albany and Ulster Co.'s so that area in 1792 was in one of the other county area's and not actually called Greene Co.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 Norfolk, Litchfield Co. CT pg 896: William T. Russell males to 5-1 20/30-2 and females to 5-2 20/30-1 (Mary Cole sent me this info. Also a Martin Russell next door males 30/40-2 and females to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1)

1840 Grant Co. WI pg 36: Wiliam T. Russell males to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 and females 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 (Mary Cole sent me this info May 1996).

1846 There was one William T. Russell in Grant Co. WI with 4 males & 4 females.

1850 Grant Co. WI Highland, Eastern Dist. 25. #79/92 William T. Russell 47 NY farmer, Emma 44 NY, John V. Rutson 19 CT, Odella 16 NY, Calvin 13 OH, Emma 7 WI, John B. 10 Wi, Elizabeth 6 WI, Lyman Drake 36 NY, Jenette Drake 21 CT, George Drake 5 WI, Leicaster Drake 2 WI, Rutson Drake 4/12 WI.

1860 Would be under John M. Barr and have not located to date.

Children and info on them from Salt Lake City family records from IGI files

HUSBAND	William Tubb RUSSELL-222	Yr of Birth 1820
WIFE	Emma Jane COOK-223	Yr of Birth 1827

HUSBAND - William Tubb RUSSELL-222
EVENT: Date, place and persons of William Tubb was listed in the IGI files from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Not located by license for William and Emma Jane Cook. Was prob. NY before 1830, since first child born there in NY.

DEATH: Info from correspondence states William died in San Francisco, CA. Don't believe he was living there but could have been there.

BURIAL: Is recorded in Grant Co. WI filed in Mar 1853 under the name of William S. Russell. For #108. Since his wife married 2nd to John H. Barr on 30 Jan 1850 Platteville, WI recorded Book 1 pg 67 suggests he died before Jan 1853. John H. Barr was administrator of William's estate. Land sold to pay debts. Dian Russell had a claim against estate (don't know who this is). Real estate worth $1188.50, appraised and personal property worth $218.00 and furniture $74.00. Guardianship of Caroline A., Emma J, Elizabeth, Martha and Calvin Russell, all minor children was John H. Barr who was paid $1500.00 to be their guardian. (again it seems their mother was married by this time to John). Stated: 1, Caroline Adelia Russell age 15, minor heir of William S. Russell nominate John Barr as guardian. Also listed Calvin age 15 on 12th day of June 1852, Emma Jane age 10 years 25 Dec 1842 and Elizabeth age 8 years in Aug 1844 and Martha age 6 years in Oct 1842. (this info appears with descendant's info sent). WHY IS HIS NAME WAS WILLIAM TUBB RUSSELL WAS THE ESTATE UNDER WILLIAM S. RUSSELL?

Green Co. WI wasn't created until 1840 from Albany and Dodge Co.'s so that area in 1792 was in one of the other county area's and not actually called Green Co.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 Norfolk, Litchfield Co. CT pg 396: William T. Russell. males to 5-1 20/30-2 and females to 5-2 20/30-1 (Mary Cole sent as this info. Also a Martin Russell next door males 10/40-2 and females to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1)

1840 Grant Co. WI pg 321: William T. Russell. males to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 and females 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 (Mary Cole sent as this info May 1996).

1841 There was one William T. Russell in Grant Co. WI with 4 males & 4 females.

1850 Grant Co. WI Highland, Eastern Dist. 25. #79/92 William T. Russell 41 M farmer, Emma 44 W, John T. Nelson 19 CT, Oswin 15 W, Calvin 13 M, Emma 7 W, John H. 10 W, Elizabeth 8 W; Lyman Drake 30 M, Jeanette Drake 21 F, George Drake 5 W, Leicester Drake 2 M, Nelson Drake 4/12 M.

1860 Would be under John H. Barr and have not located to date.

Children and info on them from Salt Lake City family records from IGI files

HUSBAND William Tubb RUSSELL-632 Yr of Birth 1803
WIFE Emma Jane COOK-633 Yr of Birth 1807

sent in by Arlene Jo (Cusick) Butters, N 5916 Douglas Dr., Spokane, WI, 99205 Cites sources as Family bible, Hazel Russell Erickson, letter to son from W.T. Russell, Calvins pension records, and letter from Hazel Russell Erickson to granddaughter of personal knowledge.

WIFE - Emma Jane COOK-633

Sources for Emma: BIRTH: Birth info from Salt Lake City records. Sent by Arlene Jo (Cusick) Butters of Spokane. MARRIAGE: Not located marriage licence for William and Emma Jane Cook. Was prob. NY before 1826, since first child born then in NY. Her 2nd marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 1 pg 67 and was married by W.H. Chapman. List John's parents but not hers.
DEATH: Info from Arlene Butters of Spokane, WI.
Her first husband's estate was recorded in Grant Co. WI 18 Mar 1853 under the name of William S. Russell Box #138. Since she had allready married 2nd to John M. Barr on 20 Jan 1853 Platteville, WI recorded Book 1 pg 67 suggests he died before Jan 1853. John M. Barr was administrator of William's estate. Land sold to pay debts. Dina Russell had a claim against estate (don't know who that is). Real estate worth $1166.00, appraised and personal property worth $218.00 and furniture $74.00. Guardianship of Caroline A., Emma J, Elizabeth, Marion and Calvin Russell, all minor children was John M. Barr who was paid $4500.00 to be their guardian.
Also Stated: I, Caroline Adelia Russel age 19, minor heir of William S. Russell nominate John Barr as guardian. Also listed Calvin age 15 on 12th day of June 1852, Emma Jane age 10 years 25 Dec 1852 and Elizabeth age 8 years in Aug 1852 and Marion age 6 years in Oct 1852. (this info agrees with descendant's info sent). WHY IF HIS NAME WAS WILLIAM TUBB RUSSELL WAS THE ESTATE UNDER WILLIAM S. RUSSELL?

Green Co. NY wasn't created until 1800 from Albany and Ulster Co.'s so that area in 1792 was in one of the other county area's and not actually called Greene Co.

Census Records: 1846 There was one William T. Russell in Grant Co. WI with 4 males and 4 females. 1850 Grant Co. WI Highland, Eastern Dist.25 #79/92 William T. Russell 47 NY farmer, Emma 44 NY, John V. Rutson Russell 19 CT, Odella 16 NY, Calvin 13 OH, Emma 7 WI, John B. 10 Wi, Elizabeth 6 WI, Lyman Drake 36 NY, Jenette 21 CT, George 5 WI, Leicaster 2 WI, Rutson 4/12 WI. 1860 Would be under John M. Barr and have not located to date.

Emma Jane's 2nd marriage recorded in Grant Co. WI Book 1 pg 67 and her death date and place was from Salt Lake City family records from IGI files sent in by Arlene Jo (Cusick) Butters, N 5916 Douglas Dr., Spokane, WA, 99205, cites sources as Family Bible, Hazel Russell Erickson, letter to son from W.T. Russell, Calvins pension records, and letter from Hazel Russell Erickson to granddaughter of personal knowledge. Mary Cole said she called Arlene and talked to her about the family, didn't have much more then what was cited.

Other marriages:
20 Jan 1853 John M. BARR-698 MRIN: 250

CHILD 1 - Charles RUSSELL-634

Sources for Charles: His birth date and place was from IGI files Salt Lake

HUSBAND William Webb RUSSELL-632 Pr of Birth 1820
WIFE Dean Jane COOK-633 Pr of Birth 1827

sent in by Arlene Jo (Quick) Butters, 8 5916 Douglas Dr., Spokane, WA, 99206
Cites sources as family bible, Estel Russell Erickson, letter to me
from W.T. Russell, Calvin genealogy records, and letter from Estel Russell
Erickson to grandaughter of personal knowledge.

WIFE - Dean Jane COOK-633

Sources for name: BIRTH: Birth info from Salt Lake City records. Sent by
Arlene Jo (Quick) Butters of Spokane. MARRIAGE: Not located marriage license
for William and Dean Jane Cook. Was prob. by before 1836, since first child
born then in NY. Her 2nd marriage recorded exact date in Book 1 pg 67 and was
married by W.W. Chapman. Lial Jane's surnamm not here.
DEATH: Info from Arlene Butters of Spokane, WA.
Her first husband's estate was recorded in Grant Co. WI 18 Mar 1850 under the
name of William S. Russell for FIAS. Since she had already married 2nd to
John W. Barr on 24-Jan 1843 Platteville, WI recorded Book 1 pg 67 suggests he
died before Jan 1843. John W. Barr was administrator of William's estate.
Land sold to pay debts. Sina Russell had a claim against estate (dau's knew she
had 1st). Real estate worth $1168.00, appraised and personal property worth
$212.00 and totalling $94.00. Guardianship of Caroline A., Dean J, Elizabeth,
Marion and Calvin Russell, all minor children was John W. Barr who was paid
$450.00 to be their guardian.
Also stated: 1. Caroline Amelia Russel age 19, minor heir of William S. Russell
requests John Barr as guardian. Also listed Calvin age 15 on 12th day of June
1852, Dean Jane age 10 years 25 Dec 1852 and Elizabeth age 8 years in May 1852
and Marion age 6 years in Oct 1854. (this info agrees with descendant's info
email. BUT IF SIR KNOW WAS WILLIAM TWO RUSSELL HAS THE ESTATE UNDER WILLIAM
S. RUSSELL?

Green Co. WI wasn't created until 1840 from Albany and Lafate Co.'s so that area
in 1792 was in one of the other county area's and not actually called Green
Co.

Census Records: 1840 There was one William T. Russell in Grant Co, WI with 4
males and 4 females. 1850 Grant Co. WI Highland, Eastern Dist.35 1/1/22
William T. Russell 47 NY farmer, Jane 44 NY, John V. Nathan Russell 15 CT,
Ocelia 16 NY, Cecelia 12 CT, Dean 7 WI, John B. 10 WI, Elizabeth 6 WI, Sysan
Hyde 34 NY, Jemetia 22 CT, George 5 WI, Lafayette 2 WI, Nathan 1/12 WI.
1860 Would be under John H. Barr and have not located to date.

Dean Jane's 2nd marriage recorded in Grant Co. WI book 1 pg 67 and her death
date and place was from Salt Lake City family records from IGI files sent in by
Arlene Jo (Quick) Butters, 8 5916 Douglas Dr., Spokane, WA, 99206, gives
sources as family Bible, Estel Russell Erickson, letter to me from W.T.
Russell, Calvin genealog records, and letter from Estel Russell Erickson to
granddaughter of personal knowledge. They join with the cousins, Arlene and
called to her sister the family, didn't have such info that was cited.

Other marriages:
20 Jan 1853 John H. BARR-629 BRIDE: 250

CHILD 1 - Caroline RUSSELL-634
Sources for Caroline: Her birth date and place was from IGI files Salt Lake

HUSBAND William Tubb RUSSELL-632 Yr of Birth 1803
WIFE Emma Jane COOK-633 Yr of Birth 1807

City and also his birth date and death date from Arlene Jo Butters info.

CHILD 2 - Adella RUSSELL-635
Sources for Adella: Birth date and place from Arlene Butters as name of Adella, also death date, from IGI files of Salt Lake City. Arlene stated she was born at Livington Manor, Columbus Co. NY., there is no Columbus Co. but is Columbia Co., but Livingston Manor is in Sullivan Co. NY.

CHILD 3 - Eliza Jannette RUSSELL-636
Sources for Eliza: Maybe went by name of Jennette. Her birth date and place was from IGI files of Salt Lake City, info sent in by Arlene Butters. Also info on this family from the book "Descendants of John Drake". 7th generation on page 141 gives info on Lyman Drake, his wife, her parents and their children. Lyman lived in Sugar Grove 1862 and was postmaster from 1874 to 1889 when he resigned and his nephew H.F. barstow took over. They had 4 children. He died in Vernon Co. WI, have no record of when or where Eliza died.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI Highland, Eastern Dist.25 #79/92 William T. Russell 47 NY farmer, Emma 44 NY, John V. Rutson 19 Ct, Odella 16 NY, Calvin 13 OH, Emma 7 WI, John B. 10 WI, Elizabeth 6 WI, Marion 4 WI, LYMAN DRAKE 36 NY, JENETTE 21 CT, George Drake 5 WI, Leicaster Drake 2 WI, Rutson Drake 7/12 WI. 1860 Not checked for them after 1850 to date.

CHILD 4 - John Rutson V. RUSSELL-637
Sources for Rutson: Birth date and place was from IGi files Salt Lake City and his marriage (not located Grant Co. WI.) and death was from Arlene Butters info. Her info listed his name as Rutson V. and 1850 census of Grant Co. WI lists his name as John Rutson V. Russell. (Could be John F. Rutson b. 1831 CT).

CHILD 5 - Caroline "Adelia" RUSSELL-638
Sources for Adelia: She may went by name of Adelia. Her birth date and place was from IGI files and also info from Arlene Butters. She was listed in estate of her father in 1853 as age 19, minor heir of William S. Russell, nominated John Barr as guardian. 1850 census of Grant Co. WI list her as Odella Russell age 16 NY with parents.

CHILD 6 - Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639
Sources for Calvin: Birth, death date and places from Arlene Butters, used the name of Calvin Smith. Also marriage date and place. IGI files listed his middle name as Smith and listed his middle name as Stephen when listed birth dates of his children in IGI files. This is the line of Arlene Butters.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI Calvin age 13 with parents. 1880 Clay Co. SD, City of Vermillion 16 Jun pg 399 #173/174 Calvin S. Russell 47 OH-OH-OH farmer, Catharine (no age) PA-Eng-PA wife, William 19 WI son, Ida 16 WI dau, Allice 13 WI dau, Calvin 8 IA son, Emma 2 Dak dau.

CHILD 7 - John B. RUSSELL-640
Sources for John: Birth date and place IGi files and also Arlene Butters info.

CHILD 8 - Emma Jane RUSSELL-641
Sources for Emma: Birth date and place from IGI files and also Arlene Butters

HUSBAND	William Tom RUSSELL-632	Yr of Birth 1804
WIFE	Emma Jane COOK-631	Yr of Birth 1807

city and also his birth date and death date from Arizona In Bottoms info.

CHILD 2 - Adelia RUSSELL-638

Sources for Adelia: Birth date and place from Arizona Bottoms as name of Adelia, also death date, from IGI files of Salt Lake City. Arizona stated she was born at Livingston Manor, Columbia Co. NY., there is no Columbia Co. but is Columbia Co., but Livingston Manor is in Sullivan Co. NY.

CHILD 3 - Eliza Jeanette RUSSELL-639

Sources for Eliza: Maybe well by name of Jeanette. Her birth date and place was from IGI files of Salt Lake City, info sent in by Arizona Bottoms. Also info on this family from the book "Descendants of John Drake". Its generation on page 141 gives info on Lemon Drake, his wife, her parents and their children. Myself lived in Sugar Grove 1802 and was postmaster from 1834 to 1839 when he resigned and his nephew R.S. Hurlbut took over. They had 4 children. He died in Vernon Co. MO. Have no record of when or where Eliza died.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI Midland, Eastern Dist.25 #79/92 William T. Russell 47 NY farmer, Emma 44 NY, John V. Hudson 19 Ct, Adelia 14 NY, Calvin 12 CT, Ann 7 WI, John R. 10 WI, Elizabeth 6 WI, Marion 4 WI, Lyman Dexter 36 NY, Jeanette 24 CT, George Drake 5 WI, Leicester Drake 1 WI, Burton Drake 7/12 WI. 1860 not checked for Ohio after 1850 to date.

CHILD 4 - John Watson V. RUSSELL-637

Sources for Watson: Birth date and place was from IGI files Salt Lake City and his marriage (not located Grant Co. WI.) and death was from Arizona Bottoms info. Her info listed his name as Watson V. and 1850 census of Grant Co. WI lists his name as John Watson V. Russell. (Could be John T. Watson b. 1831 CT).

CHILD 5 - Caroline "Caroline" RUSSELL-633

Sources for Adelia: She may went by name of Adelia. Her birth date and place was from IGI files and also info from Arizona Bottoms. She was listed in census of Jan Jordan in 1850 as age 19, sister age of William S. Russell, possibly John Barr as guardian. 1850 census of Grant Co. WI list her as Ovell. Russell age 19 WI with parents.

CHILD 6 - Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-634

Sources for Calvin: Birth, death date and places from Arizona Bottoms, used the name of Calvin Smith. Also marriage date and place. IGI files listed his middle name as Smith and listed his middle name as Stephen when listed birth dates of his children in IGI files. This is the line of Arizona Bottoms.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI Calvin age 12 with parents. 1860 Clay Co. Ill. City of Vermillion 16 dwg pr 109 #172/174 Calvin S. Russell 42 OH-CH-OH farmer, Catharine (no age) PA-Ent-PA wife, Gilliam 19 WI son, Ann 16 WI dau, Adlice 15 WI dau, Calvin S 14 son, Emma J bef dau.

CHILD 7 - John B. RUSSELL-640

Sources for John: Birth date and place IGI files and also Arizona Bottoms info.

CHILD 8 - Ann Jane RUSSELL-641

Sources for Ann: Birth date and place from IGI files and also Arizona Bottoms

HUSBAND	William Tubb RUSSELL-632	Yr of Birth 1803
WIFE	Emma Jane COOK-633	Yr of Birth 1807

info. Her marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 3 pg 176. Both parents listed. Emma was listed in will of father 1853 as age 10 years of 25 Dec 1852. 1850 Grant Co. WI census list Emma age 7 with parents.

CHILD 9 - Elizabeth M. RUSSELL-642

Sources for Elizabeth: Birth date and place from IGI files and also Arlene Butters. Her marriage recorded Grant Co. WI book 4 pg 186. She was listed as age 8 years in Aug 1852, in will of father 1853. 1850 Elizabeth age 6 with parents.

CHILD 10 - Marion Ellen RUSSELL-643

Sources for Marion: Berth date and place from IGI files and also Arlene Butters info. Her marriage listed by Arlene Butters but no record located in Grant Co. WI. Marion listed as age 6 in Oct 1852 in will of father 1853. 1850 Grant Co. WI census Marion age 4 with parents.

HUSBAND	William Tubb RUSSELL-632	Yr of Birth 1803
WIFE	Emma Jane COOK-633	Yr of Birth 1807

Info. Her marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 1 pg 116. Both parents listed. Emma was listed in will of father 1850 as age 10 years of age for 1847. 1850 Grant Co. WI census lists Emma age 7 with parents.

CHILD 9 - Elizabeth M. RUSSELL-642
Sources for Elizabeth: Birth date and place from WI files and also Arlene Butters. Her marriage recorded Grant Co. WI book 4 pg 116. She was listed as age 8 years in Aug 1847, in will of father 1850. 1850 Elizabeth age 6 with parents.

CHILD 10 - Marion Allen RUSSELL-643
Sources for Marion: Birth date and place from WI files and also Arlene Butters Info. Her marriage listed by Arlene Butters but no record located in Grant Co. WI. Marion listed as age 6 in Oct 1852 in will of father 1850. 1850 Grant Co. WI census Marion age 4 with parents.

CENSUS RECORDS

1850 Grant Co. WI, Highland, Eastern Dist. #25 #79/92

William T. Russell	47	NY	farmer
Emma	44	NY	
John V. Rutson "	19	CT	
Odella	16	NY	
Calvin	13	OH	
Emma	7	WI	
John B.	10	WI	
Elizabeth	6	WI	
Marion	4	WI	
Lyman Drake	36	NY	
Jenette Drake	21	CT	
George Drake	5	WI	
Leicaster "	2	WI	
Rutson "	7/12	WI	

WILLIAM RUSSEL/RACHEL O	M	C	09MAY1845	YORK,NEW YORK	24AUG1955	13MAY1957SL	20OCT1972LG	7127	76

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

RUSSELL, WILLIAM

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 19,431

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE (SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	TYPE		EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RUSSELL, WILLIAM F.									
RUSSELL, WILLIAM F. MARGARET KEENEY	M	M	09OCT1833	ULSTER,KATSBAAN,DUTCH	REFORMED CHURCH		03NOV1978SL	M506511	0777
RUSSELL, WILLIAM FAYETTE ISAAC RUSSELL/BETSEY PRIBBLE	M	B	11APR1849	ESSEX,CROWN POINT	18DEC1974OK	10JAN1975OK	23JAN1975OK	7411519	30
RUSSELL, WILLIAM FIERO JEREMIAH RUSSELL/ELIZABETH MOES	M	C	24JAN1812	ULSTER,KATSBAAN,DUTCH	REFORMED CHURCH 03NOV1928	14DEC1928AZ	27JUN1978LA	C506512	2451
RUSSELL, WILLIAM FRANCIS KATHERINE ELIZA TUTHILL	M	M	17FEB1870	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			01AUG1978IF	7735402	24
RUSSELL, WILLIAM GREENWOOD ELIZABETH VICKERY	M	M	MAR1848	ERIE,BUFFALO			08DEC1860SL	A456840	0280
ROZELL, WILLIAM H. ALBERT ROZELL/HARRIET FELLOWS	M	B	07AUG1854	WAYNE,LYONS	09JAN1987JR	07FEB1987JR	17FEB1987JR	8616207	60
RUSSELL, WILLIAM INGRAHAM WILLIAM WARREN RUSSELL/CATHERINE DIKEMAN	M	B	12NOV1850	KINGS,BROOKLYN	10DEC1982WA	18DEC1982WA	22JAN1983WA	8211802	41
RUSSELL, WILLIAM J. WELLS CLARK RUSSELL/ABBA NANCY BIRDSEY	M	B	11JUL1844	MADISON,HAMILTON	18APR1984JR	10MAY1984JR	22MAY1984JR	8330506	80
RUSSELL, WILLIAM J. FRANCELIA MARIA FELT	M	M	26JUN1867	MADISON,LEBANON			21JUL1984PV	8403309	44
RUSSELL, WILLIAM JACKSON RUFUS RUSSELL/CLARISSA	M	C	29MAR1839	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,SAINT MARKS CHURCH	23MAR1978SW	29APR1978SW	17MAY1978SW	C510581	1076
RUSSELL, WILLIAM LEROY ANNA FRANCIS GUELZOW	M	M	20FEB1911	ERIE,BUFFALO			05OCT1979OK	7923411	1
RUSSELL, WILLIAM LEWIS ELIAS RUSSELL/JANE FRANCE	M	C	06NOV1810	ULSTER,KATSBAAN,DUTCH	REFORMED CHURCH				
RUSSEL, WILLIAM N ANN SCHOONMAKER	M	M	1833	ALBANY,BETHLEHEM TWP,REFORMED CHURCH	01APR1978LA	14JUN1978LA	27JUN1978LA	C506512	2376
RUSSEL, WILLIAM N ANN SCHOONMAKER	M	M	DEC1833	ALBANY,BETHLEHEM TWP			08FEB1979SL	M503041	0316
RUSSELL, WILLIAM N FRANCES MC EWEN	M	M	15OCT1840	ALBANY,BETHLEHEM TWP,REFORMED CHURCH			24OCT1972LG	7127840	92
RUSSELL, WILLIAM N. ANN SHOONMAKER	M	M	27DEC1833	ALBANY,BETHLEHEM TWP			08FEB1979SL	M503041	0456
RUSSELL, WILLIAM N. FRANCES MC EWEN	M	M	15OCT1850	ALBANY,BETHLEHEM TWP			17NOV1972SL	7132019	34
RUSSELL, WILLIAM PECKHAM SARAH ANN WEBSTER	M	M	27NOV1834	CHAUTAUQUA,MAYVILLE			17NOV1972SL	7132019	32
RUSSELL, WILLIAM TUBB HEZEKIAH RUSSELL/JANE	M	B	25MAY1803	CAYUGA	CLEARED	CLEARED	12MAR1958SL CLEARED	A457288 5002560	2227 14
RUSSELL, WILLIAM W. EDWARD BYRON RUSSELL/ELETTA S. TANNER	M	B	11OCT1843	WASHINGTON,NORTH GRANVILLE	09FEB1982JR	18MAR1982JR	27APR1982JR	8122205	43
RUSSELL, WILLIAM WELLS WILLIAM J. RUSSELL/FRANCELIA MARIA FELT	M	B	20MAR1868	MADISON,LEBANON	18APR1984JR	10MAY1984JR	22MAY1984JR	8330506	80
RUSSELL, WILLIE LE ROY J. RUSSELL/JULIA R. WHEATON	M	B	07FEB1872	ERIE,EVANS TWP	01APR1975OK	04APR1975OK	04APR1975OK	7429102	34
RUSSEL, WM. HENRY RICHARD RUSSEL/MARIA	M	C	26DEC1868	COLUMBIA,GHENT,CHRISTS EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH	27NOV1979PV	06MAR1980PV	20MAR1980PV	C511091	1167
RUSSELL, WM. MAC CARTY JOHN R RUSSELL/ELIZA SCHOONMAKER	M	B	08OCT1833	ULSTER,FLATBUSH	17NOV1973LD	09MAR1974LD	27MAR1974LD	7307823	71
RUSSELL, WM. NICHOLS WM. RUSSELL/JUDITH MC MARG	M	C	06MAR1812	ALBANY,ALBANY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN	07APR1977OG	25MAY1977OG	23AUG1977OG	C506221	0877
RUSSELL, ZEBULON B. FRANKLIN RUSSELL/SYLVIA PARCHER	M	B	26DEC1839	CLINTON,SARANAC	25APR1974OK	06JUN1974OK	12JUN1974OK	7330301	51
RUSSELLTON									
RUSSELLTON, MARIA JAMES WHITE	W	M	01JAN1801	ALBANY,NEW SALEM,DUTCH REF. CH'S OF HELDERBERG			JERUSALEM CLEARED	8725101	43
RUSSELS , ** SEE RUSSELL									
RUSSENBERGER									
RUSSENBERGER, MARTIN MARGARETHA GASSER	H	M	19DEC1874	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON STREET GERMAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			11DEC1985IF	M535284	0355
RUSSEY									
RUSSEE, JACOB JOHANNES RUSSEE/MARIA	M	C	26APR1773	SCHOHARIE,SCHOHARIE,HIGH AND LOW DUTCH REFORMED CONGREGATION	22APR1978AL	15JUN1978AL	22JUN1978AL	C511341	1126
RUSSING , ** SEE RUSSON									
RUSSO , ** SEE ROUSSEAU									
RUSSUM									
RUSSUM, EMMA SALOMA JOSEPH COUNTESS RUSSUM/MARY JOSEPHINE LANSING	F	B	17MAY1878	ALBANY,ALBANY	07AUG1986OG	20AUG1986OG	19DEC1986OG	8616403	89
RUSSUM, EMMA SALOMA ARTHUR EMILDA CRAIG	W	M	02MAY1904	RENSSELAER,RENSSELAER			CLEARED	8616403	90

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

RUSSON ** SEE A

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 19,432

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

LDS Ordinance Dates (B = Baptized, E = Endowed, S = Sealed to spouse, P = Sealed to parents)

Husband's name: William Tubb RUSSELL

- Born: 25 May 1821 — Place: (Town Lock) Locke, Cayuga, NY
- Christened: Place:
- Married: Place:
- Died: Mar 1854 — Place: (Near San Francisco), SF, California
- Buried: Place:

Father: Hezekiah RUSSELL — Mother: Jane (Tubb)

Wife's name: Emma COOK

- Born: 21 Feb 1802 — Place: Cuba, Cattaraugus, NY
- Christened: Place:
- Died: 11 Jan 1882 — Place: Centerville, OR
- Buried: Place:

Father: — Mother:

Wife's 2nd husband: (2) Mr. BARR

Children (list each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth)

1. M. Name: Charles RUSSELL — Spouse:
   - Born: 1 May 1826 — Place: Hudson Falls, Washington, NY
   - Christened: Place:
   - Married: Place:
   - Died: 11 May 1826 — Place:
   - Buried: Place:
2. F. Name: Adelia RUSSELL — Spouse:
   - Born: 20 Apr 1827 — Place: Livingston Manor, Columbus, NY
   - Christened: Place:
   - Married: Place:
   - Died: 9 Aug 1842 — Place:
   - Buried: Place:
3. F. Name: Josette RUSSELL — Spouse: Lyman DRAKE
   - Born: 7 Mar 1829 — Place: (Litchfield), Litchfield, Conn
   - Christened: Place:
   - Married: Place:
   - Died: Place:
   - Buried: Place:
4. M. Name: Rutson V. RUSSELL — Spouse: Margaretta CONTHINGUS
   - Born: 15 May 1831 — Place: Norfolk, Litchfield, Conn
   - Christened: Place:
   - Married: Place:
   - Died: 1 Dec 1850 — Place:
   - Buried: 10 Sep 1854 — Place:

Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side.

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form)

☐ OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE Send all names to my family file at the Seattle temple. I will provide proxies for ☒ Baptism ☒ Endowment ☒ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☐ OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Name and address of person submitting form:
Please To (Cascade) Bryers
NC911 Douglas Dr
Spokane, WA 99205

Phone: (509) 327-1871 — Date prepared: 1/27/88

Stake/Mission: 511376 Spokane Washington North

Relationship of person submitting form (include on-record and off-record): Husband

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah

Husband's name: William Tubb RUSSELL

Wife's name (Maiden surname): Emma COOK

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

Sex	Name	Spouse	Date	Temple
F	Caroline A RUSSELL			
	Born: 22 Feb 1834 — Place: Caria, Green, NY		B	
	Chr.: Place:		C	
	Mar.: Place:		E	
	Died: Place:		P	
M	Calvin Smith RUSSELL	Spouse: Catherine Ann Geyer		
X	Born: 12 Jun 1837 — Place: Mecca, Trumble, Ohio		B	
	Chr.: Place:		C	
	Mar.: 18 Apr 1859 — Place: Scott, Crawford County, Wisconsin		S	
	Died: 10 Mar 1900 — Place: Vermillion, S.D.		P	
M	John B. RUSSELL	Spouse:		
	Born: 3 Oct 1840 — Place: Platteville, Grant, Wisc.		B	
	Chr.: Place:		C	
	Mar.: Place:		S	
	Died: Sep 1850 — Place:		P	
F	Emma I RUSSELL	Spouse: Joseph CRAWFORD		
	Born: 25 Oct 1842 — Place: Platteville, Grant, Wisc.		B	
	Chr.: Place:		C	
	Mar.: 2 Feb 1862 — Place:		S	
	Died: Place:		P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on another Family Group Record and attach the record to this form. Include parents' names.

Sources of information (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

H - Family Bible - Hazel Russell Erickson - family records
W - " "
1 " "
2 " "
3 " "
4 - Letter to son from W.T. Russell "
5 - Calvin's Pension records "
6 " "
7 " "
8 " "

Other marriages, sealings, and necessary explanations (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

Emma Cook md (2) Mr. Barr after death of William Tubb RUSSELL according to letter of personal knowledge from Hazel Russell Erickson (granddaughter)

☐ Check here if any female listed on this form was sealed to another husband in her lifetime. (Give details below.)

Please Note:
When using this form to submit names for temple ordinances or to the Ancestral File, only you can ensure that the information is as accurate and complete as practical. Please take every reasonable step to see that this happens. This will help maintain the integrity of Church genealogical files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.

5 035 8015

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband's name William Tubb RUSSELL

Born		Place	
Chr		Place	
Mar		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur		Place	
Father		Mother	

Husband's other wives

Wife's name Emma COOK

Born		Place	
Chr		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur		Place	
Father		Mother	

Wife's other husbands

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

1 Sex F	Name Elizabeth RUSSELL		Spouse	
	Born 14 Jul 1844	Place Platteville, Grant, Wisc		
	Chr	Place		
	Mar	Place		
	Died	Place		
2 Sex F	Name Marian Ellen RUSSELL		Spouse Byron Graham	
	Born 27 Sep 1846	Place Platteville, Grant, Wisc		
	Chr	Place		
	Mar 12 Sep 1866	Place		
	Died	Place		
3 Sex	Name		Spouse	
	Born	Place		
	Chr	Place		
	Mar	Place		
	Died	Place		
4 Sex	Name		Spouse	
	Born	Place		
	Chr	Place		
	Mar	Place		
	Died	Place		

[ ] Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Name and address of person submitting form: ARLENE Butters

Phone | Date prepared

Stake/Mission 511374

Relationship of above to

Husband signed for sealing (Family or Mother)

(Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form)

[✓] OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE Send all names to my family file at the Seattle Temple. I will provide proxies for [✓] baptism [✓] endowment [✓] sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

[ ] OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

[ ] OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

HUSBAND Lyman Curtis DRAKE-644

BORN: 29 Apr 1813 PLACE: LeRoy,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Dec 1893 PLACE: ,Vernon Co.,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Apr 1843 PLACE: ,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: Phineas DRAKE-645 PARENTS' MRIN: 224
MOTHER: Sally CURTIS-646

WIFE Eliza Jannette RUSSELL-636

BORN: 27 Mar 1829 PLACE: North Canaan,Litchfield Co.,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1868 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Tubb RUSSELL-632 PARENTS' MRIN: 222
MOTHER: Emma Jane COOK-633

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George Lyman DRAKE-647
---- BORN: 3 Sep 1844 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Aug 1864 PLACE: Rome,,GA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Lester William DRAKE-648
---- BORN: 13 Nov 1847 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Feb 1863 PLACE: Columbia,,SC
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Rutson Horace DRAKE-649
---- BORN: 2 Feb 1850 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Emma TAYLOR-651 MRIN: 225
MARR: 6 Dec 1870 PLACE:

4. NAME: John Lewis DRAKE-654
---- BORN: 20 Jun 1860 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Apr 1861 PLACE: ,,WI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Lyman Curtis DRAKE-644 Yr of Birth 1813
WIFE Eliza Jannette RUSSELL-636 Yr of Birth 1829

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Francis Henry DRAKE-650
---- BORN: 11 Sep 1868 PLACE: ,,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Lyman Curtis DRAKE-644	Yr of Birth 1813
WIFE	Eliza Jannette RUSSELL-636	Yr of Birth 1829

HUSBAND - Lyman Curtis DRAKE-644

Sources for Lyman: Info from IGI Files and also Arlene Butters info. Also pg 141 of the book "The Descendants of John Drake" which list all info on him, his wife and his children.

He moved from New York state to Grant Co. WI in 1838, was Justice fo Peace there for many years. Moved to Sugar Grove in 1862 and was appointed Postmaster there 29 Apr 1874, which office he held until Nov 12, 1889, when he resigned in favor of his nephew, H.F. Barstow.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI Highland, Eastern Dist 25 #79//92 living in home of William T. Russell 47 and Emma 44 (parents of wife). Lyman Drake 36 CT, Jenette Drake 21 CT, George Drake 5 WI, Leicaster 2 WI, Rutson 7/12 WI. 1860 on have not checked.

The Drake family history goes back several generations, only copied page 89 and 141 pertaining to Lyman. Lyman's parents were Phinias and Sally Curtis Drake. Phinias's father was Roger, his father Phineas, his father Simon, his father John and his father John.

WIFE - Eliza Jannette RUSSELL-636

Sources for Eliza: Maybe went by name of Jennette. Her birth date and place was from IGI files of Salt Lake City, info sent in by Arlene Butters. Also info on this family from the book "Descendants of John Drake". 7th generation on page 141 gives info on Lyman Drake, his wife, her parents and their children. Lyman lived in Sugar Grove 1862 and was postmaster from 1874 to 1889 when he resigned and his nephew H.F. barstow took over. They had 4 children. He died in Vernon Co. WI, have no record of when or where Eliza died.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI Highland, Eastern Dist.25 #79/92 William T. Russell 47 NY farmer, Emma 44 NY, John V. Rutson 19 Ct, Odella 16 NY, Calvin 13 OH, Emma 7 WI, John B. 10 WI, Elizabeth 6 WI, Marion 4 WI, LYMAN DRAKE 36 NY, JENETTE 21 CT, George Drake 5 WI, Leicaster Drake 2 WI, Rutson Drake 7/12 WI. 1860 Not checked for them after 1850 to date.

CHILD 1 - George Lyman DRAKE-647

Sources for George: Info from "Descendants of John Drake" gave his birth and death date and place. Was stated he and his brother Lester were killed in battle during Shermans march thru Georgia. 1850 Grant Co. WI George age 5 with parents and grandparents.

George and Lester Drake were members of Co. 1, 17th Wisconsin.

CHILD 2 - Lester William DRAKE-648

Sources for Lester: Info from "Descendants of John Drake" gave his birth and death date and place. Was stated he and his brother George were killed in battle during Shermans march thru Georgia. (but Lester's death place was listed as SC?) 1850 Grant Co. WI Leicaster age 2 with parents and grandparents.

Lester and George Drake were members of Co. I, 17th Wisconsin.

HUSBAND Lyman Curtis DRAKE-444 - Tr of April 1812
WIFE Eliza Jacquelia BURSSEL-456 - Tr of March 1834

HUSBAND - Lyman Curtis DRAKE-444

Sources for Lyman: info from LC: Eliza and also A.Lena Burssel info. Also on leaf of the book "The Descendants of John Drake" which lists all info on Lyman, his wife and his children.

He moved from New York state to Grant Co. WI in 1842, was mentioned in Pioneer. There for many years. Died in the Pioneer Home in 1892 and was buried. Probably there 29 Apr 1894, which would place he bell until Nov 12, 1894, when he received in Iowa of his widow, M.E. Brooks.

Census Reports: 1850 Grant Co. WI Platteville, Township Grant 32. Lyman Curtis lives in home of William T. Russell 47 and wife at (Farmer) and wife). Lyman lives in CT, Jacquelie lives in CT, Sarah lives 3 WI, Indiana 2 WI, Nelson 1/12 WI 1860 as here not checked.

The Grant County History was lost several generations, only copied page 90 and 141 pertaining to Lyman. Lyman's children were Nelson and Sally Curtis Drake. Curtis's father was Amos, his mother Elizabeth, his father Steven, his father John and his father John.

WIFE - Eliza Jacquelia BURSSEL-456

Sources for Eliza: Birth was by case of Jacquelia. Not birth date and place was from her letter of 6th June 1919, info's sent to by Helen Butters. Also info in info family from the book "Descendants of John Drake". The genealogies on page 141 gives info on Lyman Drake, his wife, her parents and their children, Jane Lived in Sugar Grove 1850 and was probably from 1844 to 1853 when he married and his mother died. Tracing back was difficult. They had 4 children. He died in Jersey Co. WI. Here he married a widow or where Eliza died.

Census Reports: 1850 Grant Co. WI Platteville, Township Grant 32. William T. Russell 47 in farmer, Jane 44 WI, John C. Nelson 17 CT, Jacquelia 12 WI, Sarah 10 WI, Jane 7 WI, John 5 WI, Elizabeth 3 WI, Martha 4/12, Lydia Ann 2 WI, Sarah 1 WI, Sarah 3 WI, Jacquelia Drake 2 WI, Nelson Drake 7/12 WI. Just all related to, then after 1850 he died.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Jane DRAKE-457

Sources for Sarah: Info from "Descendants of John Drake" gave the birth and death date and place. Was married in the Methodist Church Platteville in Grant County, Wisconsin and is in Grant County. 1850 Grant Co. WI Township 3 with parents and grandparents.

Sarah and Lyman Drake were married at Co. I, 17th Wisconsin.

CHILD 2 - Lydia Ann DRAKE-458

Sources for Lydia: Info from "Descendants of John Drake" gave the birth and death date and place. Was married in the Methodist Church Platteville in Grant County, Wisconsin and is in Grant County. 1850 Grant Co. WI Township 3 with parents and grandparents.

Lydia and Lyman Drake were married at Co. I, 17th Wisconsin.

HUSBAND	Lyman Curtis DRAKE-644	Yr of Birth 1813
WIFE	Eliza Jannette RUSSELL-636	Yr of Birth 1829

CHILD 3 - Rutson Horace DRAKE-649

Sources for Rutson: Info from "Descendants of John Drake" gave his birth place, marriage date and one child listed who died.

1850 Grant Co. WI Rutson age 7/12 with parents and grandparents.

CHILD 4 - John Lewis DRAKE-654

Sources for John: Info from "Descendants of John Drake" gave his birth and death.

CHILD 5 - Francis Henry DRAKE-650

Sources for Francis: Info from "Descendants of John Drake" gave his birth place, and said resided Sugar Grove, Vernon Co. WI. (when book was written?).

RUSSELL, ISRAEL LE GRAND ISRAEL W. RUSSELL/NANCY	M	B	07DEC1818	HAVEN,WATERBURY TWP	16OCT1976AZ	02FEB1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING KNOWN CHILD | B = BIRTH | C = CHRISTENING | D = DEATH OR BURIAL | F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS | M = MARRIAGE | N = CENSUS | W = WILL

RUSSELL, ITHIEL

REGION: UNITED STATES STATE: CONNECTICUT AS OF MAR 1988 PAGE 13,528

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE (SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	TYPE		EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
RUSSELL, ITHIEL									
RUSSELL, ITHIEL JERUSHA HARRISON	H	M	03JAN1727	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD			08FEB1974OG	7311311	18
RUSSELL, ITHIEL JERUSHA HARRISON	H	M	03JAN1728	HARTFORD,WETHERSFIELD			04APR1917MT	A170514	4289
RUSSELL, ITHIEL EUNICE HARRISON	H	M	20NOV1771	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD			08FEB1974OG	7311311	18
RUSSELL, ITHIEL ITHIEL RUSSELL/EUNICE	M	B	20FEB1773	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD	26MAY1972OK	06OCT1972OK	24OCT1972OK	7201109	68
RUSSELL, ITHIEL ITHIEL RUSSELL/EUNICE	M	B	20FEB1773	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD TWP	16OCT1976AZ	02FEB1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, ITHIEL SAMUEL ITHIEL RUSSELL/EUNICE	M	B	25APR1776	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD TWP	13MAR1954	03MAY1954AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JACOB SAMUELL RUSSELL/MARY	M	B	15APR1746	HARTFORD,WINDSOR TWP	18JUL1929	29JUN1943LG	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSEL, JACOB ESTHER DUNHAM	H	M	JAN1772	TOLLAND,HEBRON			13OCT1984BO	8408607	89
RUSSELL, JACOB MARY RANSOM	H	M	10NOV1825	HARTFORD,HARTFORD			25APR1973OG	7220713	47
RUSSELL, JACOB WHITMORE SAMUELL RUSSELL/RUTH	M	B	04JAN1773	MIDDLESEX,MIDDLETOWN TWP	16OCT1976AZ	02FEB1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JACOB WHITMORE SAMUEL RUSSELL/RUTH	M	B	04JUN1776	MIDDLESEX,MIDDLETOWN	26MAY1972OK	06OCT1972OK	24OCT1972OK	7201109	68
RUSSELL, JAMES	M	B	21JAN1673	NEW HAVEN,NEW HAVEN	26MAY1972OK	06OCT1972OK	UNCLEARED	7201109	70
RUSSELL, JAMES WILLIAM RUSSELL/MARY	M	B	26DEC1739	MIDDLESEX,MIDDLETOWN	INFANT	INFANT	24OCT1972OK	7201109	70
RUSSELL, JAMES WILLIAM RUSSELL/MARY	M	B	26DEC1739	MIDDLESEX,MIDDLETOWN TWP	INFANT	INFANT	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSEL, JAMES JAMES RUSSEL/LUCI	M	B	14FEB1757	TOLLAND,WILLINGTON TWP	16OCT1976AZ	02FEB1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JAMES SAMUELL RUSSELL/SARAH	M	B	18DEC1774	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD TWP	16OCT1976AZ	02FEB1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JAMES SAMUEL RUSSELL/SARAH	M	B	18DEC1774	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD	26MAY1972OK	06OCT1972OK	24OCT1972OK	7201109	70
RUSSELL, JAMES WILLIAM RUSSELL/	M	B	14AUG1785	FAIRFIELD,STRATFORD TWP	16OCT1976AZ	02FEB1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSEL, JAMES RUFUS RUSSEL/	M	B	31AUG1800	HARTFORD,ROCKY HILL TWP	16OCT1976AZ	02FEB1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSEL, JAMES RUFUS RUSSEL/	M	C	31AUG1800	HARTFORD,ROCKY HILL	18DEC1973OG	14FEB1974OG	14DEC1973OG	7311309	97
RUSSEL, JAMES RUFUS RUSSEL/	M	C	16MAY1802	HARTFORD,ROCKY HILL	11APR1953	08DEC1953AZ	14DEC1973OG	7311309	97
RUSSEL, JAMES RUFUS RUSSEL/	M	B	16MAY1802	HARTFORD,ROCKY HILL TWP	11APR1953	08DEC1953AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JAMES TIMOTHY RUSSELL/SARAH	M	B	07JAN1804	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD TWP	16MAY1953	11MAR1954AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JAMES CORNELIA CRANE	H	M	13JUL1832	FAIRFIELD,BRIDGEPORT			11APR1973LG	7215909	65
RUSSELL, JAMES WILLIAM R. RUSSELL/	M	B	04NOV1842	HARTFORD,ROCKY HILL TWP	16OCT1976AZ	02FEB1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JAMES EDWARD STEPHEN O. RUSSELL/MARY	M	B	22NOV1821	TOLLAND,ELLINGTON TWP	19MAY1945	21JUN1948LG	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSEL, JAMES HORSMER	M	B	14MAY1774	WINDHAM,THOMPSON TWP	16OCT1976AZ	02FEB1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JAMES W. JONATHAN RUSSEL/ELIZABETH MARIA A. BARNES	H	M	24DEC1848	NEW HAVEN,NEW HAVEN			01FEB1973PV	7211641	89
RUSSELL, JAMES WILLIAM FREDERICK RUSSELL/LYDIA	M	B	29SEP1818	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD	18DEC1973OG	14FEB1974OG	14DEC1973OG	7311310	1
RUSSELL, JAMES WILLIAM FREDERICK RUSSELL/LYDIA	M	B	29SEP1818	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD TWP	16OCT1976AZ	02FEB1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JANE ANDREW PALMER	W	M	07FEB1837	LITCHFIELD,CANAAN			08NOV1972OG	7206661	46
RUSSELL, JANE ELIZABETH DAVID A. RUSSELL/BETSEY	F	B	15FEB1835	NEW HAVEN,NORTH BRANFORD TWP	06OCT1976AZ	18JAN1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JANE F. STEPHEN J. RUSSELL/EVA	F	B	12SEP1906	NEW HAVEN,NEW HAVEN	10APR1985OK	12APR1985OK	16APR1985OK	8432603	42
RUSSELL, JANETTE WILLIAM TUBB RUSSELL/EMMA COOK	F	B	27MAR1829	LITCHFIELD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	5002560	14
RUSSELL, JARED TIMOTHY RUSSELL/ELIZABETH DEMING	M	B	21APR1808	HARTFORD,WETHERSFIELD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8767908	8
RUSSELL, JARED TIMOTHY RUSSELL/	M	B	21APR1808	HARTFORD,WETHERSFIELD TWP	12MAR1960	14APR1960MT	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JAY EDWARD JEREMIAH RUSSELL/SARAH E.	M	B	19NOV1835	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD TWP	16OCT1976AZ	02FEB1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JAY EDWARD JEREMIAH RUSSELL/SARAH E.	M	B	19NOV1835	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD	18DEC1973OG	14FEB1974OG	14DEC1973OG	7311310	1
RUSSELL, JENNIE BARLOW RUSSELL/EMILY AUGUSTA ALLING	F	B	1846	NEW HAVEN,EAST HAVEN	22NOV1983AT	07FEB1984AT	09FEB1984AT	8313906	10
RUSSELL, JEREMIAH JOHN RUSSELL/HANNAH	M	B	07AUG1801	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD TWP	16OCT1976AZ	02FEB1977AZ	22MAR1977AZ	7450363	0
RUSSELL, JEREMIAH JOHN RUSSELL/HANNAH	M	B	07AUG1801	NEW HAVEN,BRANFORD	18DEC1973OG	14FEB1974OG	14DEC1973OG	7311310	1

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING KNOWN CHILD | B = BIRTH | C = CHRISTENING | D = DEATH OR BURIAL | F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS | M = MARRIAGE | N = CENSUS | W = WILL

RUSSELL, JEREMIA

REGION: UNITED STATES STATE: CONNECTICUT AS OF MAR 1988 PAGE 13,529

354. Chauncey Langdon, b. Aug. 25, 1803.
355. Sophia Cynthia, b. Nov. 6, 1806.
356. Alanson Theodore, b. June 24, 1809.
357. Loyal, b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. Apr. 18, 1828, buried in Milton, Vt.
358. Henry Clinton, b. Oct. 30, 1814; d. Aug. 13, 1842, buried in Milton.
359. Franklin Nelson, b. Dec. 1, 1817, in Milton.
360. George Washington, b. Jan. 26, 1820.
361. Charles Sanford, b. Dec. 16, 1823; d. July 15, 1864, at Columbus, Wis.; m. 1st, Jan., 1848, in Janesville, Wis., Lucinda Whittier, who d. in Columbus. His 2nd wife also d. in Columbus. No children.

179. Theodore Drake (*Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born May 20, 1774; died Aug. 31, 1839, in Green County, Ill.; married March 20, 1802, Abigail (Abby) Snow, daughter of John Snow, born Oct. 16, 1781, in Vergennes, Vt.; died March 8, 1841, in Green County, Ill.

Children of Theodore and Abigail (Snow) Drake, all born in Genesee County, N. Y., except Elijah and Polly:

Elijah, b. May 2, 1803; d. Mar. 20, 1820.
Polly, b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. Oct. 7, 1806.
362. Betsy (Elizabeth), b. Aug. 9, 1806.
363. Sally, b. July 17, 1808; m. Joseph Levey and had a son, *Chauncey*.
Laura, b. Dec. 20, 1812; d. Dec. 20, 1813.
364. John Fairchild, b. July 7, 1814; d. Feb. 3, 1845, in Green Co., Ill.; m. Betsey Randall and had a son, *Morris*.
365. Martha Fairchild, b. Aug. 22, 1816; m. —— Randall; d. Dec. 20, 1834, in Eagle, Allegany Co., N. Y., at birth of first child.
366. Louise Sophia, b. Aug. 26, 1819, in LeRoy, N. Y.
367. David Morris, b. Mar. 31, 1823; d. July 13, 1834, aged 11.

180. Phineas Drake (*Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born June 28, 1784; died July 2, 1865; married Jan. 1, 1809, Sally Curtis, daughter of Joseph Curtis. Phineas Drake, his wife Sally, his son Phineas, his daughter Tirzah and her husband John Barstow, all died in consequence of injuries received in a tornado at Viroqua, Bad

Axe County, Wis., in June, 1865. Sally died July 1, 1865, one day before her husband.

Children of Phineas and Sally (Curtis) Drake, all born in LeRoy, N. Y.:

368. Charles Cadman, b. Jan. 1, 1810.
369. Francis, b. Aug. 14, 1811; d. May 19, 1813, at LeRoy, N. Y.
370. Lyman Curtis, b. Apr. 29, 1813.
371. Burton, b. Mar. 22, 1815.
372. William, b. June 21, 1817; d. July 24, 1850, at Platteville, Wis.
373. Horace, b. Mar. 7, 1820.
374. Tirzah, b. Sept. 7, 1822; m. Mar. 27, 1839, John G. Barstow. Both killed by tornado, June 28, 1865. Children: *Horace Fremont, Allie*, m. —— Randall.
375. Alfred, b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. Elizabeth Washburn; had one child, *Flora Bell*. Started for California and died on shipboard, Mar. 20, 1852.
376. Phineas Rockwell, b. Aug. 7, 1828; d. July 3, 1865, unm. Killed by tornado.
377. Harriet, b. July 5, 1830; m. 2nd, —— Latta.
378. Mary Lucilla, b. Nov. 21, 1836; d. Mar. 16, 1837.

181. Tirzah Drake (*Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), married Christopher Cadman.

Children of Christopher and Tirzah (Drake) Cadman:

I. Abram, b. ——; d. in Norway, N. Y., July 20, 1793. (Possibly in Freehold, N. Y.)
II. Isaac, b.——.
III. Jacob, b.——.
IV. William C., b. Apr. 26, 1796, in Norway, N. Y. (possibly in Freehold, N. Y.), and d. in LeRoy, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1836. He m. Phoebe Linsley, and left a family of children.
V. Sophia S., b. Jan. 19, 1799, in Norway, N. Y., and d. in Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1855, ae. 61 yrs. She m. John Devereau in 1821. Children: 1. *Melvina*, b. 1822; m. Oliver Parish of Bergen. Children four, names unknown. 2. *Adeline*, d. in Bergen, N. Y., of consumption. She taught school several years.
VI. Amanda, b. July 9, 1801.
VII. John, b. Nov. 9, 1803. He joined the Baptist Church in 1830; m. Nancy B. Keeney, Sept. 10, 1834. Children: *Charles Christopher*, b. Sept. 5, 1835; *John William*, b. Dec. 22, 1837; *Rosamond*, b. Feb. 11, 1840;

362. Betsy Drake (*Theodore*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 9, 1806; died Aug. 26, 1875; married Oct. 1, 1833, at LeRoy, N. Y., Capt. Charles Mitchell, born Aug. 1, 1806; died Nov. 16, 1881, son of Elijah and Anna (Blanchard) Mitchell.

After their marriage, they went to live in Hamilton, Ontario, and then to Paris, Ontario, where they both died.

Children of Charles and Betsy E. (Drake) Mitchell:

I. Emily E., b. Aug. 4, 1834; d. Dec. 3, 1841, at Paris, Ont.
II. Charles T., b. Jan. 30, 1836; m. Jan. 5, 1865, Cordelia Cooper.
III. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. Sept. 6, 1841, at Paris, Ont.
IV. David Newell, b. May 25, 1844; m. Apr. 3, 1871, Hannah Johnson, who d. Nov. 3, 1890.
V. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1848; d. Feb. 2, 1872, at Paris; m. May 6, 1869, Elvin Hill.
VI. Frank DeWitt, b. July 18, 1850; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Elizabeth Whitman.

366. Louise Sophia Drake (*Theodore*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Aug. 26, 1819; married May 30, 1839, Thomas Simmons, born May 12, 1814, in Athens County, O.; died Oct. 6, 1874, son of John and Nancy (Pitcher) Simmons.

Children of Thomas and Louise S. (Drake) Simmons:

I. Charles Carroll, b. May 30, 1840; d. Jan. 24, 1841.
II. Marcus Thompson, b. May 13, 1842; d. Sept. 26, 1842.
III. Juliet Russell, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. Mar. 27, 1862.
IV. Emma Zulette, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 26, 1848.
V. James Frank, b. June 3, 1850; d. ae. about 2 yrs., 5 mos.

368. Charles Cadman Drake (*Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1810; married (1) April 20, 1841, Julia Ann Warner, who died Nov. 13, 1854, daughter of Elihu and Mary (Bowen) Warner. They lived in Mellville, Grant County, Wis., for thirty years, then moved to Ferndale, Humbolt County, Calif.

Charles Cadman Drake married (2) on May 3, 1855, Mrs. Emeline (Maxfield) Lord, born June 16, 1813, daughter of Dr. Robert Maxfield. He died Oct. 12, 1886, at Rohnerville, Calif.

Children of Charles Cadman and Julia Ann (Warner) Drake:

680. Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 31, 1842.
681. Cecil, b. Apr. 19, 1843.
682. Julia Minerva, b. Nov. 30, 1844.
Ellen Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1846; d. June 17, 1872; ae. 24 at Monona, Ia.; unm.
Francis, b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. July 4, 1852.
683. Charles Curtis, b. Feb. 19, 1851.
684. Sarah Ada, b. Mar. 31, 1853.

370. Lyman Curtis Drake (*Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born April 29, 1813; died Dec. 17, 1893; married April 19, 1842, Janette Russell, born March 27, 1829, in North Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn., daughter of William Tubbs and Emma Jane (Cook) Russell.

He moved from New York State to Grant County, Wis., in 1838, was Justice of Peace there for many years; removed to Sugar Grove in 1862 and was appointed Postmaster there April 29, 1874, which office he held until Nov. 12, 1889, when he resigned in favor of his nephew, H. F. Barstow.

Children of Lyman Curtis and Janette (Russell) Drake:

685. George Lyman, b. Sept. 3, 1844; d. Aug. 14, 1864, at Rome, Ga.
686. Lester William, b. Nov. 13, 1847; d. Feb. 23, 1863, at Columbia, S. C.
687. Rutson Horace, b. Feb. 2, 1850; m. Dec. 6, 1870, Emma Taylor, b. May 6, 1854; dau. of Thomas H. and Rachel (Nelson) Taylor.
John Lewis, b. June 20, 1860; d. Apr. 12, 1861.
688. Francis Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1868; res. Sugar Grove, Vernon Co., Wis.

George and Lester Drake were members of Co. I, 17th. Wis., cousin, and were killed in battle during Sherman's march through Georgia.

371. Burton Drake (*Phineas*[6], *Roger*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Simon*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), born Mar. 22, 1815; died June 3, 1871; married (1) Aug. 16, 1836, Catharine Van Slyck, born March

Book Descendants of John Drake.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 _____
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 Lyman Curtis Drake (Father of No. 1)
b. 29 apr 1813
p.b. Leroy NY.
m. 19 apr 1842-3 Grant Co Wisc.
d. 17 Dec 1893 - (no obit loc)
p.d Vernon Co Wisc

d results of Tornado.

3 Elizabeth Janette Russell (Mother of No. 1)
b. 27 Mar 1829
p.b. North Canaan Litchfield Co Conn.
d.
p.d. Vernon Co Wisc ?

4 Phineas Drake (Father of No. 2)
b. 28 June 1784
p.b.
m. 1 Jan 1809
d. 2 July 1865
p.d Viroqua, Bad Ax Co Wisc vernon

5 Sally Curtis (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 1 July 1865
p.d. Viroqua, Bad Ax Co Wisc vernon

results of Tornado.

6 William Tubbs Russell (Father of No. 3)
b. 1803 25 May
p.b. NY Cayuga Co.
m. ca 1825 NY.
d. 18 Mar 1853 - Grant Co Wisc
p.d

7 Emma Jane Cook (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1806
p.b. NY
d.
p.d.
md 2 - John M Barr

_____ (Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.
p.b. p.d.

8 Roger (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 _____ (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 Joseph Curtis (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 _____ (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Hezekiah Russell (Father of No. 6)
b. Ca 1772 (if so when ma)
p.b.
m. 10 Jul 1792 Green Co. NY.
d.
p.d

13 Jenny Cook (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 _____ (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 _____ (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Phineas - Simon - John - John (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 _____ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 _____ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 _____ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 _____ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 _____ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 _____ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 _____ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 _____ (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 _____ (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 _____ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 _____ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 _____ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 _____ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 _____ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 _____ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Phineas & Sally had 9 children

one dau Tirzah & husband John Barstow all died of Tornado Wisc 28 June 1865 -

one son Phineas Rockwell d. 1865 3 July by tornado)

Lyman & Janette Russell Drake He moves from N.Y. to Grant Co Wisc 1838 JP there Shtr moved to Sugar Grove 1862 Postmaster ~~for~~ 1874 to 1889 resigned to Stephen H. F. Barstow

children

George Lyman Drake 1844 - 1864 of Rome Ga.

Lester William 1847 - 1863 Columbia S.C.

Rutson Horace 1850 - 1870 md Emma Taylor 1854

Francis Henry 1868 resided Sugar Grove Vernon Co. Wisc -

Geo & Lester killed in battle during Sherman's march through Ga.

William & Emma Cook Russell 1850 children Will of Wm S Russell 1853 Grant Co Wisc John M Barr admr of Estate guardianship of Caroline Adelia age 19

Adelia 16

Calvin 13

Emma 7 Emma Jane md Joseph Crawford 2 Feb 1862

John B 10

Elizabeth 6 Lizzie M. md Steward A Ayres 2 Jan 1869

Marion 9

Lyman Drake 36

Janette 21

Geo 5

Leicester 2

Rutson 4/12

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-225

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Rutson Horace DRAKE-649

BORN: 2 Feb 1850 PLACE: ,,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 6 Dec 1870 PLACE:
FATHER: Lyman Curtis DRAKE-644 PARENTS' MRIN: 223
MOTHER: Eliza Jannette RUSSELL-636

WIFE Emma TAYLOR-651

BORN: 6 May 1854 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas H. TAYLOR-652 PARENTS' MRIN: 226
MOTHER: Rachel NELSON-653

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-225
DOCUMENTATION

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	Rutson Horace DRAKE-649	Yr of Birth 1850
WIFE	Emma TAYLOR-651	Yr of Birth 1854

HUSBAND - Rutson Horace DRAKE-649

Sources for Rutson: Info from "Descendants of John Drake" gave his birth place, marriage date and one child listed who died.

1850 Grant Co. WI Rutson age 7/12 with parents and grandparents.

WIFE - Emma TAYLOR-651

Sources for Emma: Info from "Descendants of John Drake" gave her birth and parents, and marriage date.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-265

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND John Rutson V. RUSSELL-637

BORN: 15 May 1831 PLACE: Norfolk,Litchfield Co.,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Sep 1854 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 8 Dec 1850 PLACE:
FATHER: William Tubb RUSSELL-632 PARENTS' MRIN: 222
MOTHER: Emma Jane COOK-633

WIFE Margaretta CONTHINGUS-738

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-265
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	John Rutson V. RUSSELL-637	Yr of Birth 1831
WIFE	Margaretta CONTHINGUS-738	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John Rutson V. RUSSELL-637

Sources for Rutson: Birth date and place was from IGi files Salt Lake City and his marriage (not located Grant Co. WI.) and death was from Arlene Butters info. Her info listed his name as Rutson V. and 1850 census of Grant Co. WI lists his name as John Rutson V. Russell.

WIFE - Margaretta CONTHINGUS-738

Sources: Info from Family group record of Arlene Butters from Salt Lake City.

HUSBAND Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639

BORN: 12 Jan 1837 PLACE: Mecca,Trumbull Co.,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Mar 1900 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
BUR.: 12 Mar 1900 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
MARR: 10 Apr 1859 PLACE: Scott,Crawford Co.,WI
FATHER: William Tubb RUSSELL-632 PARENTS' MRIN: 222
MOTHER: Emma Jane COOK-633

WIFE Catherine Ann BARBER-655

BORN: 6 Oct 1842 PLACE: ,of Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Jul 1909 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George BARBER-663 PARENTS' MRIN: 228
MOTHER: ? ?BLACKBURN-664

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Rutson RUSSELL-656
---- BORN: 21 Dec 1861 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jan 1948 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ida PARTRIDGE-665 MRIN: 229
MARR: 29 Aug 1887 PLACE:

2. NAME: Ida Luella RUSSELL-657
---- BORN: 14 Jul 1864 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Carlton SHERMAN-666 MRIN: 230
MARR: 28 Mar 1887 PLACE:

3. NAME: Abbie Jannetta RUSSELL-658
---- BORN: 10 Apr 1867 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1914 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Stephen SMITH-667 MRIN: 231
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: George D. RUSSELL-659
---- BORN: 23 Jul 1869 PLACE: ,Crawford Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1872 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639 Yr of Birth 1837
WIFE Catherine Ann BARBER-655 Yr of Birth 1842

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Calvin L. RUSSELL-660
---- BORN: 28 Oct 1871 PLACE: ,Crawford Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Dec 1952 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah THOMPSON-668 MRIN: 232
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661
---- BORN: 21 Nov 1877 PLACE: ,Lincoln Co.,SD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Sep 1959 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Wallace L. CUSICK-669 MRIN: 233
MARR: 14 Dec 1897 PLACE: Sioux City,Woodbury Co.,IA

7. NAME: Katie Mae RUSSELL-662
---- BORN: 3 May 1885 PLACE: Vermillon,Clay Co.,SD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Sep 1948 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John Henry HOPSON-670 MRIN: 234
MARR: 4 Nov 1902 PLACE:

HUSBAND	Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639	Yr of Birth 1837
WIFE	Catherine Ann BARBER-655	Yr of Birth 1842

HUSBAND - Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639

Sources for Calvin: Birth, death date and places from Arlene Butters, used the name of Calvin Smith. Also marriage date and place. IGI files listed his middle name as Smith and listed his middle name as Stephen when listed birth dates of his children in IGI files. This is the line of Arlene Butters.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co. WI Calvin age 13 with parents. 1880 Clay Co. SD, City of Vermillion 16 Jun pg 399 #173/174 Calvin S. Russell 47 OH-OH-OH farmer, Catharine (no age) PA-Eng-PA wife, William 19 WI son, Ida 16 WI dau, Allice 13 WI dau, Calvin 8 IA son, Emma 2 Dak dau.

WIFE - Catherine Ann BARBER-655

Sources for Catherine: Info from Family group record of Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters. Husband's name Calvin Smith Russell and IGI files list his name as Calvin Stephen Russell when listing parents of children born. Under children's birth record her name was listed as Katherine Ann Barber. This is the direct line of Arlene Cusick Butters.

CHILD 1 - William Rutson RUSSELL-656

Sources for William: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth, death and marriage dates and places. Father listed as Calvin Smith in IGI files of this birth record.

CHILD 2 - Ida Luella RUSSELL-657

Sources for Ida: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth and marriage dates and places. Father listed as Calvin Smith in IGI files of this birth record.

CHILD 3 - Abbie Jannetta RUSSELL-658

Sources for Abbie: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth date as 10 Apr 1867 and marriage date. Father listed as Calvin Smith in IGI files of this birth record and also list date as 11 Apr 1866.

CHILD 4 - George D. RUSSELL-659

Sources for George: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth date and place and death date. No IGI record of this birth in WI. prob because was born in Iowa.

CHILD 5 - Calvin L. RUSSELL-660

Sources for Calvin: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth date and place and death date, also marriage info. No IGI record of this birth in WI. prob because was born in Iowa.

CHILD 6 - Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661

Sources for Emma: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth date, place and death date, also marriage info. IGI files list father of Emma as Calvin Stephen and mother as Katherine Ann. These are grand parents of Arlene Butters.

CHILD 7 - Katie Mae RUSSELL-662

HUSBAND Calvin Washington BURGESS-434
WIFE Catherine Ann BARNEW-436

HUSBAND - Calvin Washington BURGESS-434

Sources for Calvin: Birth, death data and census from Atlanta Archives, used the name of Calvin Smith. Also marriage date and place. Did find Almeda Ann middle name on Smith and listed his middle name as Stephen when using Smith data of his children in the files. This is the line of Arthur Burgess.

Census Records: 1850 Grant Co., WI Calvin age 12 with parents. 1860 Clay Co. Mo, City of Vermillion/Ut 1870 Clay Co. Calvin 3. Russell, 42 MO-VA-OH Farmer. Catherine 30 age; 20 Tex PA wife. Melissa 14 WI son, 10 Ia dau, Olive 13 WI dau, Calvin 8 IA son, Cora 2 Nat dau.

WIFE - Catherine Ann BARNEW-436

Sources for Catherine: Info from family group record of Salt Lake City and by Arlene Burgess. Mordecai's mom Calvin Smith. Russell and Ida Ellis had name as Calvin Stephen. Russell was listed parents of children born, under children's first name. Ann was used as middle on Mordecai Burgess. This is the direct line of Arlene Smith Burgess.

CHILD 1 - William Arthur BURGESS-438

Sources for William: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Burgess. Lists birth, death and marriage date and place. Father listed as Calvin Smith in the files of this birth record.

CHILD 2 - Ida Jerusha BURGESS-439

Sources for Ida: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Burgess. List birth and marriage date and place. Father listed as Calvin Smith in the files of this birth record.

CHILD 3 - Sophia Jerusha BURGESS-440

Sources for Sophia: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Burgess. List birth date as 12 Apr 1867 and marriage date. Father listed as Calvin Smith in the files of this birth record and also link date as 31 Apr 1883.

CHILD 4 - Thomas C. BURGESS-441

Sources for Thomas: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Burgess. List birth date and place and death date. No 1st record of this birth in WI, prob because was born in Iowa.

CHILD 5 - Melvin C. BURGESS-442

Sources for Melvin: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Burgess. List birth date and place and death date, also marriage info. No 1st record of this birth in WI, prob because was born in Iowa.

CHILD 6 - Inez Eva (Ava) BURGESS-443

Sources for Inez: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Burgess. List birth date, place and death date, also marriage info. 1st files list father of Inez as Calvin Stephen and mother as Catherine Ann. These are proof records of Arlene Burgess.

CHILD 7 - Nellie Ann BURGESS-444

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-227
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639	Yr of Birth 1837
WIFE	Catherine Ann BARBER-655	Yr of Birth 1842

Sources for Katie: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth date, place and death date, also marriage info. IGI files list father of Emma as Calvin Stephen and mother as Katherine Ann.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of

Husband's name Calvin Smith RUSSELL (Fuller)

Born	11 Jan 1837	Place	Mecca, Trumble ~~County~~, Ohio
Chr		Place	
Mar	8 Apr 1860	Place	Scott, Crawford ~~County~~, Wisconsin
Died	10 Mar 1900	Place	Vermillion, Clay, SD
Bur	12 Mar 1900	Place	Vermillion, Clay, SD
Father	William Tubb RUSSELL	Mother	Emma Cook

Husband's other wives

Wife's name Catherine Ann BARBER

Born	6 Dec 1842	Place	OF, GRANT, Wisc
Chr		Place	
Died	8 Jul 1909	Place	Vermillion, Clay, SD
Bur		Place	
Father	George BARBER (England)	Mother	BLACKBURN (?)

Wife's other husbands

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

1 Sex M	Name	William Rutsen RUSSELL	Spouse Ida PARTRIDGE
	Born	31 Dec 1861	Place Platteville, Grant, Wisc.
	Chr		Place
	Mar	29 Aug 1887	Place
	Died	14 Jan 1948	Place Vermillion, S.D.
2 Sex F	Name	Ida Luella RUSSELL	Spouse Carlton SHERMAN
	Born	14 Jul 1864	Place Platteville, Grant, Wisc.
	Chr		Place
	Mar	28 Mar 1887	Place
	Died		Place
3 Sex F	Name	Abbie Jeanette RUSSELL	Spouse Stephen SMITH
	Born	10 Apr 1867	Place Platteville, Grant, Wisc.
	Chr		Place
	Mar		Place
	Died	1914	Place
4 Sex M	Name	George D. RUSSELL	Spouse
	Born	23 July 1869	Place , Crawford, Iowa
	Chr		Place
	Mar		Place
	Died	1872	Place

☑ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form)

[ ] OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE Send all names to my family file at the Seattle Temple. I will provide proxies for ☑ Baptism ☑ Endowment ☑ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple

[ ] OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances

[ ] OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE Send all names to the Ancestral File (You must include a pedigree chart or required form) No ordinances will be done

Name and address of person submitting form: Arlene Jo Cusick [illegible] [illegible] Spokane, Wa [illegible]

Phone (509) 327-[illegible] Date prepared [illegible]

State/Mission 511374 Spokane, Wa North

Relationship of above for Husband [illegible]

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints [illegible]

Husband's name Calvin Smith RUSSELL

Wife's name Catherine Ann BARBER

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

Sex	Name	Spouse	Date	Temple
M	Calvin L. RUSSELL	Hannah THOMPSON		
	Born 28 Dec 1871	Place , Crawford, Iowa	B	
	Chr.	Place	E	
	Mar.	Place	S	
	Died 8 Dec 1952	Place	P	
X	Emma Ora RUSSELL	Wallace L. CUSICK		
	Born 21 Nov. 1877	Place , Lincoln, SD.	B 20 June 1978	PV
	Chr.	Place	E 13 July 1978	PV
	Mar. 14 Oct. 1897	Place	S	
	Died 24 Sep 1959	Place	P 20 Sept. 1978	PV
F	Katie Mae RUSSELL	John Henry HOPSON		
	Born 3 May 1885	Place Vermillion , Clay , SD.	B	
	Chr.	Place	E	
	Mar. 4 Nov. 1902	Place	S	
	Died 23 Sep 1948	Place	P	
	Born	Place	B	
	Chr.	Place	E	
	Mar.	Place	S	
	Died	Place	P	

[ ] Check here if additional children are listed on another Family Group Record and attach the record to this form. Include parents' names

Sources of information (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

1. Emma Tubb Russell Bible through Michael Cusick, family records Arlene BUTTERS
2.
3.
4.
5.
6. IGI. Batch # 7412101 SD
7.

Other marriages, sealings, and necessary explanations (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

[ ] Check here if any female listed on this form was sealed to another husband in her lifetime. (Give details below.)

Please note:
When using this form to submit names for temple ordinances or to the Ancestral File, only you can ensure that the information is as accurate and complete as practical. Please take every reasonable step to see that this happens. This will help maintain the integrity of Church genealogical files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-229

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND William Rutson RUSSELL-656

BORN: 21 Dec 1861 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jan 1948 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 29 Aug 1887 PLACE:
FATHER: Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639 PARENTS' MRIN: 227
MOTHER: Catherine Ann BARBER-655

WIFE Ida PARTRIDGE-665

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-229
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	William Rutson RUSSELL-656	Yr of Birth 1861
WIFE	Ida PARTRIDGE-665	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William Rutson RUSSELL-656

Sources for William: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth, death and marriage dates and places. Father listed as Calvin Smith in IGI files of this birth record.

WIFE - Ida PARTRIDGE-665

Sources for Ida: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-230

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Carlton SHERMAN-666

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 Mar 1887 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ida Luella RUSSELL-657

BORN: 14 Jul 1864 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639 PARENTS' MRIN: 227
MOTHER: Catherine Ann BARBER-655

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-230
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Carlton SHERMAN-666	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Ida Luella RUSSELL-657	Yr of Birth 1864

HUSBAND - Carlton SHERMAN-666

Sources for Carlton: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

WIFE - Ida Luella RUSSELL-657

Sources for Ida: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth and marriage dates and places. Father listed as Calvin Smith in IGI files of this birth record.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-231

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Stephen SMITH-667

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Abbie Jannetta RUSSELL-658

BORN: 10 Apr 1867 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1914 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639 PARENTS' MRIN: 227
MOTHER: Catherine Ann BARBER-655

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-231
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Stephen SMITH-667	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Abbie Jannetta RUSSELL-658	Yr of Birth 1867

HUSBAND - Stephen SMITH-667

Sources for Stephen: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

WIFE - Abbie Jannetta RUSSELL-658

Sources for Abbie: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth date as 10 Apr 1867 and marriage date. Father listed as Calvin Smith in IGI files of this birth record and also list date as 11 Apr 1866.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-232

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Calvin L. RUSSELL-660

BORN: 28 Oct 1871 PLACE: ,Crawford Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Dec 1952 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639 PARENTS' MRIN: 227
MOTHER: Catherine Ann BARBER-655

WIFE Hannah THOMPSON-668

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-232
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Calvin L. RUSSELL-660	Yr of Birth 1871
WIFE	Hannah THOMPSON-668	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Calvin L. RUSSELL-660

Sources for Calvin: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth date and place and death date, also marriage info. No IGI record of this birth in WI. prob because was born in Iowa.

WIFE - Hannah THOMPSON-668

Sources for Hannah: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

HUSBAND Wallace L. CUSICK-669

BORN: 11 Oct 1875 PLACE: Burbank,Clay Co.,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Jan 1954 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
BUR.: 15 Jan 1954 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
MARR: 14 Dec 1897 PLACE: Sioux City,Woodbury Co.,IA
FATHER: Nelson W. CUSICK-671 PARENTS' MRIN: 235
MOTHER: Anna LA DIEU-672

WIFE Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661

BORN: 21 Nov 1877 PLACE: ,Lincoln Co.,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Sep 1959 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639 PARENTS' MRIN: 227
MOTHER: Catherine Ann BARBER-655

CHILDREN

1. NAME: La Vern Belle CUSICK-673
---- BORN: 29 Aug 1898 PLACE: Burbank,Clay Co.,SD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jan 1983 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Arthur B. ?UNKNOWN-682 MRIN: 236
MARR: 12 Feb 1919 PLACE:

2. NAME: Frank Russell CUSICK-674
---- BORN: 14 Aug 1900 PLACE: Burbank,Clay Co.,SD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Feb 1984 PLACE: ,,WA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hazel MC CONNEL-683 MRIN: 237
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Lee Wallace CUSICK-675
---- BORN: 23 Dec 1902 PLACE: Burbank,Clay Co.,SD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jan 1983 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Inez ADAMS-684 MRIN: 238
MARR: 30 Jan 1929 PLACE:

4. NAME: Corrine Mae CUSICK-676
---- BORN: 18 Aug 1907 PLACE: Burbank,Clay Co.,SD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Orvin HANSEN-685 MRIN: 239
MARR: 25 Aug 1938 PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Wallace L. CUSICK-669 Yr of Birth 1875
WIFE Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661 Yr of Birth 1877

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Burdette Arthur CUSICK-677
---- BORN: 3 Jun 1910 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Faye Adelide ?UNKNOWN-686 MRIN: 240
MARR: 21 Nov 1931 PLACE:

6. NAME: Glen Robert CUSICK-678
---- BORN: 24 Jul 1915 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Viola Frances MEYER-687 MRIN: 241
MARR: 19 Nov 1943 PLACE:

7. NAME: Dorothy Elaine CUSICK-679
---- BORN: 3 Sep 1917 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George ? ?UNKNOWN-688 MRIN: 242
MARR: 3 Sep 1938 PLACE:

8. NAME: Harold Ladieu CUSICK-680
---- BORN: 13 May 1920 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joan M. ?UNKNOWN-689 MRIN: 243
MARR: 14 Oct 1944 PLACE:

9. NAME: Lawrence Eugene CUSICK-681
---- BORN: 7 Nov 1922 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Lee RIEHLE-690 MRIN: 244
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Wallace L. CUSICK-669	Yr of Birth 1875
WIFE	Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661	Yr of Birth 1877

HUSBAND - Wallace L. CUSICK-669

Sources for Wallace: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

WIFE - Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661

Sources for Emma: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth date, place and death date, also marriage info. IGI files list father of Emma as Calvin Stephen and mother as Katherine Ann. These are grand parents of Arlene Butters.

CHILD 1 - La Vern Belle CUSICK-673

Sources for La Vern: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

CHILD 2 - Frank Russell CUSICK-674

Sources for Frank: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters. Can't make out but think it is died Spokane, WA. Was married 1st to Hazel and divorced her ca 1924 Elk Paine?, he md 2nd 4 Apr 1934 to Josephine Margaret ?Truden.

CHILD 3 - Lee Wallace CUSICK-675

Sources for Lee: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

CHILD 4 - Corrine Mae CUSICK-676

Sources for Corrine: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

CHILD 5 - Burdette Arthur CUSICK-677

Sources for Burdette: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

CHILD 6 - Glen Robert CUSICK-678

Sources for Glen: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

CHILD 7 - Dorothy Elaine CUSICK-679

Sources for Dorothy: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters. Dorothy was md 2nd on 3 Jan 1963 to Lawrence Allen ?. Can't make out last name.

CHILD 8 - Harold Ladieu CUSICK-680

Sources for Harold: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

CHILD 9 - Lawrence Eugene CUSICK-681

Sources for Lawrence: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

MUSGRAVE - William L. (1874-1954)
Sources for William: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

WIFE - Fane Ora (Coral) BOSSELL-Abt
Sources for Fane: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth date, place and death date, also marriage info for Elder Abt father of Fane as Calvin Stephen and mother as Katherine Ann. These are stand ointments of Arlene Butters.

CHILD 1 - Ida Jane MUSGRAVE-Abt
Sources for Ida: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

CHILD 2 - Frank Bennett MUSGRAVE-Abt
Sources for Frank: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters. Can't also not tell if is cited Southern, NM. Was married twice to Opal Stewart Jay in Rock Springs, Wy and Ord 4 Apr 1934 to Josephine Fremont Stanley.

CHILD 3 - Ada Wilma-a MUSGRAVE-Abt
Sources for Ada: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

CHILD 4 - Lorenda Ann MUSGRAVE-Abt
Sources for Lorenda: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

CHILD 5 - Florence Elizabeth MUSGRAVE-Abt
Sources for Florence: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

CHILD 6 - Elias Robert MUSGRAVE-Abt
Sources for Elias: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

CHILD 7 - Cordelia Ethelyn MUSGRAVE-Abt
Sources for Cordelia: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters. Cordelia was married on 2 Jan 1943 to Lawrence Allen Clark also not that name.

CHILD 8 - Orville Leslie MUSGRAVE-Abt
Sources for Orville: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

CHILD 9 - Lawrence Eugene MUSGRAVE-Abt
Sources for Lawrence: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

5 025 6011

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband's name
Wallace L. CUSICK

Born	11 Oct 1875	Place	Burbank, Clay, SD
Chr		Place	
Mar	14 Oct 1897	Place	Sioux City, IOWA
Died	12 Jan 1954	Place	Vermillion, Clay, SD
Bur	15 Jan 1954	Place	Vermillion, Clay, SD
Father	Nelson W. CUSICK	Mother	Anna LA DIEU

Husband's other wives

Wife's name
Emma Ora (Orel) RUSSELL

Born	20 Nov 1877	Place	, Lincoln, SD
Chr		Place	
Died	24 Sep 1959	Place	Vermillion, Clay, SD
Bur	27 Sep 1959	Place	
Father	Calvin Smith (Stephens) RUSSELL	Mother	Catherine Ann BARBER

Wife's other husbands

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

Sex	Name	Spouse	Date	Temple
1 F	La Vern Belle CUSICK	Arthur B. MACY		
	Born 29 Aug 1898	Place Burbank, Clay, SD		
	Chr	Place		
	Mar 12 Feb 1919	Place		
	Died 17 Jan 1983	Place		
2 M X	Frank Russell CUSICK	Hazel McCONNELL		
	Born 14 Aug 1900	Place Burbank, Clay, SD		
	Chr	Place		
	Mar (div) 1924	Place Elk Point		
	Died 20 Feb 1984	Place Spokane, Spokane, WA		
3 M	Lee Wallace CUSICK	Inez ADAMS		
	Born 23 Dec 1902	Place Burbank, Clay, SD		
	Chr	Place		
	Mar 30 Jan 1929	Place		
	Died 17 Jan 1983	Place		
4 F	Corrine Mae CUSICK	Orvin HANSEN		
	Born 18 Aug 1907	Place Burbank, Clay, SD	PS	
	Chr	Place		
	Mar 25 Aug 1938	Place		
	Died	Place		

☒ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side.

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Name and address of person submitting form:
Arlene Jo Cusick Burbank
N. 5916 Douglas Drive
Spokane, WA 99205

Phone (509) 327-6871 Date prepared 1/20/88

Stake/Mission 512374 Spokane, WA North

Relationship of above to: Husband g. daughter Wife g. daughter

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form):

☒ OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE Send all names to my family file at the Seattle Temple. I will provide proxies for ☒ Baptism ☒ Endowment ☒ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☐ OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Husband's
Wife's name
CHILDREN
Name
Born 3 J
Chr
Mar 21
Died
Name
Born 24 J
Chr
Mar 18 No
Died
Name
Born 3 Se
Chr
Mar 3 Sep
Died
Name H
Born 13 M
Chr
Mar 14 Oc
Died
☒ Check here if a
Sources of Informat
Husband -
Wife -
1 Family
2 Family
3 "
4 "
5 "
6 "
7 "
8 "
Other marriages, sea
#2 Frank
#7 Doroth
Please note:

Husband's name: Wallace L CUSICK

Wife's name: Emma Ora RUSSELL

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

Sex	Name	Spouse
M	Burdette Arthur CUSICK	Faye Adeline [illegible]
	Born 3 Jun 1910	Place Vermillion, Clay, SD
	Chr.	Place
	Mar. 21 Nov 1931	Place
	Died	Place
M	Glen Robert CUSICK	Viola Frances MEYER
	Born 24 Jul 1915	Place Vermillion, Clay, SD
	Chr.	Place
	Mar. 18 Nov 1943	Place
	Died	Place
F	Dorothy Elaine CUSICK	George Edwin [illegible]
	Born 3 Sep 1917	Place Vermillion, Clay, SD
	Chr.	Place
	Mar. 3 Sep 1938	Place
	Died	Place
M	Harold Ladieu CUSICK	Joan Marie [illegible]
	Born 13 May 1920	Place Vermillion, Clay, SD
	Chr.	Place
	Mar. 14 Oct 1944	Place
	Died	Place

(D) Check here if additional children are listed on another Family Group Record and attach the record to this form. Include parents' names.

Sources of information (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

Husband - 161 Batch # 7220022 SD
Wife - 161 Batch # 7812101 SD
1 Family Records and personal knowledge
2 Family Records in possession of Arlene Jo Cusick Hallers
3 "
4 "
5 "
6 "
7 "
8 "

Other marriages, sealings, and necessary explanations (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

#2 Frank md (2) 4 Apr 1934 Josephine Margaret TRUDEAU

#7 Dorothy md (2) 3 Jan 1963 Lawrence Allen HERRON

Please note:
When using this form to submit names for temple ordinances or to the Ancestral File, only you can ensure that the information is as accurate and complete as practical. Please take every reasonable step to see that this happens. This will help maintain the integrity of Church genealogical files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.

035 6012

Family Group Record

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

		Date	Temple
Husband's name Wallace L CUSICK			
Born	Place	B	
Chr	Place	E	
Mar	Place	S	
Died	Place	P	
Bur	Place		
Father	Mother		
Husband's other wives			
Wife's name Emma Ora (Orel) RUSSELL			
Born	Place	B	
Chr	Place	E	
Died	Place	P	
Bur	Place		
Father	Mother		
Wife's other husbands			

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

				Date	Temple
1 Sex M	Name Lawrence Eugene CUSICK		Spouse Mary Lee RIEHLE		
	Born 7 Nov 1922	Place Vermillion, Clay, SD		B PS	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died	Place		P	
2 Sex	Name		Spouse		
	Born	Place		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died	Place		P	
3 Sex	Name		Spouse		
	Born	Place		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died	Place		P	
4 Sex	Name		Spouse		
	Born	Place		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died	Place		P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Name and address of person submitting form: Arlene Butters

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form)

☐ OPTION 1— FAMILY FILE Send all names to my family file at the Seattle Temple. I will provide proxies for: ☒ Baptism ☒ Endowment ☒ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☐ OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances

☐ OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done

Phone ( ) | Date prepared

Stake/Mission: 511 374 | Stake/Mission unit no.: 25534

Relationship of above to: Husband

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-236

HUSBAND Arthur B. ?UNKNOWN-682

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 12 Feb 1919 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE La Vern Belle CUSICK-673

BORN: 29 Aug 1898 PLACE: Burbank,Clay Co.,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jan 1983 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Wallace L. CUSICK-669 PARENTS' MRIN: 233
MOTHER: Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-236
DOCUMENTATION

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND	Arthur B. ?UNKNOWN-682	Yr of Birth
WIFE	La Vern Belle CUSICK-673	Yr of Birth 1898

HUSBAND - Arthur B. ?UNKNOWN-682

Sources for Arthur: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. Can't make out last name looks like Maoy??

WIFE - La Vern Belle CUSICK-673

Sources for La Vern: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-237

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Frank Russell CUSICK-674

BORN: 14 Aug 1900 PLACE: Burbank,Clay Co.,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Feb 1984 PLACE: ,,WA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Wallace L. CUSICK-669 PARENTS' MRIN: 233
MOTHER: Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661

WIFE Hazel MC CONNEL-683

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-237
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Frank Russell CUSICK-674	Yr of Birth 1900
WIFE	Hazel MC CONNEL-683	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Frank Russell CUSICK-674

Sources for Frank: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters. Can't make out but think it is died Spokane, WA. Was married 1st to Hazel and divorced her ca 1924 Elk Paine?, he md 2nd 4 Apr 1934 to Josephine Margaret ?Truden.

WIFE - Hazel MC CONNEL-683

Sources for Hazel: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-238

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Lee Wallace CUSICK-675

BORN: 23 Dec 1902 PLACE: Burbank,Clay Co.,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jan 1983 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 30 Jan 1929 PLACE:
FATHER: Wallace L. CUSICK-669 PARENTS' MRIN: 233
MOTHER: Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661

WIFE Inez ADAMS-684

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-238
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Lee Wallace CUSICK-675	Yr of Birth 1902
WIFE	Inez ADAMS-684	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Lee Wallace CUSICK-675

Sources for Lee: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

WIFE - Inez ADAMS-684

Sources for Inez: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-239

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Orvin HANSEN-685

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 Aug 1938 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Corrine Mae CUSICK-676

BORN: 18 Aug 1907 PLACE: Burbank,Clay Co.,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Wallace L. CUSICK-669 PARENTS' MRIN: 233
MOTHER: Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-239
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Orvin HANSEN-685	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Corrine Mae CUSICK-676	Yr of Birth 1907

HUSBAND - Orvin HANSEN-685
Sources for Orvin: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

WIFE - Corrine Mae CUSICK-676
Sources for Corrine: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-240

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Burdette Arthur CUSICK-677

BORN: 3 Jun 1910 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 Nov 1931 PLACE:
FATHER: Wallace L. CUSICK-669 PARENTS' MRIN: 233
MOTHER: Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661

WIFE Faye Adelide ?UNKNOWN-686

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-240
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Burdette Arthur CUSICK-677	Yr of Birth 1910
WIFE	Faye Adelide ?UNKNOWN-686	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Burdette Arthur CUSICK-677

Sources for Burdette: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

WIFE - Faye Adelide ?UNKNOWN-686

Sources for Faye: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters. Can't make out last name, looks like starts with R-----.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-241

HUSBAND Glen Robert CUSICK-678

BORN: 24 Jul 1915 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Nov 1943 PLACE:
FATHER: Wallace L. CUSICK-669 PARENTS' MRIN: 233
MOTHER: Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661

WIFE Viola Frances MEYER-687

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-241
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Glen Robert CUSICK-678	Yr of Birth 1915
WIFE	Viola Frances MEYER-687	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Glen Robert CUSICK-678

Sources for Glen: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

WIFE - Viola Frances MEYER-687

Sources for Viola: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

HUSBAND George ? ?UNKNOWN-688

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 3 Sep 1938 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Dorothy Elaine CUSICK-679

BORN: 3 Sep 1917 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Wallace L. CUSICK-669 PARENTS' MRIN: 233
MOTHER: Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-242
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	George ? ?UNKNOWN-688	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Dorothy Elaine CUSICK-679	Yr of Birth 1917

HUSBAND - George ? ?UNKNOWN-688

Sources for George: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters. Can't make out middle or last name.

WIFE - Dorothy Elaine CUSICK-679

Sources for Dorothy: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters. Dorothy was md 2nd on 3 Jan 1963 to Lawrence Allen ?. Can't make out last name.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-243

HUSBAND Harold Ladieu CUSICK-680

BORN: 13 May 1920 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 14 Oct 1944 PLACE:
FATHER: Wallace L. CUSICK-669 PARENTS' MRIN: 233
MOTHER: Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661

WIFE Joan M. ?UNKNOWN-689

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-243
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Harold Ladieu CUSICK-680	Yr of Birth 1920
WIFE	Joan M. ?UNKNOWN-689	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Harold Ladieu CUSICK-680

Sources for Harold: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

WIFE - Joan M. ?UNKNOWN-689

Sources for Joan: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters. Can't make out middle or last name.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-244

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Lawrence Eugene CUSICK-681

BORN: 7 Nov 1922 PLACE: Vermillion,Clay Co.,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Wallace L. CUSICK-669 PARENTS' MRIN: 233
MOTHER: Emma Ora (Oral) RUSSELL-661

WIFE Mary Lee RIEHLE-690

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-244
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Lawrence Eugene CUSICK-681	Yr of Birth 1922
WIFE	Mary Lee RIEHLE-690	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Lawrence Eugene CUSICK-681

Sources for Lawrence: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

WIFE - Mary Lee RIEHLE-690

Sources for Mary: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-234

HUSBAND John Henry HOPSON-670

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 4 Nov 1902 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Katie Mae RUSSELL-662

BORN: 3 May 1885 PLACE: Vermillon,Clay Co.,SD
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Sep 1948 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Calvin Smith/Stephen RUSSELL-639 PARENTS' MRIN: 227
MOTHER: Catherine Ann BARBER-655

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-234
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	John Henry HOPSON-670	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Katie Mae RUSSELL-662	Yr of Birth 1885

HUSBAND - John Henry HOPSON-670

Sources for John: Info from family group record at Salt Lake City sent in by Arlene Butters.

WIFE - Katie Mae RUSSELL-662

Sources for Katie: Info from family group record sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. List birth date, place and death date, also marriage info. IGI files list father of Emma as Calvin Stephen and mother as Katherine Ann.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-245

24 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Joseph CRAWFORD-691

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 Feb 1862 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: Joseph CRAWFORD SR-692 PARENTS' MRIN: 246
MOTHER: Laura ?UNKNOWN-693

WIFE Emma Jane RUSSELL-641

BORN: 25 Dec 1842 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Tubb RUSSELL-632 PARENTS' MRIN: 222
MOTHER: Emma Jane COOK-633

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-245
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Joseph CRAWFORD-691	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Emma Jane RUSSELL-641	Yr of Birth 1842

HUSBAND - Joseph CRAWFORD-691

Sources for Joseph: Info from family group records sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. Also marriage record Grant Co. WI. List date and parents.

WIFE - Emma Jane RUSSELL-641

Sources for Emma: Birth date and place from IGI files and also Arlene Butters info. Her marriage recorded Grant Co. WI Book 3 pg 176. Both parents listed. Emma was listed in will of father 1853 as age 10 years of 25 Dec 1852. 1850 Grant Co. WI census list Emma age 7 with parents.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-247

HUSBAND Steward A. AYRES-694

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 Jan 1869 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
FATHER: Amos AYRES-695 PARENTS' MRIN: 248
MOTHER: Dianna ?UNKNOWN-696

WIFE Elizabeth M. RUSSELL-642

BORN: 14 Jul 1844 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Tubb RUSSELL-632 PARENTS' MRIN: 222
MOTHER: Emma Jane COOK-633

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-247
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Steward A. AYRES-694	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Elizabeth M. RUSSELL-642	Yr of Birth 1844

HUSBAND - Steward A. AYRES-694

Sources for Steward: Info from family group records sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters. Also marriage record Grant Co. WI. List date and parents.

WIFE - Elizabeth M. RUSSELL-642

Sources for Elizabeth: Birth date and place from IGI files and also Arlene Butters. Her marriage recorded Grant Co. WI book 4 pg 186. She was listed as age 8 years in Aug 1852, in will of father 1853. 1850 Elizabeth age 6 with parents.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-249

HUSBAND Bryon GRAHAM-697

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 22 Sep 1866 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Marion Ellen RUSSELL-643

BORN: 27 Sep 1846 PLACE: Platteville,Grant Co.,WI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Tubb RUSSELL-632 PARENTS' MRIN: 222
MOTHER: Emma Jane COOK-633

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA
52722-2915
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-249
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Bryon GRAHAM-697	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Marion Ellen RUSSELL-643	Yr of Birth 1846

HUSBAND - Bryon GRAHAM-697

Sources for Bryon: Info from family group records sent to Salt Lake City by Arlene Butters.

WIFE - Marion Ellen RUSSELL-643

Sources for Marion: Berth date and place from IGI files and also Arlene Butters info. Her marriage listed by Arlene Butters but no record located in Grant Co. WI. Marion listed as age 6 in Oct 1852 in will of father 1853. 1850 Grant Co. WI census Marion age 4 with parents.

Sun. Jan. 5, 1992

Dear Gladys,

Will send the obituaries as I find them - less chance of my putting them away for safe keeping. I do not mind doing some research for you as long as you are not in a hurry and I know what you want.

The Grant County Herald was first published in 1843. Some of the issues are missing on the microfilm.

There are several Russell's listed in the Southwest Wis. Regional Telephone Directory - living in Monfort, Platteville, Potosi, Mineral Point, Darlington, Belmont & Lancaster

You seem to have the same problem I do in finding obituaries of my ancestors. They didn't make the news.

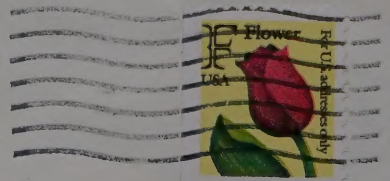
Happened to find this tid-bit in a City Water Works Report in the Teller 4 May 1903
Vandewall, Frank paid $6.00.

Wishing you a good year and hopefully some sunshine soon.

Sincerely
Kathleen Mitchell

933 S. Harrison
Lancaster, Wis
53813

MADISON, WI 537
PM
10 JUN
1991



Gladys Treadway
2815 Hillside Ct.
Bettendorf, Ia 52722

सिंध

Renewal
Russell
Potter

pg 59 - 1800 Census Vermont -

(Huntington) Chittenden Co.

Sylvester Russell	16/26	26/45	10/16	26/45
	1	1	1	1
(Jericho)				
Potter James A	under 10	26/45	under 10	26/45
	3	1	2	1

Highland Pioneer Sketches - Family Genealogy
by Elsie Johnson Ayres.

pg 482 concord Twp -
Isaac Greathouse 1789 - 7 Feb 1875 & wife Catharine
1789 - Apr 6, 1871 settled on Shelton survey # 923 in
1811. Cleared land which adjoined farm of John Emrie.
The Greathouse family were buried in the Lewis cem on the
Fairfax Pike southeast of the Ridge.

pg 485 Isaac Greathouse, another early settler -
erected his first home a short distance north of the Ridge
Abner Musgrave settled same neighborhood.

pg 488 -
school east side of Kenton trace in extreme northern
part of Twp - school called (Swine Valley School)
Isaac Greathouse elder & others that area -

1840 Census Index of Ohio

Russell Barnabus Pg 350 Co Summit Sep. Sal

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, Ca 94904
415-924-4040
Mar 11, 1987

Dear Gladys,

Its been sometime since I last wrote. I am afraid I haven't made much progress. I just received these two enclosed death certificates. Horace G Moon is my Great Grandfather's brother. I am not sure of the relationship of Job Moon to my family. Job Moon was in Lewis Co, New York - 1830 with Silas 2 and Barnabus Russell. Now I find that Job Moon's wife was Dorothy Russell. I had guessed that was true from some deeds, but now I know for sure.

I'll bet dollars to donuts - Job and Silas Moon were brothers and sons of Peleg Moon - (who was a Junior). I'll bet dollars to donuts - Dorothy, Mary, and Barnabus were brother and sisters.

Enclosed is information on the Chase family who was with the Moons in Lewis Co, New York - 1830. It arrived the same day as the death certificates. Amy Chase married my Great Grandfather as his 1st wife. She died before he married my Great Grandmother. My interest in the Chase family is two fold. First I am not sure of the Moon movement 1785 - 1830 and I have no idea of the Russell movement for that period. Secondly David Chase married my Great Grandfather's sister, Lucinda Moon, as David's second wife. I always have the hope that if I find her descendants they will have all the information on the Moons and Russells.

I have done no work on Lewis Co, New York. I have worked on Summit Co, Ohio and Renssealer Co, New York. I just assumed they were passing through Lewis Co, New York. Charles Henry Moon was born in Lyden. As I was checking my AAA map of New York, I found the following towns in Lewis Co: Port Leyden, West Leyden, and Potters Corners. That name hit me - wasn't that Barnabus' wife's maiden name? I think that town or area is worth a look.

That's all for now

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, Ca 94904
415-924-4040
April 17, 1987

Dear Gladys,

Good to hear from you again. I have really not been able to find anything new on the Moons or the Russells. I was going over the Lewis Co, New York census. The Moons & Barnabas Russell were on page 437 - I'm sending a copy of that full page again. I found another Moon - Horton Moon and the Pinneys - pag 435. I remembered in one of your letters you mentioned a Pinny/Penny. Now from your latest letter it was Spenny, but I'll pass this along anyway.

Sincerely,

Mary

from Mary Cole

Job Moon b. 24 Sep 1808 m. Dorothy/Rachel Russell
1. Charles H
2. Caroline
3. Carlos

Silas and Mary / Polly (Russell) Moon

1. William born New York 25 Nov 1824
   m. 1844 - Anna Chase - Summit Co, Ohio
   m. Sarah Dodge
   m. Samantha Thomas
   d. Aug. 9, 1904 -
2. Lucinda born New York abt 1825/26
   m. David Chase as second wife
   res. Ohio and Wis.
3. Horrace born New York 12 Nov 1827 - Oswego Co, New York
   m. Fanny Cochran - 16 Jul 1851 - Summit Co, Ohio
4. Abijah born New York abt 1830
   m. Helen
5. Julia Ann born Ohio - abt 1832
   m. Thomas Cahoon - 1848 Summit Co Ohio
   he died 13 Mar 1747 - bur. Oakwood Cem. as Thomas II
   Children:
   1. Martha b. abt 1850
   2. Alice b. abt 1852 - may have died 1876
   3. Sarah b. abt 1855
   4. Thomas Jr b.abt 1859 - d. 27 Apr 1868 age 9
   5. Joseph d. 22 Jun
   6. Julia d. 18 Feb
   7. Edgar b. abt 1868
   8. Charles C b.abt 1870 d. 10 Dec 1873-2yr 9mo
   9. Lulu b. abt 1872
   m. James Green - - he died 18 Nov 1883
6. George Henry born abt 1835 - OhiO
   m. Mary Jane Wells - 1855 Summit Co Ohio
7. Samuel born abt 1839 - Ohio
   m. Adaline/Ardelia ( )
   1. Eva R - marrried Henry Soots 1876 Wisc.
8. Adelbert born abt 1843 Summit Co, Ohio
9. Mary Helen born abt 1845 Summit Co, Ohio

Job Moon b. 24 Sep 1808 m. Dorothy/Rachel Russell
1. Charles H
2. Caroline
3. Carlos

Silas and Mary \ Polly (Russell) Moon

1. William born New York 25 Nov 1824
m. 1844 - Anna Chase - Summit Co, Ohio
m. Sarah Dodge
m. Samantha Thomas
d. Aug. 9, 1904 -
2. Lucinda born New York abt 1825/26
m. David Chase as second wife
res. Ohio and Wis.
3. Horrace born New York 12 Nov 1827 - Oswego Co, New York
m. Fanny Cochran - 16 Jul 1851 - Summit Co, Ohio
4. Abijah born New York abt 1830
m. Helen
5. Julia Ann born Ohio - abt 1832
m. Thomas Canoon - 1848 Summit Co Ohio
he died 13 Mar 1747 - bur. Oakwood Cem. as Thomas II
Children:
1. Martha b. abt 1850
2. Alice b. abt 1852 - may have died 1876
3. Sarah b. abt 1855
4. Thomas Jr b.abt 1859 - d. 27 Apr 1868 age 9
5. Joseph d. 22 Jan
6. Julia d. 18 Feb
7. Edgar b. abt 1868
8. Charles C b.abt 1870 d. 10 Dec 1873-2yr 9mo
9. Julia b. abt 1872
m. James Green - - he died 18 Nov 1883

6. George Henry , born abt 1835 - Ohio
m. Mary Jane Wells - 1855 Summit Co Ohio

7. Samuel born abt 1839 - Ohio
m. Adaline/Ardelia ( )
1. Eva R - marrried Henry Soots 1876 Wisc.

8. Adelbert born abt 1843 Summit Co, Ohio

9. Mary Helen born abt 1845 Summit Co, Ohio

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, Ca 94904
415-924-4040
Feb. 5, 1989

Dear Gladys,

I want to thank you so much for your letter and all the Russell information. I know how much work it was. I still haven't absorbed it all nor have I started work on it. I will start teaching an 8 week in genealogy on Monday so I wanted to get this letter off to you so you would have the new Russell information I just received.

I telephone Arlene Butter/Batter - she wasn't sure she had any additional information, but she thought there were other Russells who might know more.

She did not have the information on the marriage of Hezikiah Russell and I am sending that to her. I'm also sending the other early Cook & Russell marriages - your copy enclosed.

I thought it was interesting that William Tubb Russell died near San Francisco. I don't think I realized that W.T. was in Trumble Co, Ohil 1837 on his way to Grant Co, Wi in 1840.

Somehow I have lost the group sheets for Calvin Smith (Stephens) Russell son of W.T. Russell and father of Emma Ora/Orel (Russell) Cusick. If I can't find them I'll return to the Mormon Library in Santa Rosa and copy the film again before it goes back.

Many thanks again for all your hard work.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, Ca 94904
415-924-4040
Feb. 5, 1989

Dear Gladys,

I want to thank you so much for your letter and all the Russell information. I know how much work it was. I still haven't absorbed it all nor have I started work on it. I will start teaching an 8 week in genealogy on Monday so I wanted to get this letter off to you so you would have the new Russell information I just received.

I telephone Arlene Rutter\Rutter - she wasn't sure she had any additional information, but she thought there were other Russells who might know more.

She did not have the information on the marriage of Hezekiah Russell and I am sending that to her. I'm also sending the other early Cook & Russell marriages - your copy enclosed.

I thought it was interesting that William Tubb Russell died near San Francisco. I don't think I realized that W.T. was in Trumble Co, Ohio 1837 on his way to Grant Co, Wi in 1840.

Somehow I have lost the group sheets for Calvin Smith (Stephens) Russell son of W.T. Russell and father of Emma Ora\Orel (Russell) Cusick. If I can't find them I'll return to the Mormon Library in Santa Rosa and copy the film again before it goes back.

Many thanks again for all your hard work.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, Ca 94904
415-924-4040
May 24, 1989

Dear Gladys,

I want to again tell you what a great job you did on William Tubbs Russell and his descendants.

I was rereading it and I noticed two things - it may just be picky but I think I should mention it.

1. You have William Tubbs Russell born in North Carolina - I assume this is a typo

2. The next is just clarification - Adella/Odella born in Livington Manor, Columbus, N.Y. Livington Manor is in Sullivan Co, N.Y. There is a Columbia County, New York.

I have found nothing new.

Sincerely,
Mary

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, Ca 94904
415-924-4040
May 24, 1989

Dear Gladys,

I want to again tell you what a great job you did on William Tubbs Russell and his descendants.

I was rereading it and I noticed two things - it may just be picky but I think I should mention it.

1. You have William Tubbs Russell born in North Carolina - I assume this is a typo

2. The next is just clarification - Adella/Odella born in Livingston Manor, Columbus, N.Y. Livingston Manor is in Sullivan Co, N.Y. There is a Columbia County, New York.

I have found nothing new.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, Ca 94904
415-924-4040
Nov 9, 1988

Dear Gladys,

I was looking at the census records for Grant Co, Wi. I was trying to find James and Rebecca Russell - on the theory that it might tell me more about the Russell family.

I did find James & Rebecca in 1870 living next door to Sarah and Barney Russell. James was born in Ill?? and Rebecca born in Wi. James was 39 and Rebecca was 25. Charley was 5 and Jamie was 2 or 3. I can't make up my mind. Fannie is 3/12.

In 1860 Barnabus Russell was listed both with Jane Russell (his mother) and Louisa Sargent (his sister)

In 1870 J W Russell - could this be our James W Russell? Sarah M - born in Ohio looks good, but J W Russell born in England doesn't fit. The ages don't exactly fit.

Did you ever find James & Rebecca in 1880? I'm still working on the Russells of Grant Co, 1850 and trying to find them in 1860, 1870, & 1880. I would appreciate anything you might have on them and their movements.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, Ca 94904
415-924-4040
Dec 6, 1988

Dear Gladys,

Many thanks for your letter and all the thought provoking information. I'll tell you the exciting news first. In the IGI Ct. Janette Russell was the d/o William Tubb Russell & Emma Cook - this we already knew. New York William Tubb Russell s/o Hezekiah Russell & Jane - this is new to me.

I am winding down for Christmas and promised myself I won't research Hezekiah Russell & Jane until January. However Saturday I was at two libraries in San Francisco for a fast visit and could not help but take a fast look at the IGI. At the first library I found Hezekiah Russell m. Jennie Cook before 1800. (In other families I find Jennie and Jane can be interchanged as Mary / Polly.) Unfortunately the first library had no photocopy machine. At the second library, with a photocopy machine, I couldn't find the couple on the microfiche. Perhaps the second library does not have the current microfiche.

I ordered a book on the Tubb family on film from Salt Lake City. There seemed to have no connection to the Russell. I plan to go back to read it again - it seems to me that there was some mention of the Cook family. The pages I photocopied don't mention them.

Now to your letter - speaking of your computer classes - this is the second time I've written this letter. I saved it improperly the first time. I really should know better having had three years of classes in programming, except there seems to be no correlation.

I agree with you on the descendants of William Russell 1647-1733. I would like to see the results of your work when it's ready.

Several years ago I thought your Barnabus was a Jr, but it just didn't seem right. I guess I followed the same logic you used. I figured Mary, Dorothy, James W, Barnabus, and William Tubb were siblings. It didn't make sense that the Barnabus Russell (the elder) families could have omitted so many children.

I have been poking around at the early New York censuses. I have only gotten as far as photocopying the early Russells of Rens. Co.

I assumed the Emma Jane (Cook) Russell (Mrs Wm Tubb Russell) went home to Mama to have her first baby.

How did you know that James W. Russell went back to Rens. Co, New York between Ohio and Wisconsin - family tradition? From the family birth places, I assumed he went to New York, but I did not know he went to Rens. Co for sure.

I would appreciate a copy of the 3 James' marriage licenses.

The listing of Barnabus twice is not uncommon. Our Moons in Ohio did it all the time. A son was listed in the family and the family to whom he was apprenticed. In other case - the child was just visiting. In one more case the father and mother claimed the three children and on the same page - at the

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, Ca 94904
415-924-4040
Dec 6, 1988

Dear Clayes,

Many thanks for your letter and all the thought provoking information. I'll tell you the exciting news first. In the 1C1 Ct. Janette Russell was the d/o William Tubb Russell & Emma Cook - this we already knew. New York William Tubb Russell s/o Hezekiah Russell & Jane - this is new to me.

I am winding down for Christmas and promised myself I won't research Hezekiah Russell & Jane until January. However Saturday I was at two libraries in San Francisco for a fast visit and could not help but take a fast look at the 1C1. At the first library I found Hezekiah Russell m. Jennie Cook before 1800. (In other families I find Jennie and Jane can be interchanged as Mary \ Polly.) Unfortunately the first library had no photocopy machine. At the second library, with a photocopy machine, I couldn't find the couple on the microfiche. Perhaps the second library does not have the current microfiche.

I ordered a book on the Tubb family on film from Salt Lake City. There seemed to have no connection to the Russell. I plan to go back to read it again - it seems to me that there was some mention of the Cook family. The pages I photocopied don't mention them.

Now to your letter - speaking of your computer classes - this is the second time I've written this letter. I saved it improperly the first time. I really should know better having had three years of classes in programming, except there seems to be no correlation.

I agree with you on the descendants of William Russell 1647-1733. I would like to see the results of your work when it's ready.

Several years ago I thought your Barnabus was a Jr, but it just didn't seem right. I guess I followed the same logic you used. I figured Mary, Dorothy, James W, Barnabus, and William Tubb were siblings. It didn't make sense that the Barnabus Russell (the elder) families could have omitted so many children.

I have been poking around at the early New York censuses. I have only gotten as far as photocopying the early Russells of Rens. Co.

I assumed the Emma Jane (Cook) Russell (Mrs Wm Tubb Russell) went home to Mama to have her first baby.

How did you know that James W. Russell went back to Rens. Co, New York between Ohio and Wisconsin - family tradition? From the family birth places, I assumed he went to New York, but I did not know he went to Rens. Co for sure.

I would appreciate a copy of the 3 James' marriage licenses.

The listing of Barnabus twice is not uncommon. Our Moons in Ohio did it all the time. A son was listed in the family and the family to whom he was apprenticed. In other case - the child was just visiting. In one more case the father and mother claimed the three children and on the same page - at the

same age the children were listed with their spouses. I can understand - when they ask about our family, it's hard to know whether to include children off at college who might be missed.

I have access to the 1880, 1900, 1910 censuses. I would be happy to check it for you in January. I need to know the state, name and a little about the person.

I would be interested in your Grant County work unless we find the parents of Barnabus, Mary, Dorothy, and James W first.

Sincerely,

Mary

same age the children were listed with their spouses. I can understand - when they ask about our family, it's hard to know whether to include children off at college who might be missed.

I have access to the 1880, 1900, 1910 censuses. I would be happy to check it for you in January. I need to know the state, name and a little about the person.

I would be interested in your Grant County work unless we find the parents of Barnabus, Mary, Dorothy, and James W first.

Sincerely,

Jean

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd
Kentfield, Ca 94904
415-924-4040
Aug 15, 1989

Dear Gladys,

I thought the enclosed might be of some help to you in your Russell research. I asked a fellow Chase researcher to get it for me. After looking at it I thought it would be better to find out what you already had. There is no point in duplicating efforts.

She has also offered to copy the death index and the birth index. I found the birth index to be least helpful. I hate to ask her to do a lot of work if you don't think it will be important to you.

Sincerely,

Mary

Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722

4 October 1989

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd.
Kentfield, CA 94904

Dear Mary,

Thank you for the names and addresses of research centers in WI. As soon as I get time to get back to doing some genealogy, they will come in very helpful. Also I appreciate the marriage records index from WI that you sent. I did not have a copy. Nor do I have birth or death records like that. ONLY from Grant Co. The births probably would not help much as most would be to late, but maybe the deaths would help. If you have the lady copy them I would gladly pay for a copy of deaths in WI.

I am just now getting things in order that I can get to genealogy about two or three days a week. Since we moved back to Iowa, we bought a house that needed a lot of work done and also since my husband is in a wheel chair we had to have ramps built and doorways enlarged and other things to make the house managable for him. We moved here the 7th of July and I was finally able to get to the library in Iowa City last week. HOpefully will be able to go more often now. We also had an LDS branch library in Davenport, but till now I haven't had time to get there either. Anxious to get there also, as I don't know what they have. Hopefully I can get started ordering county records to see what can be found.

I guess you haven't found anything earth shattering either? Seems like no one is working on either of our lines or anyone else from WI. Had hopes of finding something by now, maybe some day something will turn up.

Thank you again and will keep in touch.

Sincerely,

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
PHONE 319 355-2095

21 Dec 1991

Mary Cole
70 Ridgecrest Rd.
Kentfield, CA 94904

Dear Mary,

Well another year is just about behind us and still nothing new on our Russell line. I talked to Arlene Eakles at Salt Lake City when I was there the first week of Dec. and she wasn't a lot of help at this time on my Russell-Potter line and had told her what I had already done with nothing of help and she suggested some things to check and I did and so far nothing that I can see of help. I also told her that maybe Barnabas Russells grandfather's name was Pepper and died at the Battle of Bennington, VT supposedly and she said there was one book with info on persons that had died in the Rev. War and looked and found no Peppers, few Russells "New York In The Rev. As Colony & State" by James A. Roberts pub.in 1897 It was not indexed and wasn't on the shelf. Another book "New York In The Rev." pub 1904 was there and no Peppers and very few Russells.
"The Eastern NY Newspapers of Vital Records Review" by Fred Bowman 1777-1834 was checked and only one Barnabas Russell age 64 died 5/16/12 at his home Easton, NY Washington Co., was Member Society of Friends. Copied all cards on Russell, both marriage and death info and will send you a copy after the holidays. Nothing there.
Another book to check was "Genealogical Abstracts of Rev War Pension Files" abstracted by Virgil D. White pub 1990 Vol 1 A-F and Vol II F-M and hasn't gotten to P and R as yet, probably next year or so Arlene said.

She suggested if in Rev War and died at battle of Bennington the man may have been from New York and not VT as many were.

Back to Barnabas Russell and his daughter marrying James Russell her 2nd cousin, which made Barnabas and James W. Russell who md Sarah Dean 1st cousins and their fathers would be brothers and the brothers father would be common ancestor, I haven't been looking back one generation far enough. Although I haven't found any record of James W. Russell and wife Sarah Dean's death date or place as yet, if I could find that it might help. Since James W. born 1801 NY and info says Rensselaer Co. NY will have to go back and check more records of Russells there I guess. With out knowing the father of James W. or Barnabas it is going to be harder to find their grandfather. You found William Tubbs Russell's father as Hezekiah and we had thought William was maybe bro to Barnabas and James W. but that Hezekiah didn't have sons

James and Barnabas so rules that out. Now we know James and Barnabas are not brothers but 1st cousins. This is getting so mixed up sometimes I feel like just forgetting I ever had a Russell line. I guess that is why I don't work on it much.

I checked the grantee land records in Lewis Co. NY as that is where Barnabas was in 1830 census. Grantee index Vol L-Z 1805-1873 film # 0900759 listed a few Russells buying land but only after 1839 which was too late and no Barnabas. The Grantor index listed as Vol A-D and E-Q and R-Z however there were no R's listed in either last two Vol's. So couldn't check them selling land in Lewis Co,. at this time.

Checked Index to Wills 1805-1840 on microfilm of Lewis Co. NY and general index 1805-1940 film #0900784 had no Russells listed.

Checked Washington Co. NY Wills Abstracts of Wills 1786-1825 in 3 Vol. 2 county seats in that Co., 1 at Salem and 1 at Hudson Falls, which is where all deed for county are located .
Vol 1 pg 43 BARNABAS RUSSELL witness for will of Henry Shearman of Cambridge 10 Jul 1801 prob. 3o Apr 1806.
pg 46 Ebenezer Russell, exec for will of Benjamin Cleveland of Salem 14 Mar 1805 prob. 1 May 1806
pg 7 William Russell wit for will of John Lytle of Salem. 1 Sep 1792 prob. 24 Apr 1793
pg 48 Ephraim Potter of Cambridge will 20 Nov 1803--11 Jun 1806 listed Judith, and no dau Sarah or Jane.

Vol 2 1806-1814
pg 30 BARNABAS RUSSELL of Easton 13 Dec 1811- prob. 20 Jul 1812 Wife Anna, sons: Joseph, Samuel and Isaac. Dau: Patience, Elizabeth, Martha Tracy, Sarah, Rebecca, Lydia, Mary, Judith, Anna Leggett (W. Isaac Jr.?) grandson Barnabas Hallock.
Exec: son Joseph. Wit: James Reynolds, Enoch Dennis, Redford Dennis.

pg 20 James Russell exec for will of Sibel Powers of Cambridge 27 Sep 1809-prob 11 Jan 1811. List dau Abeal Groat, Sibel Russell, son Joseph. (James prob son in law)

Vol 3 pg 20 William Russell of White Creek exec for will of Margaret Hill, widow of Cambridge 1 Mar 1817-prob. 6 Nov 1817

"History of Washington Co. NY" no help.

Researched some Potter books and no info.

Guess will try to work some more on this line this year.

Sincerely,

May Cole
Certified Co

Gladys L. Treadway
1604 Venus Ave.
Gatesville, TX. 76528

December 16, 1988

Dear Mary,

I have all of Ohio IGI files for Russells from when I was in Salt Lake City in 1984, now I have heard they have new listings out so maybe more now. I hadn't found anything there I didn't know at the time.

I hadn't looked in CT, can't remember if checked NY. I checked our Russell quarterlies for Hezikiah Russell and found the marriage record of Hezekiah Russell and Jennie Cook 10 July 1792 in Greenville, Greene Co. NY. So decided to go on and search for him in the census. Thus helping you in that you have helped me so much and sure got knocked down. Waco has only the census books and no microfilm for New York, or early Ohio. So I did check the indexes for New York and CT. and found him listed a couple times. So decided to put down what I had done and you can see what you could use in the way of checking microfilm when you start working on them after Xmas.

The only assumption I had that James W. Russell went back to Rens. Co. New York was in all marriage records of the son James F/S/L Russell says he was born in Troy or E. Troy NY. and that is in Rens. Co. in 1839. Did check the census for James Russell and found one in Rens. Co. again no film here so couldn't check ages to see if was right one.

I don't have an actual copy of the marriage licence's of James Russell, however will write and see if I can get copies as I need the first one anyway. So might as well get the other two.

I put together a list of all children of Barnabas, James W., William Tubb Russell, didn't have any on Mary Moon or Dorothy Moon's children so couldn't compare them. Some times the names are the same and sometimes not. There were too many alike in the families. That still doesn't mean they aren't related though.

If you can use any of my notes I have sent you do so, otherwise discard them if you like. Everyone does their work a little different and usually arrives at the same conclusion. But I figured some day I will get to a library that has the census film then I can work on it if I know what I want to look for. Cost would be out of sight to order the films just to look up a couple names on each film through inter library loan.

Hope you have a Very Merry Christmas and Happy New Year.

Sincerely,

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-124

HUSBAND Josiah RUSSELL-361

BORN: Abt 1765 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jan 1843 PLACE: Hoosick,Rensselaer Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Joanna SPAULDING-362

BORN: 1766 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Dec 1823 PLACE: Hoosick,Rensselaer Co.,NY
BUR.: Dec 1823 PLACE: Hoosick,Rensselaer Co.,NY,Mapletown cem.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Josiah RUSSELL JR-842
---- BORN: 1781 PLACE: ,,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jan 1843 PLACE: Mapletown,Rensselear Co.,NY
BUR.: Jan 1843 PLACE: ,Rensselaer Co.,NY,Mapletown cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Calvin RUSSELL-843
---- BORN: 1786 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Spaulding RUSSELL-844
---- BORN: 1790 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Lois RUSSELL-845
---- BORN: 1792 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1884 PLACE: ,Chautauqua Co.,NY
BUR.: 1884 PLACE: Hanover Town,Chautauqua Co.,NY,Maple Grove cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\RUSSELL
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 3 Jun 1996

HUSBAND Josiah ROSSELL-361

BORN: Abt 1765 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jan 1843 PLACE: Rossiel,Rensselaer Co.,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Joanna SPAULDING-362

BORN: 1766 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Dec 1823 PLACE: Rossiel,Rensselaer Co.,NY
BUR.: Jan 1823 PLACE: Rossiel,Rensselaer Co.,NY,Hopledons ceme.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Josiah ROSSELL JR-442
---- BORN: 1781 PLACE: ,,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jan 1843 PLACE: Hopledons,Rensselaer Co.,NY
BUR.: Jan 1843 PLACE: ,Rensselaer Co.,NY,Hopledons ceme.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Calvin ROSSELL-443
---- BORN: 1786 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Spaulding ROSSELL-444
---- BORN: 1790 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Lois ROSSELL-445
---- BORN: 1792 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1884 PLACE: Chautauqua Co.,NY
BUR.: 1884 PLACE: Hanover Town,Chautauqua Co.,NY,Maple Grove ceme.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815
c:/PAF/ROSSELL
Phone:(319) 359-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 3 Jan 1996

HUSBAND Josiah RUSSELL-361 Yr of Birth 1765
WIFE Joanna SPAULDING-362 Yr of Birth 1766

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Pamelia RUSSELL-846
---- BORN: 1794 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Solomon RUSSELL-847
---- BORN: 1796 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Jan 1845 PLACE: Bennington,,VT
BUR.: Jan 1845 PLACE: Hoosick,Rensselear Co.,NY,Mapletown cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Jesse H. RUSSELL-848
---- BORN: 1799 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Coldwater,,MI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Josiah RUSSELL-304: Yr of Birth 1765
WIFE Joanna SPAULDING-102 Yr of Birth 1766

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Pamelia RUSSELL-846
---- BORN: 1794 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Solomon RUSSELL-847
---- BORN: 1796 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jan 1845 PLACE: Scarsdale,,NY
BUR.: Jan 1845 PLACE: Woodlck,Rensselaer Co.,NY,Hopelawn cem.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Jesse R. RUSSELL-848
---- BORN: 1798 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Goldwater,,MI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Josiah RUSSELL-361	Yr of Birth 1765
WIFE	Joanna SPAULDING-362	Yr of Birth 1766

HUSBAND - Josiah RUSSELL-361

Sources for Josiah: Not sure who Josiah parents are, maybe Barnabas and Judith Spenny Russell. He was probably married and resided in Hoosick NJ in 1800 census. G.E.R. stated born maybe 1759 ca.

His birth date has been listed as 1755 & 1759 and 1765 so not sure which it is. If born 1755 wouldn't be child of Barnabas & Judith as md 1758 but could be if born 1759 or 1765.

MARRIAGE: Maybe md Joanna Spaulding. G.E.R lists 8 children from this marriage.

Hartford Times- 1914-15 inquiry #12,144 said he moved from CT to Hoosick, NY in the spring of 1795, no evidence stated. (from G.E.R.)

1800 Rens. Co. NY Josiah Russell pg 745 males to 10-2, 10/16-2, 26/45-1 females to 10-2, 26/45-1. (also living there Winslow (1775) and Barnabas (1734)

1810 Hoosick, Rens. Co, NY Josiah Russell males to 10-1 10/15-2 16/26-4 26/45-1 and females to 10-2 16/25-2 26/45-1 (pg ?)

1820 Hoosick, Rens. Co. NY Josiah Jr. had two older females age 45+ listed in his household, maybe wife was one of them. This info from G.E.R. (would mean Josiah Sr died before 1820).

May 1996- Update info from Mary Cole who received info from George E. Russell. Listing both wives but questioned the 2nd wife as maybe of son Josiah Jr? Joanna, wife of Joseiah Russell d. 25 Dec 1823 age 61 years buried Mapletown cem, Hoosick Town, Rensselaer Co. NY. (born 1762)

G.E.R.- Mercy, wife of Josiah Russell d. 22 Apr 1842 age 76 yrs, buried Mapletown cem, Hoosick Town, Rensselaer Co. NY. (born 1766) This wife could be wife of Josiah Jr if death date of age was misread and Jr was md to Mercy Walworth--GLT)

Notes from George E. Russell: According to a letter from a great great grandchild, Mrs Addie M. Orr of Sivler Creek, Chatuaqua Co. NY in the Pension Bureau files, Josiah Russell was born in CT about 1756 or 1759, enlisted at New Hartford, CT in Col Burrill's Regiment, Captain Aaron Austins Co, later reenlisted and served several years, and was not married at time of enlistment, emigrated from CT in the spring of 1795.

According to a letter dated 1914 from the Commissioner, Rev. War Section, Pension Office, to a Miss Mabel Orr of Silver Creek, NY, Josiah Russell, Survivor File # 42,226, Rev. War, died 19 Jun 1820 at Austerlitz, Columbia Co. NY, where he had resided for 10 years.

The correspondence resulted in confusion, descendants now assuming that the pension paoers for Josiah of Austerlitz and New Hartford pertained to Josiah of Hoosick, who did not apply for a pension.-G.E.R.

HUSBAND	Josiah RUSSELL-361	Yr of Birth 1765
WIFE	Joanna SPRINGTHO-152	Yr of Birth 1766

HUSBAND - Josiah RUSSELL-361

Sources for Josiah: Not sure who Josiah parents are, maybe Barnabas and Judith Spaony Russell. He was probably married and resided in Hoosick NY in 1800 census. G.E.R. stated born maybe 1759 ca.

His birth date has been listed as 1759 & 1765 and 1765 is not sure which it is. It been 1765 wouldn't be child of Barnabas & Judith as ml 1776 but could be if born 1759 or 1765.

MARRIAGE: Maybe ml Joanna Springthing. G.E.R lists 8 children from this marriage.

Hartford Times- 1914-15 inquiry #12,144 said he served from CT to Hoosick, NY in the spring of 1795, no evidence stated. (from G.E.R.)

1800 Rens. Co. NY Josiah Russell pc 2<5 males to 10-2, 10\16-2, 26\45-1 females to 10-2, 26\45-1. (also living there Winslow (1775) and Barnabas (1774)

1810 Hoosick, Rens. Co. NY Josiah Russell males to 10-1 10\15-2 16\26-4 26\45-1 and females to 10-2 16\25-2 26\45-1 (pg 7)

1820 Hoosick, Rens. Co. NY Josiah Jr. had two older females age 45+ listed in his household- maybe wife was one of them. This info from G.E.R. (would mean Josiah Sr died before 1820).

May 1890- Update info from Mary Cole who received info from George E. Russell, stating both wives had questioned the 2nd wife as maybe of son Josiah Jr? Joanna, wife of Josiah Russell d. 28 Dec 1843 age of years buried Middletown cem, Hoosick town, Rensselaer Co. NY. (born 1762)

G.E.R - Mercy, wife of Josiah Russell d. 22 Apr 1847 age 76 yrs, buried Hopkinton cem, Hoosick Town, Rensselaer Co. N.Y. (born 1766) This wife could be wife of Josiah Jr if death date of age was altered and Jr was ml to Mercy Walworth--G.E.R)

Note from George E. Russell: According to a letter from a great great grandchild, Mrs Adelia M. Orr of Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co. NY in the Pension Bureau Files, Josiah Russell was born in CT about 1756 or 1759, enlisted at New Hartford, CT in Col Herrill's Regiment, Captain Aaron Austin Co, later reenlisted and served several years, and was not married at time of enlistment, enlisted from CT in the spring of 1795.

According to a letter dated 1914 from the Commissioner, Rev. War Section, Pension Office, to a Miss Ethel Orr of Silver Creek, NY, Josiah Russell, Survivor File # 12,226, Rev. War, died 19 Jun 1830 at Austerlitz, Columbia Co. NY, where he had resided for 10 years.

The correspondence resulted in contains, descendants now assuming that the pension papers for Josiah of Austerlitz and New Hartford pertained to Josiah of Hoosick, who did not apply for a pension.-G.E.R.

HUSBAND Josiah RUSSELL-361 Yr of Birth 1765
WIFE Joanna SPAULDING-362 Yr of Birth 1766

WIFE - Joanna SPAULDING-362
Info from 1800 census shows one female age 26/45 in household of Josiah Russell. (Ren. Co. NY)

1810 Rensselear Co. NY one female age 26/45 home of Josiah Russell.

1820 Rensselear Co. NY has female over age 45 in household of Josiah Jr could be her.

Info from Geroge E. Russell stated wifes name was Joanna Spaulding. Listed 8 children born to them.

Joanna, wife of Josiah Russell d. 25 Dec 1823 age 61 buried Mapletown cem. Hoosick, NY.

CHILD 1 - Josiah RUSSELL JR-842
BIRTH: Info from census and age at time of death. G.E.R. believes he is son of Josiah Sr and Johanna Spaulding.

MARRIAGE: G.E.R. stated md Mercy Walworth.

1800 census Rensselear Co. NY listed with parents.

1810 Rensselear Co. NY listed with parents.

1820 Rensselear Co. NY Josiah Jr head of house.

1830 Rensselear Co. NY Josiah Jr head of house.

CHILD 2 - Calvin RUSSELL-843
BIRTH: G.E.R. believes he is son of Josiah Sr. and Johanna Spaulding.

CHILD 3 - Spaulding RUSSELL-844
BIRTH: G.E.R. believes he is son of Josiah Sr. and Johanna Spaulding.

Md Margaret Bratt and resided in Hoosick, 1820; Bennington, VT 1830 and Pownal, VT in 1850.

CHILD 4 - Lois RUSSELL-845
BIRTH: G.E.R. believes she is dau of Josiah Sr. and Johanna Spaulding.

Md Isaac Wood Jr of Bennington, VT. he d. 5 Aug 1867 age 75y 8m. She and husband buried Maple Grove cem, Hanover Town, Chautauqua Co. NY.

CHILD 5 - Pamelia RUSSELL-846
BIRTH: G.E.R. believes she is dau of Josiah Sr. and Johanna Spaulding.

Name Pamelia or Pamillie. Md Anson Wilcox of Bridgeport, VT.

CHILD 6 - Solomon RUSSELL-847
BIRTH: G.E.R. believes he is son of Josiah Sr. and Johanna Spaulding.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-124
DOCUMENTATION

3 Jun 1996 Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND	Josiah RUSSELL-361	Yr of Birth 1765
WIFE	Joanna SPAULDING-362	Yr of Birth 1766

WIFE - Joanna SPAULDING-362
Info from 1800 census shows one female age 26/45 in household of Josiah Russell. (Ren. Co. NY)

1810 Rensselaer Co. NY one female age 26/45 home of Josiah Russell.

1820 Rensselaer Co. NY has female over age 45 in household of Josiah Jr could be her.

Info from George E. Russell stated wifes name was Joanna Spaulding. Listed 8 children born to them.

Joanna, wife of Josiah Russell d. 25 Dec 1823 age 61 buried Hapletown cem. Hoosick, NY.

CHILD 1 - Josiah RUSSELL JR-842
BIRTH: Info from census and age at time of death. G.E.R. believes he is son of Josiah Sr and Johanna Spaulding.

MARRIAGE: G.E.R. stated ad Mercy Walworth.

1800 census Rensselaer Co. NY listed with parents.

1810 Rensselaer Co. NY listed with parents.

1820 Rensselaer Co. NY Josiah Jr head of house.

1830 Rensselaer Co. NY Josiah Jr head of house.

CHILD 2 - Calvin RUSSELL-843
BIRTH: G.E.R. believes he is son of Josiah Sr. and Johanna Spaulding.

CHILD 3 - Spaulding RUSSELL-844
BIRTH: G.E.R. believes he is son of Josiah Sr. and Johanna Spaulding.

Md Margaret Brett and resided in Hoosick, 1820: Bennington, VT 1830 and Powell, VT in 1850.

CHILD 4 - Lois RUSSELL-845
BIRTH: G.E.R. believes she is dau of Josiah Sr. and Johanna Spaulding.

Md Isaac Wood Jr of Bennington, VT. He d. 5 Aug 1867 age 75y 8m. She and husband buried Maple Grove cem, Hanover Town, Chautauqua Co. NY.

CHILD 5 - Pamelia RUSSELL-846
BIRTH: G.E.R. believes she is dau of Josiah Sr. and Johanna Spaulding.

Name Pamelia or Pamillie. Md Anson Wilcox of Bridgeport, VT.

CHILD 6 - Solomon RUSSELL-847
BIRTH: G.E.R. believes he is son of Josiah Sr. and Johanna Spaulding.

HUSBAND	Josiah RUSSELL-361	Yr of Birth 1765
WIFE	Joanna SPAULDING-362	Yr of Birth 1766

Md 1820 Emily Roberts of Constantine, MI (according to Vermont Vital Records, DAR Magazine 85:738). Buried Mapletown cem, Hoosick, NJ D. Bennington VT 1845 age 48 yrs.

CHILD 7 - Jesse H. RUSSELL-848

BIRTH: G.E.R. believes he is son of Josiah Sr. and Johanna Spaulding.

Md Sally Card of Pownal, VT 1823. Died Coldwater, MI and resided Ovid Twp, Branch Co. MI 1850.

Mary Cole sent info from Dee E Russell May 1996

JOSIAH
c1759

JOSIAH RUSSELL Mapletown, Hoosick Town, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

Born possibly related to Barnabas (1734) and Judith (Spenny) Russell of Hoosick. [census] from Guilford, Windham County, Vermont.

Married (1) JOANNA [?SPAULDING?]

[no evidence provided]
B. ca.1762 [age at death]

D. "Joanna, wife of Josiah Russell," 25 Dec. 1823, age 61 years. Buried Mapletown Cemetery. [insc.]

????? Married (2) MERCY

B. ca.1765-1766 [age at death]

D. "Mercy, wife of Josiah Russell," 22 April 1842, age 76 years. Buried Mapletown Cemetery. [insc.]
NOTE: This might be wife of Josiah, Jr. if death date or age is misread. To be checked.

Died

==========

? Said to have moved from Connecticut to Hoosick, N.Y., in the Spring of 1795. [Hartford Times, 1914-1915, inquiry #12,144; see photocopy; evidence not stated]

Head of family, Hoosick, 1800, he and wife age 26-45, with two boys age 10-15, two boys and two girls age under 10. Also living there were Winslow (1775) and Barnabas (1734) Russell. [Census, p.18]

Head of family, Hoosick, 1810, he age 26-45, four men age 16-25, two boys age 10-15, one boy age under 10; one woman age 26-45, two women age 16-25, two girls age under 10. [Census, p.11]

Perhaps his wife was one of the two older women age 45+ listed in the household of their son Josiah [Jr.] at Hoosick in 1820. [Census, p. 35A]

According to a letter from great-great grandchild Mrs. Addie M. Orr of Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., in the Pension Bureau files, Josiah Russell was born in Conn. about 1756 or 1759, enlisted at New Hartford, Conn., in Col. Burrill's Regiment, Captain Aaron Austin's Company; later reenlisted and served several years; was not married at time of enlistment; emigrated from Conn. in the Spring of 1795.

According to a letter dated 1914 from the Commissioner, Rev. War Section, Pension Office, to a Miss Mabel Orr of Silver Creek, N.Y., Josiah Russell, Survivor File No. 42,226, Rev. War, died 19 June 1820 at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N.Y., where he had resided for ten years. [see photocopies]

DISCUSSION: This correspondence resulted in confusion, descendants now assuming that the pension papers for Josiah of Austerlitz and New Hartford pertained to Josiah of Hoosick, who did not apply for a pension.

JOSIAH
c1759

JOSIAH RUSSELL

Born

Mapletown, Hoosick Town, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.

possibly related to Barnabas (1734) and Judith (Spenny) Russell of Hoosick. [census] from Guilford, Windham County, Vermont.

Married (1)

JOANNA [?SPAULDING?]

[no evidence provided]

B. ca.1762 [age at death]

D. "Joanna, wife of Josiah Russell," 25 Dec. 1823, age 61 years. Buried Mapletown Cemetery. [insc.]

????? Married (2)

MERCY

B. ca.1765-1766 [age at death]

D. "Mercy, wife of Josiah Russell," 22 April 1842, age 76 years. Buried Mapletown Cemetery. [insc.]

NOTE: This might be wife of Josiah, Jr. if death date or age is misread. To be checked.

Died

Said to have moved from Connecticut to Hoosick, N.Y., in the Spring of 1795. [Hartford Times, 1914-1915, inquiry #12,144; see photocopy; evidence not stated]

Head of family, Hoosick, 1800, he and wife age 26-45, with two boys age 10-15, two boys and two girls age under 10. Also living there were Winslow (1775) and Barnabas (1734) Russell. [Census, p.18]

Head of family, Hoosick, 1810, he age 26-45, four men age 16-25, two boys age 10-15, one boy age under 10, one woman age 26-45, two women age 16-25, two girls age under 10. [Census, p.11]

Perhaps his wife was one of the two older women age 45+ listed in the household of their son Josiah [Jr.] at Hoosick in 1820. [Census, p. 35A]

According to a letter from great-great grandchild Mrs. Addie M. Orr of Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., in the Pension Bureau files, Josiah Russell was born in Conn. about 1756 or 1759, enlisted at New Hartford, Conn., in Col. Burrill's Regiment, Captain Aaron Austin's Company; later reenlisted and served several years; was not married at time of enlistment; emigrated from Conn. in the Spring of 1795.

According to a letter dated 1914 from the Commissioner, Rev. War Section, Pension Office, to a Miss Mabel Orr of Silver Creek, N.Y., Josiah Russell, Survivor File No. 42,226, Rev. War, died 19 June 1820 at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N.Y., where he had resided for ten years. [see photocopies]

DISCUSSION: This correspondence resulted in confusion, descendants now assuming that the pension papers for Josiah of Austerlitz and New Hartford pertained to Josiah of Hoosick, who did not apply for a pension.

If Josiah was head of his household in 1790, the census listing should be at least 1-3-1. Not found anywhere.
His children's 1850 census listings should be analyzed to determine in what state they each were born. --G.E.R.

Children of Josiah and Joanna (Spaulding) Russell [Hartford Times, op. cit., evidence not stated]:

+ JOSIAH RUSSELL, JR., b. Conn., 1781
  d. Mapletown, 17 Jan. 1843, age 62 yrs. [insc.]
  m. Mercy Walworth
  head of family, Hoosick, 1820, 1830.

CALVIN RUSSELL, b. 1786

+ LUTHER RUSSELL, b. 1788
  m. (1) Rachel Card of Pownal, Vt.
  m. (2) Amelia Hollis

+ SPAULDING RUSSELL, b. 1790
  m. Margaret Bratt
  res. Hoosick, 1820; Bennington, Vt., 1830; Pownal, Vt., 1850.

LOIS RUSSELL, b. 1792
  m. Isaac Wood, Jr., of Bennington, Vt. (he d. 5 Aug. 1867, age 75y 8m)
  d. 1884.
  she and husband buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Hanover Town, Chautauqua County, N.Y. [insc.]

PAMELIA/PAMILLIE RUSSELL, b. 1794
  m. Anson Wilcox of Bridgeport, Vt.

+ SOLOMON RUSSELL, b. 1796
  m. 24 Oct. 1820, Emily Roberts of Constantine, Mich. [Vermont Vital Records, DAR Magazine 85:738]
  d. Bennington, Vt., 18 Jan. 1845, age 48 yrs.
  buried Mapletown Cemetery, Hoosick, N.Y. [insc.]

+ JESSE H. RUSSELL, b. 1799
  m. Sally Card of Pownal, Vt., 16 Feb. 1823
  d. Coldwater, Mich.
  res. Ovid Twp., Branch Co., Mich., 1850

JOSIAH
c1755

If Josiah was head of his household in 1790, the census listing should be at least 1-3-1. Not found anywhere.
His children's 1850 census listings should be analyzed to determine in what state they each were born. -G.E.R.

Children of Josiah and Joanna (Spaulding) Russell [Hartford Times, op. cit., evidence not stated]:

\+ JOSIAH RUSSELL, JR., b. Conn., 1781
d. Mapletown, 17 Jan. 1845, age 62 yrs. [inac.]
m. Mercy Walworth
head of family, Hoosick, 1820, 1830.

CALVIN RUSSELL, b. 1786

\+ LUTHER RUSSELL, b. 1788
m. (1) Rachel Card of Pownal, Vt.
m. (2) Amelia Hollis

\+ SPAULDING RUSSELL, b. 1790
m. Margaret Bratt
res. Hoosick, 1820; Bennington, Vt., 1830; Pownal, Vt., 1850.

LOIS RUSSELL, b. 1792
m. Isaac Wood, Jr., of Bennington, Vt. (he d. 5 Aug. 1867, age 75y 8m)
d. 1884.
she and husband buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Hanover Town, Chautauqua County, N.Y. [inac.]

PAMELIA/PAMILLIE RUSSELL, b. 1794
m. Anson Wilcox of Bridgeport, Vt.

\+ SOLOMON RUSSELL, b. 1796
m. 24 Oct. 1820, Emily Roberts of Constantine, Mich. [Vermont Vital Records, DAR Magazine 85:738]
d. Bennington, Vt., 18 Jan. 1845, age 48 yrs.
buried Mapletown Cemetery, Hoosick, N.Y. [inac.]

\+ JESSE H. RUSSELL, b. 1799
m. Sally Card of Pownal, Vt., 16 Feb. 1823
d. Coldwater, Mich.
res. Ovid Twp., Branch Co., Mich., 1850

Compiled by GEORGE ELY RUSSELL - P. O. BOX 305 - NEW MARKET, MD 21774-0305